614.1
F29

614.1
F29

PUBLISHED BY THE
VOLTA BUREAU.

MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF IN AMERICA.

AN INQUIRY CONCERNING THE RESULTS OF MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF IN AMERICA,

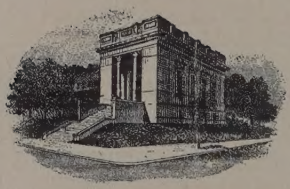
BY

EDWARD ALLEN FAY,

VICE-PRESIDENT AND PROFESSOR OF LANGUAGES IN GALLAUDET COLLEGE,
EDITOR OF THE AMERICAN ANNALS OF THE DEAF.

WASHINGTON, D. C.:
GIBSON BROS., PRINTERS AND BOOKBINDERS.
1898.

PROVIDENCE
ATHENÆUM.



VOLTA BUREAU,
FOR THE INCREASE AND DIFFUSION OF KNOWLEDGE RELATING TO THE DEAF.
WASHINGTON CITY, U. S. A.

MAY 3 1899

619.1
F29

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

PREFACE, by the Hon. JOHN HITZ 1–2

INTRODUCTION.

Aim of the present Inquiry 3
Diverse and contradictory conclusions of previous writers 3–4
These diversities and contradictions due to insufficient data 4
Method of the present Inquiry 5
America the best field for investigation of the subject 5–7
The term "deaf" as used in this monograph 7
Origin of the present Inquiry 7–8
Blank marriage record used for collecting data 8–9
Sources of information 9–10
Extent and value of statistics collected 10
Acknowledgment of assistance received 10–11
Practical value of the Inquiry 11–12

CHAPTER I.

MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF, ONE OR BOTH OF THE PARTNERS BEING DEAF.

Total number of marriages recorded 13
Number of marriages in each decade of the nineteenth century 13–15
Number of partners in marriage 15
Marriages excluded from tabulation because of lack of information concerning results 15–16
Marriages excluded because too recent to have produced offspring. 16
Number of marriages included in tabulation and number of children reported as born therefrom 16
Marriages of the deaf probably slightly less productive of offspring than ordinary marriages 16–18
Far more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages 18–21
Far more likely to result in hearing offspring than in deaf offspring 21
These conclusions in accordance with the generally accepted laws of heredity 21–22

CHAPTER II.

MARRIAGES IN WHICH BOTH OF THE PARTNERS ARE DEAF, AND MARRIAGES IN WHICH ONE OF THE PARTNERS IS A HEARING PERSON.

PAGE.

The tendency of deaf people to marry one another.....23–24
Reasons that have been assigned for this tendency.....24–27
These reasons inadequate to explain it.....27–28
The true explanation to be found in the mutual sympathy arising from similarity of condition.....28–29
Marriages in which both partners are deaf somewhat less productive of offspring than those in which one partner is a hearing person.29–30
Not more liable to result in deaf offspring.....31–32
Proportion of deaf children born to number of deaf persons married less where both partners were deaf than where one partner was a hearing person.....32–34
Explanations that have been proposed for this phenomenon.....34–35

CHAPTER III.

MARRIAGES OF THE CONGENITALLY DEAF AND OF THE ADVENTITIOUSLY DEAF.

Difficulty of determining with certainty whether the deafness is congenital or adventitious.....36–37
Proportion of the adventitiously deaf married larger than that of the congenitally deaf.....37–39
Marriages of the congenitally deaf..... 39
of the adventitiously deaf.....39–40
of the congenitally and adventitiously deaf to partners congenitally and adventitiously deaf..... 41
The proportions of such marriages compared with conclusions derived from "the theory of probabilities".....41–42
Marriages of the congenitally deaf probably slightly less productive of offspring than those of the adventitiously deaf.....42–47
Far more liable to result in deaf offspring.....47–54
This conclusion in accordance with the generally accepted law of heredity.....54–55
The liability to deaf offspring even where both parents are congenitally deaf not due to the union of "like with like".....55–59
Explanations that have been proposed for this supposed exception to the law of heredity.....59–60
Reason why the law is not applicable to marriages of the deaf.....60–61

PAGE.

The results of marriages in which both parents were adventitiously deaf compared with those in which one parent was a hearing person 61-62

The smaller proportion of deaf offspring where both partners were deaf still unexplained 62-63

CHAPTER IV.

MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF, ONE OR BOTH OF THE PARTNERS HAVING DEAF RELATIVES.

The frequent occurrence of deafness in families 64

Conclusions that have been drawn from this circumstance 64-65

The possession of deaf brothers and sisters probably not a more important indication of liability to deaf offspring than the possession of other deaf relatives 65-66

The proportion of deaf married persons having deaf relatives probably far larger than that of married people in general 66-67

Far larger among the congenitally deaf than among the adventitiously deaf 68

The proportion of hearing persons having deaf relatives probably far larger among those married to deaf partners than among hearing persons in general 69-70

Reasons why hearing persons having deaf relatives marry deaf partners 70

Marriages of the congenitally deaf, considered with respect to the possession of deaf relatives 71-78

of the adventitiously deaf 78-83

of the deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported 84 87

The liability to deaf offspring greatest where partners have deaf relatives, however they are classified with respect to congenital or adventitious deafness 88

Marriages in which both partners were deaf and those in which one partner was hearing, considered with respect to the possession of deaf relatives 88-92

The liability to deaf offspring greatest where partners have deaf relatives, however they are classified with respect to the deafness of one or both partners 92

All marriages of the deaf considered with respect to the possession of deaf relatives 92-94

The possession of deaf relatives a more important indication of liability to deaf offspring than congenital deafness 94-95

Marriages in which one partner was a hearing person considered with respect to the possession of deaf relatives 95-97

PAGE.

Hearing partners having deaf relatives as liable to deaf offspring as deaf partners 97–99
The larger proportion of deaf offspring where one partner was a hearing person still unexplained..... 99–100
The possession of deaf relatives affords the key to the solution of the question of the liability of marriages of the deaf to result in deaf offspring..... 100–101
The advice to be given the deaf on the subject of marriage 101–104

CHAPTER V.

CONSANGUINEOUS MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF.

The results of consanguineous marriages in general..... 105
The probable results of consanguineous marriages of the deaf....105 106
Number of consanguineous marriages reported..... 106
Various relationships between partners in marriage..... 106–107
Consanguineous marriages of the deaf very liable to result in deaf offspring..... 107–109
Dangerous, no matter what the character of the relationship, 109–110
Nor whether one or both partners are deaf..... 110–111
Nor whether the deafness of one or both or neither is congenital..... 111–112
Nor whether either or both or neither have other deaf relatives 112–114
The larger proportion of deaf offspring where one partner was a hearing person probably due to the larger proportion of consanguineous marriages in which one partner was a hearing person, 114–116
Further advice to be given the deaf on the subject of marriage..... 116

CHAPTER VI.

HAPPINESS.

The general opinion that marriages in which both partners are deaf are more likely to result happily than those in which one partner is a hearing person 117
Dissent from this opinion..... 118
The question cannot be settled by individual testimony and opinion 118–119
Divorces and separations as an indication of the extent of marital infelicity..... 119
The proportion of divorces and separations far less where both partners were deaf..... 120–121
Reasons why such marriages are more likely to result happily..... 121

CHAPTER VII.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS AND CONCLUSIONS.

PAGE.

America and Europe 122
The present century 122–123
Deaf and hearing partners 123–124
Productiveness 124–125
Deaf offspring: (*a*) One or both partners deaf 125–126
(*b*) Both partners deaf or one partner hearing ... 126–128
(*c*) Partners congenitally or adventitiously deaf. 128–129
(*d*) Partners having deaf relatives 129–132
(*e*) Partners consanguineous 132–133
(*f*) Summary of statistics 133–134
Happiness 135
APPENDIX A.—TABULAR STATEMENT OF MARRIAGES 137–499
APPENDIX B.—BIBLIOGRAPHY 500 519
APPENDIX C.—ILLEGITIMATE UNIONS 520–522
INDEX 523–527
ERRATA 528

PREFACE.

Among the charges which Dr. A. Graham Bell committed to the Volta Bureau, upon liberally endowing that institution, was that of promoting researches in regard to Marriages of the Deaf in America. This work had been systematically entered upon by Dr. E. A. Fay, Editor of the *American Annals of the Deaf*, who was peculiarly fitted for a task of such importance and magnitude.

Dr. Fay's undertaking this work as a labor of love was sufficient assurance that it would be conscientiously prosecuted, and rendered of unquestionable value as a basis for scientific deductions. To this end the resources of the Volta Bureau fund were placed at Dr. Fay's disposal, in order that the labor of presenting these statistical data might cover the greatest possible scope and leave nothing wanting that could be deemed essential.

The work of taking the Eleventh Census of the United States occurring during this period, and the Federal Government having appointed Dr. Fay its special agent for the collection of statistics relating to the deaf of the United States, it was thought desirable officially to supplement the census returns by details not provided for in the Government appropriations, as the additional data would prove of importance in the marriage researches then being made. To accomplish this, it was requisite to make liberal use of the Volta fund, although, in addition, much labor was generously given by numerous public-spirited deaf persons, and also by teachers, principals, and superintendents of schools for the deaf.

The result is that this Bureau can now congratulate itself, and all those interested in the cause of the deaf, in having secured through Dr. Fay's untiring care material of inestimable value to the deaf, to science, and to humanity at large.

JOHN HITZ,
Superintendent of the Volta Bureau.

INTRODUCTION.

The chief aim of this Inquiry concerning the Results of Marriages of the Deaf in America is to find true answers to the following questions, which are of great interest and importance to the deaf as a class and as individuals, and also to society:

1. Are marriages of deaf persons more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages?

2. Are marriages in which both of the partners are deaf more liable to result in deaf offspring than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person?

3. Are certain classes of the deaf, however they may marry, more liable than others to have deaf children? If so, how are these classes respectively composed, and what are the conditions that increase or diminish this liability?

4. Aside from the question of the liability of the offspring to deafness, are marriages in which both of the partners are deaf more likely to result happily than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person?

Some other points, of minor interest and importance, will also be considered.

The questions above stated, especially the first and second, have been much discussed in Europe and America, as may be seen by referring to the extensive bibliography given at the end of this monograph. The conclusions reached differ widely. Some writers maintain that marriages of the deaf are far more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages, and that this liability is greatly increased when both of the partners in marriage are deaf; others maintain that such marriages are but lit-

tle more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages, and others that they are not at all more liable. As examples of the two extremes may be cited, on the one hand, the conclusion of Dr. Alexander Graham Bell, who declares that "the evidence shows a tendency to the formation of a deaf variety of the human race in America;"* and, on the other hand, the conclusion of the commissioners of the Irish census of 1881, who say that "it appears evident that the question of deafness and dumbness in the parents has no influence in propagating the defect."†

The conclusions of Dr. Bell and of the commissioners of the Irish census are drawn from the statistics of different countries, but we cannot believe that the laws of heredity that hold in America do not also hold in Ireland; in fact, similarly opposite conclusions might be cited from numerous writers residing in the same countries, but dealing with different data. The cause of all these diversities and contradictions is that, on one side or the other, or on both, either the statistics upon which the conclusions are based do not include a sufficiently large number of cases, or they are not sufficiently full and accurate. The number of marriages collected by each investigator is comparatively small, and the details given are so meagre that even by grouping together all the statistics that have been published no conclusive results can be obtained. Dr. Holder Mygind, of Copenhagen, writing on this subject since the present Inquiry was begun, says: "It is impossible to make use of the numerous reports of single cases in which

* A. G. Bell, "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences," Washington, 1884, vol. ii, part 4; Reprint, Washington, 1884, p. 45. Dr. Bell's conclusion is based chiefly upon the results of the marriages of former pupils of the Hartford and Illinois schools for the deaf, and upon the returns of the United States census of 1880.

† "Census of Ireland, 1881, Part II, General Report, Dublin, 1882," p. 44. The conclusion of the commissioners is based upon the returns of the censuses of 1851, 1861, and 1871.

deaf and dumb children have been born in marriages contracted by deaf-mutes, to prove the frequency with which such marriages produce deaf-mute offspring. It is only by collecting all the marriages contracted by deaf-mutes in a certain country or province into a group, and by investigating the number of these marriages which have produced deaf-mute children, and the number of the latter, that it is possible to arrive at reliable conclusions."* This is the method adopted in the present Inquiry, and it is hoped and believed that the statistics collected include a sufficiently large number of cases, and are sufficiently full and accurate, to render the conclusions trustworthy.

In Europe as well as America, since the education of the deaf has become general, marriage has ceased to be rare among them; but in America, partly in consequence of the freedom from certain restrictions that hamper marriage more or less in most European countries, and partly on account of the more prosperous circumstances, and consequent greater ability to support a family, of the deaf of this country, the proportion of those who marry is larger than in Europe. In Denmark, in 1880, according to the census of that year, 23.7 of the adult deaf residing in the rural districts and provincial towns were married.† In other countries of Europe the percentage of the deaf who marry, as indicated by the meagre statistics that have been published, is considerably lower than in Denmark. In Magdeburg, in 1871, the percentage of

* H. Mygind, "Deaf Mutism," London, 1894, p. 46.

† H. Mygind, "Deaf-Mutes in Denmark," in "Archives of Otology," New York, 1892, vol. xxi, p. 407. Information on this point was only to be had from the rural districts and provincial towns, as the census returns from the metropolis did not show the marriages of the deaf. Dr. Mygind's comments confirm the opinion above expressed concerning the less prosperous circumstances of the deaf in Europe and the influence of this fact in diminishing the number of those who marry. He says: "The returns prove the sad fact that nearly half [46.8 per cent.] of all deaf-mutes over twenty years of age are obliged to fall back upon the help of others. * * * When this is the case in Denmark, where the

the adult deaf who were married was 12 per cent.;* in Cologne, in 1870, it was 10 per cent.;† in Prussia, in 1880, 7½ per cent.;‡ in Bavaria, in 1871, 7 per cent.§ In the United States, 27,924 pupils had attended schools for the deaf up to the year 1890,‖ and the present collection of marriage records shows that 6,460, or 23.1 per cent., of these have been married. Inasmuch as (1) many of the pupils included in the former statement are still in school, (2) some who have left school have not yet arrived at a marriageable age, and (3) probably not all who have been married are recorded, the true percentage of those who marry is much higher. Dr. Bell, inquiring into the number of former pupils of the American and Illinois schools born before 1840, found the proportion of those who had been married up to 1882 to be 45.4 per cent.,¶ and this rate is probably an approximation to the true percentage of the married deaf in the United States. This country,

---

public care of deaf-mutes is especially highly developed, what must it be in other countries, where matters concerning deaf-mutes are less advanced? * * * The reason why comparatively so few deaf-mutes contract marriages must, in my opinion, be chiefly sought in this circumstance, that the men comparatively rarely attain an independent position to make a good livelihood."—*Ibid.*, pp. 404, 405, 407.

* B. F. Wilhelmi, "Statistik der Taubstummen des Regierungsbezirks Magdeburg nach der Volkszählung von 1871," in "Beilage zur deutschen Klinik, Monatsblatt für medicinische Statistik und öffentliche Gesundheitspflege," Berlin, 1873, No. 9, p. 68.

† Dr. Lent, "Statistik der Taubstummen des Regierungsbezirks Cöln, Bericht an den Verein der Aerzte des Regierungsbezirks Cöln," Cologne, 1870, p. 20.

‡ Guttstadt, "Die Verbreitung der Blinden und Taubstummen," in "Zeitschrift des königlichen Preussischen statistischen Bureau," Berlin, p. 208.

§ G. Mayer, "Die Verbreitung der Blindheit, der Taubstummheit, des Blödsinns und des Irrsinns in Bayern," in "Beiträge zur Statistik des Königreichs Bayern," München, 1877, xxxv. Heft, p. 29.

‖ "School Statistics of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of Instructors of the Deaf," Washington, 1893, p. 270.

¶ A. G. Bell, "Memoir on the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Reprint, Washington, 1884, p. 16.

therefore, offers the most abundant materials for the investigation of the results of marriages of the deaf.

The term "deaf," in its widest application, includes all degrees of imperfection of hearing. "Von Tröltsch declares (and he has never been contradicted) that every third person between twenty and fifty years of age is more or less deaf, at least in one ear."* There is reason to believe that slight imperfection of hearing is of scarcely less importance in connection with the question of heredity than total deafness, but, in order to bring the present Inquiry within reasonable limits and to render the calculation of percentages feasible, it was necessary to draw a line of demarcation somewhere. The term "deaf," as used in this monograph, invariably refers to the class of persons for whose benefit our "schools for the deaf" are intended —persons so deaf from birth, childhood or youth that they cannot be educated in common schools, persons who are more frequently but less accurately classed as "the deaf and dumb" or "deaf-mutes."† It includes all persons who are recorded in school reports, census reports, marriage records, etc., as "deaf and dumb," "deaf-mutes," "totally deaf," "very deaf," "deaf," or "very hard of hearing," and all who have attended schools for the deaf. Persons recorded as "slightly deaf," "partially deaf," "deaf in one ear," "deaf in adult life," "hard of hearing," etc., are not included, unless they have attended schools for the deaf.

The present Inquiry was begun in the year 1889, and the work has continued uninterruptedly since that time. In October of the previous year the Hon. Frederick Howard Wines, then Secretary of the Illinois State Board

*H. Mygind, "Deaf-Mutism," London, 1894, p. 63.

†Many of the persons so classed are really deaf-mutes, but others had learned to speak in childhood before hearing was lost, and still others have been taught to speak by teachers of articulation. To the two classes last named the terms "dumb" and "mute" are inappropriate.

of Charities, had addressed a circular letter to the heads of American schools for the deaf, asking their co-operation in an effort to establish a record of future marriages of the deaf in the United States, which he proposed to publish in the *International Record of Charities and Correction*, a periodical of which he was the editor. He prepared a form of record which was to show whether either of the partners in marriage was a hearing and speaking person, and, if not, whether he or she was congenitally or adventitiously deaf. As some of the replies received by Mr. Wines suggested that the *American Annals of the Deaf* would be a more suitable medium for the proposed publication, he offered to transfer the whole scheme to the editor of the *Annals*. The offer was accepted. On further consideration it was decided to modify the plan considerably, extending it so as to comprise past as well as future marriages, to include in the Inquiry many important details not provided for in the original scheme, and to defer publication until a large body of statistics should have been collected and collated. The following blank marriage record was prepared and copies were widely distributed among heads of schools for the deaf, the deaf themselves, and their relatives and friends:

[Please answer the questions as fully as possible, and return the record to E. A. Fay, *Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.*]

Marriage record of —— —— (husband) and —— —— (name of wife before marriage.)

I. *Details Relating to Marriage.**

1. Date of marriage? Place of marriage? Were the parties related before marriage? If so, what relationship? Give any other details known relating to marriage.

2. Offspring. Total number of children born of this marriage? How many deaf? How many hearing? How many died in infancy? Give any other details known relating to offspring; for example—names, dates of birth or death, causes of death, ages at death, etc., where possible. If any are or were deaf, write the word *deaf* after their names.

* In the original of the blank marriage record ample spaces are left for answers to all the questions.

II. *Questions to be Answered by Husband.*

1. PARENTAGE. Name of your father? Name of your mother before marriage? Were your parents related before marriage? If so, what relationship? Give any other details known relating to parents; for example—causes of death, dates of death, ages at death, etc., where possible.

2. BROTHERS AND SISTERS. Give your full name and date of birth, and the names of all your brothers and sisters, with dates of birth, if possible. Where dates are not given, state whether names are in the order of birth or not. How many of these (yourself included) are or were deaf? How many hearing? How many died young (under two years)? Give any other details known; for example—causes of death, ages at death, etc. Write the word *deaf* after the names of all who are or were deaf.

3. OTHER RELATIVES. Have you any deaf relatives other than brothers and sisters or children? If so, give relationship and names, if possible.

4. NOTE. Are you deaf or hearing? If deaf: Age when deafness occurred? Cause of deafness? Attended what school or institution? Residence when admitted? Year when admitted? Age when admitted? Years under instruction? Present residence? Occupation?

III. *Questions to be Answered by Wife.*

1. PARENTAGE. Name of your father? Name of your mother before marriage? Were your parents related before marriage? If so, what relationship? Give any other details known relating to parents; for example—causes of death, dates of death, ages at death, etc., where possible.

2. BROTHERS AND SISTERS. Give your full name and date of birth, and the names of all your brothers and sisters, with dates of birth, if possible. Where dates are not given, state whether names are in order of birth or not. How many of these (yourself included) are or were deaf? How many hearing? How many died young (under two years)? Give any other details known; for example—causes of death, ages at death, etc. Write the word *deaf* after the names of all who are or were deaf.

3. OTHER RELATIVES. Have you any deaf relatives other than brothers and sisters or children? If so, give relationship and names, if possible.

4. NOTE. Are you deaf or hearing? If deaf: Age when deafness occurred? Cause of deafness? Attended what school or institution? Residence when admitted? Year when admitted? Age when admitted? Years under instruction? Present residence? Occupation?

IV. *Remarks.*

Date of information.

(Signed) ——— ———.

The replies received to the inquiries contained in the above blank marriage record have been far more numerous

and more complete than was anticipated. Several thousand records have been returned with the questions more or less fully answered. Many of these have been duplicates, and in some cases five or six returns have been made by different persons concerning the same marriage. As details omitted by one correspondent have often been furnished by another, all have been welcome. In cases of doubtful, uncertain, or contradictory returns, verification has been sought by further correspondence. Much additional information has been obtained from the early volumes of the *American Annals of the Deaf*, the numerous periodicals published for the benefit of the deaf, the annual and biennial reports of schools and institutions, and the returns of the United States census enumerators. The result of the whole effort is a collection of records of marriages of the deaf far larger than all previous collections put together; records, moreover, which, notwithstanding many defects, are believed to be trustworthy in their essential features, and which contain an immense quantity of valuable statistical information concerning the partners in marriage, their children, parents, brothers and sisters, and other relatives.

Without the assistance which has been rendered by many persons, the work could not have been accomplished. Acknowledgments are due to nearly all the heads of American schools for the deaf, who have supplied such statistics concerning their former pupils as were given in their school records, and have obtained others by correspondence and personal inquiry; to several teachers in schools for the deaf, who have devoted much time to the copying and comparison of records, and the collection of further data; to many of the deaf themselves, who have not only cheerfully given all desired information concerning their own marriages, but have been of great service in gathering statistics concerning the marriages of others; and to several students of Gallaudet College, who have rendered

important help in copying records and collating results, above all Miss May Martin, who has been my faithful and efficient assistant for the past three years. Special acknowledgment is due to Dr. Alexander Graham Bell, who, as soon as he learned of the work in which I was engaged, committed to my hands all the material relating to the marriages of the deaf which he himself had collected, and placed at my disposal the resources of the "Volta Fund," a sum which he had set apart a short time before for the increase and diffusion of knowledge relating to the deaf. The Volta Bureau, afterwards established for the administration of this fund, has continued to furnish the necessary means for the prosecution of the inquiry. To prevent all possible misunderstanding, I may be permitted to add that, while I have drawn freely upon the Volta Fund to compensate my numerous helpers, my own share in the work, which has occupied the greater part of my leisure hours for the past six years, has been purely a labor of love.

The work was undertaken, and has been carried on, in the hope that it might be of service to the deaf and to society by settling definitely the question whether or not the deaf are more liable than hearing persons to have deaf children; and, if it should appear that, notwithstanding the numerous instances to the contrary, they are more liable to this result, by ascertaining whether or not the liability is increased by the marriage of the deaf with one another; also whether certain classes of the deaf, however married, are more liable than others to have deaf children; and, if this should prove to be the case, by determining how these classes are respectively composed, so that, as the result of the conclusions reached, in many instances deaf persons might be advised to follow the choice of their own hearts in marriage, with no restrictions whatever except such as should influence all right-minded persons in this important matter; while, in cases where the deafness of

the parent was unquestionably more liable than in others to reappear in the offspring, the persons interested might be effectively warned in time of the danger incurred. If such results shall follow this work, I shall feel amply repaid for all the time and labor it has cost.

EDWARD ALLEN FAY.

GALLAUDET COLLEGE,
KENDALL GREEN,
WASHINGTON, D. C., *December*, 1895.

AN INQUIRY CONCERNING THE RESULTS OF MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF IN AMERICA.

CHAPTER I.

MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF, ONE OR BOTH OF THE PARTNERS BEING DEAF.

The total number of marriages of the deaf in the United States and Canada, one or both of the partners being deaf, concerning which trustworthy returns, more or less complete, have been received, is 4,471. Active efforts to obtain reports of recent marriages ceased after June, 1894, but 33 records of marriages occurring since that date have been received and are included in the tabulation. It is not supposed that all the marriages of the deaf that have taken place in the United States and Canada up to the end of June, 1894, are included in this collection, but it is believed that a majority of them are included.

The following table shows the number of marriages recorded as having taken place in each decade of the nineteenth century down to the present, the number in the first 3½ years of the present decade, the number occurring since June, 1894, that are included in the tabulation, and the number of which the dates are unreported, together with the percentage of the number of marriages of each period to the whole number of marriages:

TABLE I.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number.	Percentage.
In first decade, 1801–1810*	1	.022
In second decade, 1811–1820†	1	.022
In third decade, 1821–1830	8	.179
In fourth decade, 1831–1840	37	.827
In fifth decade, 1841–1850	84	1.879
In sixth decade, 1851–1860	198	4.429
In seventh decade, 1861–1870	369	8.253
In eighth decade, 1871–1880	532	11.899
In ninth decade, 1881–1890	1,017	22.747
In 3½ years of tenth decade, 1891–June 30, 1894.	534	11.944
Since June 30, 1894	33	.738
Dates not reported	1,657	37.061
Total.	4,471	100.000

Probably the actual rate of progression in the number of marriages from decade to decade is not precisely as indicated by the above table, since (1) the marriages of the earlier decades are probably less fully recorded than the later ones, and (2) a considerable number of the marriages

* The first marriage of which the date is recorded took place in 1803. The husband was an uneducated deaf-mute, the wife a hearing woman. After the first American school for the deaf was opened at Hartford, fourteen years later, the husband sought admission as a pupil, but was thrice refused on account of his age. He was finally admitted, at the age of fifty, on condition that he himself would pay the tuition fees. He remained a year, making excellent progress.

† In the second marriage recorded (1819) both partners were deaf. Thirty-nine years later, in an address delivered before the instructors and pupils of the Hartford School, the husband said that, when he married, "the marriage of deaf-mutes with each other was objected to by many friends, and even by Dr. Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet, then principal of the Hartford School. It was feared they would suffer too many inconveniences; also that the number of deaf-mutes would thereby be multiplied. He related how the first thing he did, on the birth of his first child, was to satisfy himself, by experiment, that the child could hear, and how pleased he was to find that the discouraging predictions of his friends had failed to come to pass." (American Annals of the Deaf, Hartford, 1858, vol. x, page 181.) Similar experiments, after the birth of a child, to ascertain whether it could hear or not, have been made by many an anxious deaf parent since.

of which the dates are not reported belong to the earlier decades. The high rate of progression beginning with the third decade and continuing with some variations down to the present time is doubtless largely due to the establishment of schools for the deaf in America, the first of which was opened at Hartford in 1817, and which now number 89 in the United States and 6 in Canada. The educated deaf are brought into closer relations with the world of hearing people and with one another than the uneducated, and are better able to marry and support a family.

The number of partners in marriage tallying with the number of marriages, if each person had been married but once, would be 8,942 ; but 362 of the deaf partners were married twice, 2 of the hearing partners were married twice to deaf persons, 32 of the deaf were married thrice, 2 were married four times, and one was married five times. Making the necessary deductions for these second, third, fourth, and fifth marriages, the number of partners in marriage comprised in the records is 8,504. They are classified, with respect to deafness or hearing, as follows :

TABLE II.

Partners in marriage.	Number.	Percentage.
Deaf persons	7,277	85.571
Hearing persons	892	10.489
Persons unreported whether deaf or hearing	335	3.940
Total	8,504	100.000

Of the 4,471 marriages comprised in these records, there are 974 with respect to which I have no information concerning the offspring resulting therefrom. These are mostly marriages of which the records have been made from announcements published in the early volumes of the *American Annals of the Deaf*, or in other periodi-

cals relating to the deaf, with the addition of such details as could be derived from institution records, but with respect to which it was impossible to obtain any information as to the later history of the persons concerned, since they had either died or changed their residences, and could not be found at the time when inquiry was made. These 974 marriages are excluded from the tabulation that follows.

The number of marriages of which the results with respect to offspring have been reported, one or both of the partners in marriage being deaf, is 3,497. Of these marriages 419 were very recent, having taken place less than a year before they were recorded, and, consequently, offspring was not to be expected from them. These 419 marriages are excluded from the tabulation that follows, leaving 3,078 marriages of a year's standing or longer, concerning the results of which inquiry is to be made.

The total number of children reported as born of these 3,078 marriages is 6,782. The actual number of children, as will be explained later (page 19), is probably somewhat larger than this. As many of the married couples are still living, the future results may be different from those here reported.

Before entering upon the questions proposed at the outset of this Inquiry, let us briefly consider one not there specified, which, though of less interest, is not without importance from a sociological and physiological point of view, viz: Are marriages of the deaf less productive of offspring than ordinary marriages? According to the statistics of marriages of former pupils of the Hartford School, published by Dr. Williams, Principal of that School, a few years ago, they are much less productive. Of the 590 marriages he reported, 283, or 47.9 per cent., were without offspring. Dr. Williams says on this point: "It will be noticed that nearly one-half of the marriages are without issue, so far as we have been able to learn.

It is probable that in some cases there have been children of whom we have received no account. In other cases the marriages are of recent date. But, making due allowance for all these, the proportion of sterile marriages is still very large, much exceeding that in the general population. It is a serious question whether nature alone is responsible for this barrenness."*

The proportion of sterile marriages contained in the present collection is not nearly as large as in the statistics reported by Dr. Williams. Of the 3,078 marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, 434, or 14.1 per cent., were without offspring. This is not a large proportion; probably it is not much larger than that of ordinary marriages. We have no statistics of sterility in marriage for the whole country with which to compare this result, but the proportion of married women living in Massachusetts in 1885 who were without children was 17.56 per cent.†

The number of marriages reported in these records which are known to have resulted in children is 2,644. The number of children reported is 6,782. Probably the actual number of children, as will be explained later (page 19), is larger; but the number reported gives an average of 2.565 children to each marriage. We have no statistics showing the average number of children to a marriage for the whole country; but in Massachusetts in 1885 the average number of children to each mother who had had children was 4.11.‡ The mothers of the 6,782 children reported in these marriage records of the deaf number 2,598, giving an average of 2.61 children to each mother. When we consider that the children are

---

* Job Williams, "Hereditary Deafness.—A Study," in "Science," New York, 1891, vol. xvii, No. 418, p. 77.

† The Census of Massachusetts, 1885. "Population and Social Statistics," vol. i, Part 2, p. 1171.

‡ *Ibid.*, p. 1169.

probably not fully reported, and that a considerable proportion of the marriages, as shown by Table I, are of comparatively recent date, it seems probable that marriages of the deaf are somewhat, but not very much, less productive than ordinary marriages. That they are somewhat less productive may perhaps be due, as suggested by Dr. Mygind, not directly to the deafness of one or both of the partners in marriage, but to the circumstance that the age of the deaf at the time of marriage, owing to the later age at which they leave school, is higher than that of the general population.*

We will now consider the first question proposed in this Inquiry, viz: Are marriages of deaf persons more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages?

There are two ways in which the results of the marriages of the deaf, with respect to deaf offspring, may properly be considered. First, we may regard the marriages, and ascertain what number and percentage of them resulted in deaf offspring. Secondly, we may regard the children born from these marriages, and ascertain what number and percentage of them were deaf. I shall pursue each of these methods in turn.

First, regarding the marriages, the following table shows all the marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, one or both of the partners being deaf, and the number and proportion of them that resulted in deaf offspring (with or without other offspring):

TABLE III.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	Marriages resulting in deaf offspring.	
		Number.	Percentage.
One or both partners deaf.....	3,078	300	9.746

*H. MYGIND, "Deaf-Mutes in Denmark," in "Archives of Otology," New York, 1892, vol. xxi, p. 416.

We do not know just what proportion of marriages in which both of the partners are hearing persons result in deaf offspring; but the proportion is certainly very much less than 9.746 per cent. Probably it is much less than one per cent.

Even if we should include in the tabulation the 974 marriages of which the results were not reported and the 419 marriages which took place less than a year before they were recorded, and should assume that none of them resulted in deaf offspring, making the number of marriages upon which the calculation was based 4,471, the marriages resulting in deaf offspring would be 6.7 per cent. of all the marriages, which is certainly a very much larger proportion than that of marriages in which both of the partners are hearing persons.

Now let us regard the children born from these marriages and ascertain what number and percentage of them were deaf. This is shown in the following table:

TABLE IV.

Children born from marriages of the deaf.	Number.	Percentage.
Deaf children	588	8.670
Hearing children	5,091	75.066
Children unreported whether deaf or hearing	1,103	16.264
Total	6,782	100.000

The actual number and percentage of "hearing children" are probably greater than shown in the above table. In some cases the sources from which the information was derived merely reported "several children, all hearing," "several hearing children," or other words to the same effect. In order to be on the safe side, I have allowed only two hearing children to each marriage in which "several" were reported, though the actual numbers may have been and probably were greater. In general, moreover, the hear-

ing children are less fully reported than the deaf children, since in many cases I have been able to obtain information of the latter through school records, census returns, newspaper items, etc., but not of the former. Where the total number of children is not explicitly stated in the records, I have assumed that the total number was the sum of those whose names were recorded, though there may have been, and in some cases there probably were, other children whose names were not recorded.

Of the 1,103 "children unreported whether deaf or hearing," 813 are children the fact of whose existence was ascertained from announcements of births in early volumes of the *American Annals of the Deaf*, or in other periodicals relating to the deaf, from school records and other sources, concerning whom it was impossible, at the time of this Inquiry, to obtain further information. It is probable that these were mostly hearing children, for if they had been deaf, when they arrived at a suitable age they would probably have been sent to some school for the deaf, and would have been reported as the children of deaf parents in the "School Statistics of the Deaf,"* from which all the information bearing upon the marriages of the deaf has been carefully gleaned for the purposes of this Inquiry. The remaining 290 "children unreported whether deaf or hearing" are children who were stillborn, or who died in

* The "School Statistics of the Deaf," are comprised in a nearly complete card catalogue of all the deaf who attended schools for the deaf in the United States up to the year 1890, the only exceptions being in the case of a few Southern schools whose records were destroyed during the Civil War. This catalogue was made in connection with the work of the Eleventh Census of the United States, and is now deposited in the Volta Bureau. The number of pupils recorded is 27,924, and concerning each pupil are given all the important details of his or her antecedents, school life, and after life that are contained in the records of the school attended. A fuller description of this work and a summary of a part of the contents are given in the "Proceedings of the World's Congress of Instructors of the Deaf," Washington, 1893, pp. 269–283.

infancy before it was ascertained whether they were deaf or hearing.

We do not know what proportion of the children are deaf among children born from marriages in which both of the partners are hearing persons, but it is certainly very much less than 8.67 per cent. It is probably less than one-tenth of one per cent.

The first question of our Inquiry, then, must be answered in the affirmative. Marriages of deaf persons, one or both of the partners in marriage being deaf (taken as a whole, without regard to the character of the deafness), are far more liable to result in deaf offspring than marriages in which both of the partners are hearing persons.*

On the other hand, these records show that marriages of deaf persons, one or both of the partners being deaf (taken as a whole, without regard to the character of the deafness), are far more likely to result in hearing offspring than in deaf offspring. At least 75 per cent. of the children reported could hear, and since, (1) as above explained (page 19), the hearing children are probably less fully reported than the deaf children, and (2) a large majority of the 16 per cent. "unreported whether deaf or hearing" could probably hear, the proportion of hearing children is doubtless considerably higher than 75 per cent.

The above conclusions, it may be remarked in passing, seem to be in accordance with the generally accepted laws of heredity. It is one of these laws that a physical anomaly,

* Of course I am aware of the fact that many marriages in which both of the partners are hearing persons result in deaf offspring. Sometimes such a marriage results in several deaf children. Indeed, it would be easy to collect statistics showing a much larger proportion of deaf children resulting from marriages in which both of the partners were hearing persons than from these marriages of the deaf. But such marriages would be selected cases, and would therefore not afford a suitable basis of comparison. The marriages of the deaf here recorded are all of which trustworthy information could be obtained, and their results must be compared, not with those of selected cases, but with the average results of marriages of hearing persons.

or an unusual liability to certain diseases, existing in the parent tends to be transmitted to the offspring. Deafness, it is true, is neither a physical anomaly nor a disease, and such expressions as "transmitted deafness," "inherited deafness," etc., are inaccurate and misleading. When the deafness of the parent reappears in the offspring, what is really transmitted and inherited is not deafness, but some anomaly of the auditory organs or of the nervous system, or the tendency to some disease, of which deafness is but the result or the symptom.* It would be strange, indeed, if the anomaly of the auditory organs or of the nervous system, or the disease, that caused the deafness of the parent were never transmitted to the offspring.

On the other hand, the fact that a large majority of the children born from deaf parents can hear seems to accord with the law of heredity that the offspring tend to revert to the normal type.

*This distinction is not a mere purism, but, as will appear later, has an important bearing upon some of the questions proposed in the present Inquiry.

CHAPTER II.

MARRIAGES IN WHICH BOTH OF THE PARTNERS ARE DEAF, AND MARRIAGES IN WHICH ONE OF THE PARTNERS IS A HEARING PERSON.

In this chapter the results of marriages in which both of the partners were deaf* are to be compared with the results of marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other was a hearing person.

Most of the statistics that have hitherto been published have indicated a tendency on the part of deaf people to marry one another rather than hearing persons. This tendency appears markedly in the marriages reported in the present collection of records, as is shown by the following table, which gives the number and percentage of the marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, and the number and percentage of those in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person :

* The term generally employed in discussions of this subject to denote marriages in which both of the partners are deaf is "intermarriage." This is objectionable, first, because the word, as most frequently used in general literature, has a meaning directly contrary to the one intended in these discussions. In general literature "intermarriage" usually means marriage between persons of different classes, as "intermarriage of nobles and plebeians," "intermarriage of blacks and whites," "intermarriage of deaf persons and hearing persons." It is also objectionable because it gives to the prefix *inter* a meaning contrary to that which it has in other compound words much used in treating of heredity, viz., "interbreeding," which signifies breeding by crossing different stocks, and "intercrossing," which signifies the process or result of cross fertilization between different kinds or varieties. There seems to be no unambiguous word in the English language to denote marriage between persons of the same class.

TABLE V.

Marriages of the Deaf.	Number.	Percentage.
Both partners deaf	3,242	72.512
One partner deaf; the other hearing	894	19.995
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	335	7.493
Total	4,471	100.000

Probably the actual percentage of the marriages in which one of the partners is a hearing person is somewhat larger than appears from the above table; for marriages of this class are probably less fully reported in these records than those in which both of the partners were deaf. But, making due allowance for this circumstance, there is no doubt that marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are far more numerous than those in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person.

Before proceeding to the examination of results, let us inquire briefly into the reason why so large a proportion of the deaf marry one another. Dr. Bell says that "the immediate cause is undoubtedly the preference that adult deaf-mutes exhibit for the companionship of deaf-mutes rather than that of hearing persons." This preference he ascribes to the following supposed causes: (1) the segregation of the deaf for the purposes of education; (2) the reunions of former pupils at the schools where they were educated, the meetings of the adult deaf for religious worship and social intercourse, and societies and conventions of the deaf in general; (3) newspapers published for the reading of the deaf; (4) the use of the sign-language; (5) the attempt to reduce the sign-language to writing; (6) incorrect ideas concerning the deaf prevalent in the community, and (7) the employment of deaf teachers. The chief causes, to which "nearly all the other causes

are ultimately referable," he regards as "(1) segregation for the purposes of education, and (2) the use, as a means of communication, of a language which is different from that of the people." As "preventive measures" he recommends a hearing environment during the period of education, oral instruction, and the suppression of the sign-language.*

Until the year 1869 all the schools for the deaf in the United States and Canada were boarding or "segregate" schools, and the majority of them, including nearly all the larger schools, still belong to this class. In most of them at present more or less oral instruction is given, but the sign-language has been, and is still, used to a considerable extent as a means of communication, and many deaf teachers are employed. Reunions of former pupils are held from time to time in these schools; there are associations of the adult deaf for religious worship, literary improvement, and social intercourse in nearly all the large cities; State and National conventions of the deaf are not infrequent. More than forty newspapers intended especially for the reading of the deaf are published, chiefly at the schools for the deaf. The great majority of the married deaf in America, therefore, have been educated under the environment to which Dr. Bell ascribes their preference for companionship with one another.

On the other hand, within the past twenty-seven years, there have been established in the United States a considerable number of day schools, whose pupils reside at their own homes and are brought together only during school-hours. Most of these day schools are exclusively oral† schools, in which signs are used as little as possible. In the "segregate" exclusively oral schools also, the first

---

*A. G. Bell, "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Reprint, Washington, 1884, pp. 41–48.

†I use the term "exclusively oral," because oral instruction is now given to many of the pupils in nearly all the schools of America.

of which in America were established nearly thirty years ago, signs are used as little as possible, reunions of former pupils are not held, associations and conventions of the deaf are discouraged, newspapers or other periodicals intended especially for the reading of the deaf are not published, and the pupils are urged after leaving school to shun the society of the deaf and to associate only with hearing people. In these day and oral schools, therefore, the influences which Dr. Bell deprecates as the cause of the marriages of the deaf with one another are either wholly absent or are reduced to a minimum. Though their graduates are still few as compared with those of the older schools, they are numerous enough, and a sufficient number of them have married, to enable us to test the correctness of Dr. Bell's explanation of the marriages of the deaf with one another.

The following table shows the number of deaf married persons, and the number and percentage of them married to deaf partners, classified according to the kind of school they attended, viz: persons who attended boarding or "segregate" schools, persons who attended day schools, persons who attended both boarding and day schools, and persons who attended no school for the deaf. Of the last named some had private instruction at home, some attended common schools for hearing persons before they became deaf, and others were without education:

TABLE VI.

Deaf married persons.	Number of deaf married persons.	MARRIED TO DEAF PARTNERS.	
		Number.	Percentage.
Attended boarding schools for the deaf	6,494	5,598	86.203
Attended day-schools for the deaf	45	35	77.778
Attended both boarding and day schools for the deaf	27	21	77.778
Attended no school for the deaf	125	78	62.400
School attended, or kind of school attended, not known	586	453	77.304
Total	7,277	6,185	84.994

The following table shows the number of deaf married persons, and the number and percentage of them married to deaf partners, classified according to the methods of instruction pursued in the schools they attended, viz: persons who attended schools not exclusively oral, persons who attended exclusively oral schools, persons who attended schools of both kinds, and persons who attended no school for the deaf:

TABLE VII.

Deaf married persons.	Number of deaf married persons.	MARRIED TO DEAF PARTNERS.	
		Number.	Percentage.
Attended schools not exclusively oral	6,415	5,535	86.282
Attended exclusively oral schools	147	115	78.231
Attended both exclusively oral schools and schools not exclusively oral	45	39	86.666
Attended no school for the deaf	125	78	62.400
School attended, or methods of school attended, not known	545	418	76.697
Total	7,277	6,185	84.994

It appears from Tables VI and VII that the percentage of deaf persons marrying deaf partners was larger among those who attended boarding or "segregate" schools and schools not exclusively oral than among those who attended day and oral schools and those who attended no school for the deaf. It follows that the influences named by Dr. Bell do tend to promote and increase marriages of the deaf with one another, and that by the "preventive measures" he recommends the number of such marriages can be somewhat diminished.

But are the influences named the sole, or even the principal, cause of the preference of the deaf for marriage with one another? If so, how are we to account for the fact, shown by Tables VI and VII, that a very large majority of the former pupils of day and oral schools, and even a large majority of the deaf who attended no school for the deaf, married deaf partners?

It may be said that the societies and associations origi-

nally composed of former pupils of the older schools, to the influences of which the graduates of day and oral schools, and deaf persons who have attended no school for the deaf, are more or less subject, are responsible for the marriages of the latter with deaf partners. Doubtless they are to some extent; but this cause alone does not seem adequate to explain the large percentage of such marriages. If it be insisted that it is, the question still remains, Why are the graduates of day and oral schools, and deaf persons who have attended no school for the deaf, with whom the "preventive measures" recommended have been faithfully and earnestly applied, so readily attracted to these societies, and why are the societies able to exert so powerful an influence upon them?

The truth is that there is another cause, less tangible perhaps than those above mentioned, but more profound, which explains not only the marriages with one another of the deaf who have been taught in "segregate" schools and with the assistance of the sign-language, but of all the deaf, under whatever circumstances and by whatever method of instruction they have been educated. This profounder cause is the deep feeling of fellowship, affinity, kinship, sympathy, which has its roots in the similarity of condition of all the deaf, and which affects those who have been educated in day and oral schools, and even those who have attended no school for the deaf, in only a little less degree than those who have been segregated for the purposes of education and have attended schools where the sign-language is used to a considerable extent as a means of communication. In no human relation is the truth of the proverbs, "Birds of a feather flock together," and "A fellow-feeling makes one wondrous kind," more fully exemplified than in the friendships and marriages of the deaf. The law of natural selection which attracts deaf people to one another may be hindered somewhat in its operation by placing them in an environment of hearing

persons, giving them oral instruction, and repressing the use of the sign-language, but it cannot be abolished, and only in exceptional cases can it be nullified. *Naturam expellas furca, tamen usque recurret.* When opportunity occurs the strong attraction of mutual sympathy draws the deaf together; community of feeling breaks down the barriers that parents and teachers have taken so much pains to erect, sympathy grows into love, and love results in marriage.

But it is less important for us to determine the reason why a majority of the deaf marry one another than to ascertain the results of such marriages.

Following the same order of inquiry as in the last chapter, let us first see whether marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are less productive of offspring than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person.

The following table includes all the marriages of the deaf of which the results have been reported, except 419 marriages that took place less than a year before they were recorded, from which, consequently, offspring was not to be expected. It shows the number of marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, the number in which one of them was deaf and the other a hearing person, and the number and percentage of each class that were without offspring:

TABLE VIII.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	Marriages without offspring.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners deaf	2,377	359	15.103
One partner deaf; the other hearing	599	68	11.352
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	102	7	6.862
Total	3,078	434	14.100

It appears from Table VIII that a larger percentage of marriages in which both of the partners were deaf was without offspring than of marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person.

The following table shows the number of marriages of each class that resulted in offspring, the number of children born from the marriages of each class, and the average number of children to a marriage in each class:

TABLE IX.

Marriages of the deaf resulting in offspring.	Number of marriages.	CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Average number to each marriage.
Both partners deaf	2,018	5,072	2.513
One partner deaf; the other hearing	531	1,532	2.885
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	95	178	1.874
Total	2,644	6,782	2.565

It appears from Table IX that the average number of children to each marriage was slightly less in marriages where both of the partners were deaf than in marriages where one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person. As the children of marriages of the latter class are probably less fully reported in the marriage records than those of the former, the actual difference in the percentages was probably a little greater than appears from the table.

We saw in the last chapter (p. 16–18) that marriages of the deaf, taken as a whole, are probably somewhat less productive than ordinary marriages. We must now conclude that marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are somewhat less productive than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person.

We come now to the most important question to be considered in this chapter, the second question proposed at the outset of our Inquiry: Are marriages in which both of the partners are deaf more liable to result in deaf offspring than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person?

In seeking an answer to this question I shall pursue the same method as in Chapter I, regarding first the 3,078 marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, and ascertaining what number and percentage of each class of marriage resulted in deaf offspring; and, secondly, regarding the 6,782 children born from these marriages, and ascertaining what number and proportion of the children born from each class of marriage were deaf.

First, regarding the marriages, and classifying them with respect to the deafness of one or of both of the partners in marriage, the following table shows the number of marriages of each class of which the results have been reported, and the number and percentage of them resulting in deaf offspring (with or without other offspring):

TABLE X.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Per-centage.
Both partners deaf	2,377	220	9.255
One partner deaf; the other hearing	599	75	12.522
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	102	5	4.902
Total	3,078	300	9.746

Regarding next the children born from these marriages, the following table shows the number born from marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, the number born

from marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person, and the number and percentage of deaf children born from the marriages of each class :

TABLE XI.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percentage.
Both partners deaf	5,072	429	8.458
One partner deaf; the other hearing	1,532	151	9.856
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	178	8	4.494
Total	6,782	588	8.670

It appears from Table X that a smaller percentage of marriages in which both of the partners were deaf resulted in deaf offspring than of marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person ; and it appears from Table XI that a smaller percentage of deaf children was born from marriages in which both of the partners were deaf than from marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person.

The second question proposed at the outset of this Inquiry, therefore, must be answered in the negative. Taking the deaf as a whole, without regard to the character of the deafness, marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are not more liable to result in deaf offspring than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person.

The statistics of Tables X and XI are remarkable. Aside from the question of the possible intensification of the tendency to deafness in the offspring resulting from the union of "like with like," which will be considered in a future chapter, it might be expected that with both partners deaf the liability to deafness in the offspring would be twice as great as with only one partner deaf, for in each

marriage there would be two persons to transmit the physical conditions liable to result in deafness, instead of only one person; but not only does it appear from these tables that a smaller percentage of marriages resulted in deaf offspring and a smaller percentage of deaf children was born where both of the partners were deaf than where one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person, but it also appears that the proportion of deaf children born to the number of deaf persons married was far less where both of the partners were deaf than where one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person. This is still more apparent from the following table, which shows the number of deaf persons married for a year or longer to deaf and hearing partners respectively, of whose marriages the results are reported, the number of deaf children born from these marriages, and the number born to every 100 deaf married persons in each class:

TABLE XII.

Deaf married persons.	Number of deaf married persons.	Deaf children.	
		Number.	Number born to every 100 deaf married persons.
Deaf persons married to deaf partners	4,568	429	9.391
Deaf persons married to hearing partners	585	151	25.812
Deaf persons married to partners unreported whether deaf or hearing.	100	8	8.000
Total*	5,199	588	11.310

If the 4,568 deaf persons who married deaf partners had married hearing partners instead, and if the proportion of

*Fifty deaf persons were married both to deaf and hearing partners, two both to deaf partners and partners unreported whether deaf or hearing, and two both to hearing partners and partners unreported whether deaf or hearing.

deaf children born of such marriages had been as large as it was in the case of the 585 deaf persons who did marry hearing partners, as shown in the above table, the number of deaf children born would have been 1,179 instead of 429. It appears therefore that, with respect to the number of deaf children liable to be born into the world, it is far less dangerous for the deaf to marry one another than it is for them to marry hearing persons.

Similar results—but less striking, because derived from a smaller number of cases—have appeared in some, not all, of the previously published statistics of marriages of the deaf, and two or three different explanations of them have been proposed. Mr. Sedgwick, an English writer who has given considerable study to the subject of heredity, suggests, in explanation of the small percentage of deaf children born from marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, that it may be owing to "excess having reversed the action of some natural law in development."* Dr. Bell, in explanation of the large percentage of deaf children born from marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person, suggests that in a majority of such marriages the deaf partner was probably congenitally deaf, and the hearing partner as well as the deaf partner probably belonged to a family containing deaf persons.† Dr. Love, of Glasgow, the most recent and one of the acutest and most discriminating of the writers who have inquired into this subject, regards the statistics showing a larger percentage of deaf children from marriages in which only one of the partners was deaf as exceptional, but adds that "when it does happen it is probably because the parents do not represent correctly

---

*W. Sedgwick, "On Sexual Limitation in Hereditary Disease," in "British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review," London, 1861, vol. xxviii, p. 204.

†A. G. Bell, "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Reprint, Washington, 1884, pp. 24–26.

the *tendency* to deafness in their respective families. For example, two hearing members representing families in which the tendency to hereditary deafness is strong will, if they marry, have a larger percentage of deaf progeny than two deaf persons representing families in which the tendency is less strongly marked. It is the family history extending through many generations, not the personal history of the parents, which must guide us when we estimate the chances of the occurrence of deafness in the offspring."*

We shall be better prepared to estimate the value of these explanations, and of any others that may be offered, after we have examined the classification of the deaf with respect to the nature and circumstances of the deafness. Their consideration is therefore deferred to a future chapter. "In the present state of our knowledge," as Darwin says in commenting upon Mr. Sedgwick's suggestion above quoted, "In the present state of our knowledge it is safer to look at the whole case as simply unintelligible."†

---

*J. K. Love, "Deaf Mutism, a Clinical and Pathological Study," Glasgow, 1896, p. 87.

†C. R. Darwin, "The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication," New York, 1868, vol. ii, p. 34.

CHAPTER III.

MARRIAGES OF THE CONGENITALLY DEAF AND OF THE ADVENTITIOUSLY DEAF.

THE third question proposed at the outset of this Inquiry was: Are certain classes of the deaf, however they may marry, more liable than others to have deaf children, and, if so, how are these classes respectively composed, and what are the conditions that increase or diminish this liability? In the present chapter the classes considered will be the congenitally deaf and the adventitiously deaf.

In the earliest discussions concerning marriages of the deaf the opinion was expressed that persons born deaf were more liable to have deaf offspring than those who became deaf at some period after birth from adventitious causes, and most of the statistics hitherto published have tended to confirm this opinion. In the present Inquiry, therefore, pains have been taken to ascertain as fully as possible whether the deaf partners in marriage were congenitally or adventitiously deaf.

In estimating the value of all statistics on this subject it should be remembered that in many cases the fact of congenital or adventitious deafness cannot be determined with certainty. Indeed, the fact of congenital deafness cannot be determined with absolute certainty in any case. At the moment of birth it is impossible to find out whether the power of hearing exists or not, though a few days later, probably, this can be ascertained by applying proper tests.* Generally, the fact of deafness is not discovered until the child arrives at the age when children usually begin to

*See "Tests of Hearing in Infants," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1890, vol. xxxv, p. 234.

talk; at that time it is impossible to say whether the deafness has existed from birth or has occurred at some subsequent period. If the child has suffered from some unmistakable disease that is known to be a frequent cause of deafness, the case is likely to be recorded as adventitious; it may possibly, however, have been congenital. If, on the other hand, no such disease has been observed, the case is likely to be recorded as congenital; but it is, perhaps, quite as likely that the hearing has been lost in consequence of some unnoticed inflammation of the mucous membrane of the tympanic cavity or of the air-passages occurring soon after birth, or at some subsequent time before the deafness was discovered.* Deafness truly congenital is probably of much rarer occurrence than is indicated by even the most trustworthy statistics, and the only adventitious cases of which we can be sure are those of persons of whom it is known that they have heard at some period of their lives. It is to be understood, therefore, that "congenitally deaf," as a rule, really means "supposed to be congenitally deaf," and that "adventitiously deaf," in some cases, means "supposed to be adventitiously deaf."

The 7,277 deaf persons whose marriage records are comprised in the present collection are classified as follows with respect to the congenital or adventitious character of their deafness:

---

* A. de Candolle, "Sur la Production par Sélection aux États-Unis d'une Race de Sourds-Muets," Geneva, 1886. L. Turnbull, "Progress of Otology," in "Medical and Surgical Reporter," January 23, 1886.

TABLE XIII.

Deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Congenitally deaf	2,245	30.851
Adventitiously deaf	3,953	54.322
Deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported	1,079	14.827
Total	7,277	100.000

Regarding only the persons concerning whom the fact of congenital or adventitious deafness is reported, Table XIII gives:

TABLE XIV.

Deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Congenitally deaf	2,245	36.221
Adventitiously deaf	3,953	63.779
Total	6,198	100.000

Of 23,931 persons who attended American schools for the deaf up to the year 1890, 9,842, or 41 per cent., were reported as congenitally deaf, and 14,089, or 59 per cent., were reported as adventitiously deaf.* Comparing the percentages of Table XIV with these, it appears that the proportion of the congenitally deaf who married is smaller than that of the congenitally deaf who attended school, and that the proportion of the adventitiously deaf who married is larger than that of the adventitiously deaf who attended school. This difference is perhaps to be explained, in part at least, by the superior average education of the adventitiously deaf, the comparative facility with which they communicate with the hearing world, and

* See "School Statistics of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of Instructors of the Deaf," Washington, 1893, p. 272.

their consequent more prosperous circumstances and greater ability to support a family.

The following table shows the number and percentage of the congenitally deaf classified with respect to their marriage to congenitally deaf partners, to adventitiously deaf partners, and to hearing partners, respectively:

TABLE XV.

Congenitally deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Persons congenitally deaf married partners congenitally deaf	746	33.229
Persons congenitally deaf married partners adventitiously deaf	1,029	45.835
Persons congenitally deaf married partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported	219	9.755
Persons congenitally deaf married hearing partners	261	11.626
Persons congenitally deaf married partners unreported whether deaf or hearing	88	3.919
Total*	2,245	104.364

The following table shows the number and percentage of the adventitiously deaf classified with respect to their

* Thirty-five congenitally deaf persons were married both to congenitally deaf and to adventitiously deaf partners; 12 were married both to congenitally deaf partners and to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; 1 was married to a congenitally deaf partner, twice to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and twice to hearing partners; 12 were married both to adventitiously deaf partners and to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; 9 were married both to congenitally deaf and to hearing partners; 14 were married both to adventitiously deaf and to hearing partners; 7 were married both to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and to hearing partners; 1 was married both to a hearing partner and to a partner unreported whether deaf or hearing; 3 were married both to congenitally deaf partners and to partners unreported whether deaf or hearing; 1 was married both to an adventitiously deaf partner and to a partner unreported whether deaf or hearing; 1 was married to a congenitally deaf partner, to an adventitiously deaf partner, and to a hearing partner.

marriage to congenitally deaf partners, to adventitiously deaf partners, and to hearing partners, respectively:

TABLE XVI.

Adventitiously deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Persons adventitiously deaf married partners congenitally deaf	1,023	25.879
Persons adventitiously deaf married partners adventitiously deaf	2,125	53.757
Persons adventitiously deaf married partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported	345	8.727
Persons adventitiously deaf married hearing partners	456	11.535
Persons adventitiously deaf married partners unreported whether deaf or hearing	152	3.845
Total*	3,953	103.743

From a comparison of the several classes of persons shown in Tables XV and XVI, it appears that a plurality of the congenitally deaf and a majority of the adventitiously deaf married adventitiously deaf partners, and that the

*Sixty adventitiously deaf persons were married both to congenitally deaf and to adventitiously deaf partners; 26 were married both to adventitiously deaf partners and to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; 26 were married both to adventitiously deaf and to hearing partners; 1 was married to an adventitiously deaf partner, to a hearing partner, and to a partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; 6 were married both to adventitiously deaf partners and to partners unreported whether deaf or hearing; 8 were married both to congenitally deaf partners and to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; 1 was married to a congenitally deaf partner, to a partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and to a partner unreported whether deaf or hearing; 10 were married both to congenitally deaf partners and to hearing partners; 3 were married both to congenitally deaf partners and to partners unreported whether deaf or hearing; 3 were married both to hearing partners and to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; 1 was married both to a partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and to a partner unreported whether deaf or hearing; 1 was married both to a partner unreported whether deaf or hearing and to a hearing partner.

proportion of each class that married hearing partners was nearly equal.

Regarding only the marriages in which both of the partners were deaf and concerning which the fact of congenital or adventitious deafness is reported, Tables XV and XVI give the two tables following:

TABLE XVII.

Congenitally deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Persons congenitally deaf married partners congenitally deaf	746	42.898
Persons congenitally deaf married partners adventitiously deaf	1,029	59.172
Total*	1,739	102.070

TABLE XVIII.

Adventitiously deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Persons adventitiously deaf married partners congenitally deaf	1,023	33.128
Persons adventitiously deaf married partners adventitiously deaf	2,125	68.811
Total†	3,088	101.939

It is interesting to compare the percentages of Tables XVII and XVIII with the conclusions reached a few years ago from an attempt to determine the relative proportions of the same classes of persons by "the theory of probabilities." When Dr. Bell was preparing his "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," he desired to ascertain what proportion of the congenitally deaf married congenitally deaf partners, but

*Thirty-six congenitally deaf persons were married both to congenitally deaf and to adventitiously deaf partners.

†Sixty adventitiously deaf persons were married both to congenitally deaf and to adventitiously deaf partners.

could obtain no satisfactory statistics on that point. It occurred to him that some light might be thrown upon the subject by "the theory of probabilities." He therefore submitted the question to a distinguished mathematician, who agreed with him in this idea, and presented the following conclusions as the probable solution of the problem: (1) of the congenitally deaf who married deaf partners, one-half married congenitally deaf partners and one-half married adventitiously deaf partners; (2) of the adventitiously deaf who married deaf partners, three-sevenths married congenitally deaf partners and four-sevenths married adventitiously deaf partners.* The difference in the results of "the theory of probabilities" and those of the present Inquiry is probably chiefly due to the former having been based upon a smaller number of cases, in which the disparity in the proportions of the congenitally deaf and the adventitiously deaf was less than in these statistics.

Following the same order of inquiry as in the preceding chapters, let us first compare the productiveness of the marriages of the congenitally deaf and of the adventitiously deaf.

The following table includes all the marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, classified according to the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness of the partners in marriage. It shows the number of marriages of each class, and the number and percentage of them that were without offspring:

*S. Newcomb, in Dr. Bell's "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences," Washington, 1884, vol. ii, pp. 261, 262; Reprint, Washington, 1884, pp. 85, 86. Professor Newcomb's conclusion was based upon the marriages of 629 deaf persons, of whom 298 were reported as congenitally deaf and 331 as adventitiously deaf. He made allowance "for a probable slight tendency of the two classes, congenital and non-congenital, to choose each other."

TABLE XIX.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	Marriages without offspring.	
		Number.	Percentage.
Both partners congenitally deaf	335	55	16.418
One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf	814	127	15.602
One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported	120	25	20.833
One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing	191	21	10.995
One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	17	2	11.765
Both partners adventitiously deaf	845	119	14.083
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported	195	26	13.333
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing	310	41	13.226
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	48	3	6.250
Both partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported	68	7	10.294
One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other hearing	98	6	6.122
One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	37	2	5.405
Total	3,078	434	14.100

Summing up all the marriages of the congenitally deaf, one or both of the partners being congenitally deaf, and all the marriages of the adventitiously deaf, one or both of the partners being adventitiously deaf, as shown in Table XIX, the following table shows the number of marriages of each class, and the number and percentage of them that were without offspring:

TABLE XX.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	Marriages without offspring.	
		Number.	Percentage.
One or both partners congenitally deaf	1,477	230	15.572
One or both partners adventitiously deaf	2,212	316	14.286

It appears from Tables XIX and XX that a slightly larger percentage of the marriages of the congenitally deaf were without offspring than of the marriages of the adventitiously deaf.

The following table shows the number of marriages of each class that resulted in offspring, the number of children born from the marriages of each class, and the average number of children to a marriage in each class:

TABLE XXI.

Marriages of the deaf resulting in offspring.	Number of marriages.	Children.	
		Number.	Average number to each marriage.
Both partners congenitally deaf	280	779	2.782
One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf	687	1,820	2.649
One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported	95	248	2.610
One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing	170	528	3.106
One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	15	26	1.733
Both partners adventitiously deaf	726	1,720	2.369
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported	169	378	2.237
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing	269	713	2.651
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	45	70	1.555
Both partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported	61	127	2.082
One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other hearing	92	291	3.163
One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	35	82	2.343
Total	2,644	6,782	2.565

Summing up all the marriages of the congenitally deaf that resulted in offspring, one or both of the partners being congenitally deaf, and all the marriages of the adventitiously deaf that resulted in offspring, one or both of the partners being adventitiously deaf, as shown in Table XXI, the following table shows the number of marriages of each class, the number of children born from the marriages of each class, and the average number of children to a marriage in each class:

TABLE XXII.

Marriages of the deaf resulting in offspring.	Number of marriages.	Children.	
		Number.	Average number to each marriage.
One or both partners congenitally deaf....	1,247	3,401	2.727
One or both partners adventitiously deaf.	1,896	4,701	2.477

It appears from Tables XXI and XXII that the average number of children to each marriage was slightly higher in the marriages of the congenitally deaf than in those of the adventitiously deaf. This result, which is not what we should have expected from the larger percentage of marriages of the congenitally deaf that were without offspring, as shown by Tables XIX and XX, is perhaps due to the circumstance that the average duration of the marriages of the congenitally deaf here recorded was probably greater than that of the marriages of the adventitiously deaf, for a majority of the earlier pupils of American schools were congenitally deaf, while within recent years a majority of them have been adventitiously deaf.* In

*See "Deaf-Mutes: Proportion of Congenital and Adventitious Cases," in Buck's "Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences," New York, 1886, vol. ii, p. 364.

both the marriages without offspring and those resulting in offspring, the disparities in the results of the marriages of the congenitally and the adventitiously deaf are slight. We conclude that, while there is not much difference with respect to productiveness between marriages of the congenitally deaf and of the adventitiously deaf, the latter are probably slightly more productive.

We come now to the principal question to be considered in this chapter: Are marriages of the congenitally deaf more liable than marriages of the adventitiously deaf to result in deaf offspring?

In seeking an answer to this question, I shall pursue the same method as in the previous chapters, first regarding the 3,078 marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, and ascertaining what number and percentage of each class resulted in deaf offspring; and, secondly, regarding the 6,782 children born from these marriages, and ascertaining what number and proportion of the children born from each class of marriage were deaf.

First, regarding the marriages, and classifying them with respect to the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness of the partners in marriage, the following table shows the number of marriages of each class, and the number and percentage of them resulting in deaf offspring (with or without other offspring):

TABLE XXIII.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	Marriages resulting in deaf offspring.	
		Number.	Percentage.
Both partners congenitally deaf	335	83	24.776
One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf	814	66	8.108
One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported	120	17	14.165
One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing	191	28	14.660
One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	17	.....	.....
Both partners adventitiously deaf	845	30	3.550
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported	195	17	8.718
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing	310	10	3.226
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	48	1	2.083
Both partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported	68	7	10.294
One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other hearing	98	37	37.755
One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	37	4	10.811
Total	3,078	300	9.746

Regarding next the children born from these marriages, the following table shows the number born from the several classes of marriage, classified according to the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness of the partners in marriage, and the number and percentage of deaf children born from the marriages of each class:

TABLE XXIV.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	Deaf children.	
		Number.	Per-centage.
Both partners congenitally deaf	779	202	25.931
One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf.....	1,820	119	6.538
One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	248	29	11.694
One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing.....	528	63	11.932
One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	26	.....	.....
Both partners adventitiously deaf.....	1,720	40	2.326
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	378	23	6.085
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing.....	713	16	2.244
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	70	1	1.429
Both partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.	127	16	12.598
One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other hearing.....	291	72	24.742
One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	82	7	8.537
Total	6,782	588	8.670

Regarding only the marriages of the congenitally deaf, one or both of the partners being congenitally deaf, Table XXIII gives :

TABLE XXV.

Marriages of the congenitally deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percentage.
Both partners congenitally deaf....	335	83	24.776
One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf.....	814	66	8.108
One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	120	17	14.165
One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing.....	191	28	14.660
One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	17	.....	.....
Total.....	1,477	194	13.135

Regarding the children born from the marriages of the congenitally deaf, one or both of the partners being congenitally deaf, Table XXIV gives:

TABLE XXVI.

	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Per-centage.
Both partners congenitally deaf.....	779	202	25.931
One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf.....	1,820	119	6.538
One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	248	29	11.694
One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing.....	528	63	11.932
One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	26	.....	.....
Total.....	3,401	413	12.143

It appears from Tables XXV and XXVI that marriages of the congenitally deaf, whether they are married to one another, to adventitiously deaf partners, or to hearing partners, are very liable to result in deaf offspring; that marriages in which both of the partners are congenitally deaf are most liable to this result; that those in which one of the partners is congenitally deaf and the other a hearing person come next in order of liability; and that those in which the other partner is adventitiously deaf are least liable to result in deaf offspring.

Regarding only the marriages of the adventitiously deaf, one or both of the partners being adventitiously deaf, Table XXIII gives:

TABLE XXVII.

Marriages of the adventitiously deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Per-centage.
Both partners adventitiously deaf.....	845	30	3.550
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other congenitally deaf.....	814	66	8.108
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	195	17	8.718
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing.....	310	10	3.226
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	48	1	2.083
Total	2,212	124	5.606

Regarding the children born from the marriages of the adventitiously deaf, one or both of the partners being adventitiously deaf, Table XXIV gives:

TABLE XXVIII.

Marriages of the adventitiously deaf.	Number of children.	Deaf children.	
		Number.	Percentage.
Both partners adventitiously deaf.....	1,720	40	2.326
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other congenitally deaf.....	1,820	119	6.538
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.....	378	23	6.085
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing.....	713	16	2.244
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	70	1	1.429
Total	4,701	199	4.233

It appears from Tables XXVII and XXVIII that marriages of the adventitiously deaf, whether they are married to one another, to congenitally deaf partners, or to hearing partners, are somewhat liable to result in deaf offspring; that the liability is greatest in marriages in which the other partner is congenitally deaf; and that those in which both of the partners are adventitiously deaf are slightly more liable to result in deaf offspring than those in which one of the partners is adventitiously deaf and the other a hearing person.

The totals of Tables XXV and XXVII show the marriages of the congenitally deaf and the adventitiously deaf, respectively, one or both of the partners being deaf, and the number and percentage of marriages of each class resulting in deaf offspring (with or without other offspring), as follows:

TABLE XXIX.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
One or both partners congenitally deaf	1,477	194	13.135
One or both partners adventitiously deaf	2,212	124	5.606

The totals of Tables XXVI and XXVIII show the number and percentage of deaf children resulting from marriages of the congenitally deaf and the adventitiously deaf, respectively, as follows:

TABLE XXX.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
One or both partners congenitally deaf	3,401	413	12.143
One or both parners adventitiously deaf	4,701	199	4.233

It appears from Tables XXIX and XXX that a far larger proportion of the marriages of the congenitally deaf resulted in deaf offspring than of the adventitiously deaf, and that a far larger proportion of deaf children were born from the former than from the latter. The disparity in the percentages of the results of the two classes of marriages becomes still greater if we regard only the marriages in which the condition of both partners was reported, and omit the large number of marriages in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other adventitiously deaf, as is shown in the two following tables:

TABLE XXXI.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	Marriages resulting in deaf offspring.	
		Number.	Percentage.
One partner congenitally deaf; the other congenitally deaf or hearing.	526	111	21.103
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other adventitiously deaf or hearing	1,155	40	3.463
Total	1,681	151	9.458

TABLE XXXII.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	Deaf children.	
		Number.	Percentage.
One partner congenitally deaf; the other congenitally deaf or hearing.	1,307	265	20.275
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other adventitiously deaf or hearing	2,433	56	2.301
Total	3,740	321	8.583

The principal question of this chapter, then, must be answered in the affirmative. Marriages of the congenitally deaf are far more liable to result in deaf offspring than marriages of the adventitiously deaf.

This conclusion is in accordance with the generally accepted law of heredity that congenital or innate characteristics are far more likely to be transmitted to the offspring than acquired characteristics. Indeed, some of the most eminent hereditarians believe that acquired characteristics are never transmitted. In the case of deafness reappearing in the offspring, if we fall into the common error of regarding deafness as the characteristic transmitted, we must conclude at once that an acquired characteristic may be

transmitted; for, as is shown by Tables XXVII and XXVIII, a certain percentage of the marriages of the adventitiously deaf with one another—small, it is true, in comparison with that of the marriages of the congenitally deaf (Tables XXV and XXVI), but much larger than that of marriages in which both of the partners are hearing persons—result in deaf offspring. But when we remember that what is transmitted is not really deafness, but some physical anomaly or tendency to disease of which deafness is but the consequence or the symptom, and that this anomaly or tendency may have been congenital in the parent though deafness did not occur until some later period in life, we see that, even where marriages of adventitiously deaf persons result in deaf offspring, it is possible that the characteristic transmitted may really be a congenital and not an acquired one. This is an interesting topic, but to inquire into it further at present would draw us too far away from the main subject under consideration.

Although the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring and of deaf children born therefrom, as shown by Tables XXIII and XXIV, is much higher where both of the partners were congenitally deaf than where one of them was congenitally deaf and the other a hearing person, it does not appear that this higher percentage is chiefly due, as has been assumed by some writers, to an intensification of the liability to deaf offspring caused by the union of "like with like." It seems rather to be due to the fact that, where both of the partners were congenitally deaf, there were two persons instead of one liable to transmit the physical condition that results in deafness. This is still more apparent from the following table, which shows the number of congenitally deaf persons married for a year or longer to congenitally deaf and to hearing partners respectively, of whose marriages the results are reported, the number of deaf children born from these marriages, and the number born to every 100 congenitally deaf married persons in each class of marriage:

TABLE XXXIII.

Congenitally deaf persons married to congenitally deaf partners or to hearing partners.	Number of congenitally deaf married persons.	Deaf children.	
		Number.	Number born to every 100 congenitally deaf married persons.
Congenitally deaf persons married to congenitally deaf partners	655	202	30.839
Congenitally deaf persons married to hearing partners	184	63	34.239
Total*	831	265	31.889

If the 655 congenitally deaf persons who married congenitally deaf partners had married hearing partners instead, and if the proportion of deaf children born from such marriages had been as large as it was in the case of the 184 congenitally deaf persons who did marry hearing partners, the number of deaf children born would have been 224 instead of 202. There seems, therefore, even in the marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf, to have been no intensification of the liability to deaf offspring caused by the union of "like with like."

This result is contrary to the opinion that has been expressed by some distinguished investigators who have considered the subject. In 1868, Dr. W. W. Turner, ex-Principal of the American School at Hartford for the Deaf, applying to marriages of the deaf certain deductions drawn from experiments in the breeding of domestic animals, concluded that the tendency to the inheritance of deafness by the offspring was greatly intensified when congenitally deaf persons married congenitally deaf partners. "It is a well-known fact as regards domestic animals," he said, "that certain unusual variations of form or

*Eight congenitally deaf persons were married both to congenitally deaf and to hearing partners.

color which sometimes occur among their offspring may, by a careful selection of others similar, and by a continued breeding of like with like, be rendered permanent, so as to constitute a distinct variety, as in the case of horses, sheep, and swine. The same course adopted and pursued in the human race would, undoubtedly, lead to the same result. * * * If a person born deaf marry one who was not, there is a probability that there may be a deaf-mute among their children. * * * The amount of deafness transmitted in such cases is so small that interference can hardly be justified. But if two congenitally deaf-mutes intermarry and have children, the probability that there will be congenital deafness among them becomes so great * * * that every consideration of philanthropy, as well as the interests of congenitally deaf persons themselves, should induce their teachers and friends to urge upon them the impropriety of such intermarriages."*

Dr. Turner's views attracted little attention at the time, but their citation with approval in the ninth edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica† doubtless had considerable influence upon public opinion. Still wider publicity and greater prominence were given them a few years later by their adoption and promulgation by Dr. Alexander Graham Bell.‡ Dr. Bell laid special emphasis upon the more remote results which he believed would follow marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf, formulating the theory thus: "If the laws of heredity that are known to hold in the case of animals also apply to man, the intermarriage of congenital deaf-mutes through a num-

* W. W. Turner, "Hereditary Deafness," in "Proceedings of the First Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," Washington, 1868, pp. 91–96.

† A. Large, "Deaf and Dumb," in "Encyclopædia Britannica," ninth edition, vol. vii, pp. 6 and 7.

‡ A. G. Bell, "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences," Washington, 1884, vol. ii, pp. 177–262. Reprinted separately, Washington, 1884.

ber of successive generations should result in the formation of a deaf variety of the human race."* The theory as thus formulated has been accepted by such eminent men of science as Francis Galton in England,† Alphonse de Candolle in Switzerland,‡ and Professors Edward D. Cope, Alpheus Hyatt, H. P. Bowditch, William H. Brewer, Simon Newcomb, and W. K. Brooks in America.§

We cannot doubt that "the laws of heredity that are known to hold in the case of animals also apply to man," and we cannot believe that the deaf in this respect are an exception to mankind in general. But since it appears from this large body of statistics that the proportion of deaf children to deaf persons married is not greater where both of the partners were deaf, nor even where both of them were congenitally deaf, than where one of them was a hearing person,‖ it follows that either there

* *Ibid.*, p. 180; Reprint, p. 4.

† F. Galton, "Hereditary Deafness," in "Nature," London, 1885, vol. xxxi, pp. 269, 270.

‡ A. de Candolle, "Sur la Production par Sélection aux États-Unis d'une Race de Sourds-Muets, d'après M. Alex. Graham Bell," in "Archives des Sciences physiques et naturelles," Geneva, 1886, vol. xv, pp. 50–64. Reprinted separately, Geneva, 1886.

§ "Scientific Testimony," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1881, pp. 89–106. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, vol. ii, pp. 319–324, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, part ii, pp. 101–106.

‖ It will probably surprise persons who have not analyzed Dr. Turner's statistics carefully to learn that those statistics, like these, showed a larger proportion of deaf children to deaf persons who married hearing partners, and even to congenitally deaf persons who married hearing partners, than to those who married deaf partners. Dr. Turner evidently did not perceive this fact, but Dr. Bell perceived it and commented upon it. "In the case of the American Asylum," Dr. Bell says, "it appears that the pupils who married hearing persons had a larger proportion of deaf children than those who married deaf-mutes," and "even in the case of the congenitally deaf pupils of the American Asylum it appears that those who married hearing persons had a larger proportion of deaf offspring than those who married deaf-mutes" ("Memoir," etc., Reprint, p. 24). Dr. Bell (*Ibid.*, p. 25) made an analysis of these and other cases,

must be some exceptions to the general law of heredity that the tendency to the transmission of characteristics is intensified by the union of "like with like," or else that there must be some fallacy in the application of this law to the marriages of the deaf.

That any congenital characteristic is more likely to be transmitted to the offspring when it exists in both parents than when it exists in only one parent is doubtless generally true, but it is not invariably the rule. Darwin gives several examples in which peculiarities belonging to both parents "fail to be inherited, apparently from the force of heredity being too strong,"* and says that, "contrary to the common opinion, it is often sufficient for the inheritance of some peculiar character that one parent alone should possess it."† Mr. W. Sedgwick, in commenting upon some statistics showing that marriages in which both of the parents were deaf seldom resulted in deaf offspring, suggests that it may be owing to "excess having reversed the action of some natural law in development;"‡ and Ribot, the eminent French authority on heredity, quoting Mr. Sedgwick's suggestion without expressing dissent, says: "Many physiologists have thought that when both parents present the same characteristics heredity may acquire such power as to destroy itself."§ Darwin also cites Mr. Sedgwick's remark, but wisely adds that "it is

as searching and exhaustive as the data at his command permitted, and, in view of the large proportion of deaf offspring resulting from marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person, suggested the explanation, which will be considered in a future chapter, that in a majority of these marriages the deaf partner was probably congenitally deaf, and the hearing partner probably belonged to a family containing deaf persons.

* C. R. Darwin, "The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication," New York, 1868, vol. ii. p. 33.

† *Ibid.*, p. 39.

‡ W. Sedgwick, "On Sexual Limitation in Hereditary Disease," in "British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review," London, 1861, vol. xxviii, p. 204.

§ T. Ribot, "Heredity: a Psychological Study of its Phenomena, Laws, Causes, and Consequences," New York, 1875, p. 212.

safer in the present state of our knowledge to look at the whole case as simply unintelligible."*

The present statistics, which include a much larger number of cases than Mr. Sedgwick had before him, do not corroborate the view suggested by him; for while they show a smaller percentage of deaf offspring to deaf married persons, and even to congenitally deaf married persons, in marriages in which both of the partners were deaf than in those in which one of them was a hearing person, the large number of marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf that resulted in deaf offspring indicate that heredity in such cases does not "acquire such power as to destroy itself." On the other hand, Darwin's statement that, "contrary to the common opinion, it is often sufficient for the inheritance of some peculiar character that one parent alone should possess it," is corroborated by these statistics.

The fallacy in applying to marriages of the deaf the law of heredity concerning the results of the union of "like with like" lies, I believe, not in the direction suggested by Mr. Sedgwick, but in the erroneous assumption, made by nearly all the writers who have discussed this subject, that, when the deafness of the parent reappears in the offspring, deafness is the characteristic transmitted. As has already been stated, what is really transmitted is not deafness, but some anomaly of the auditory organs or of the nervous system, or the tendency to some disease, of which deafness is but the result or the symptom. These anomalies and diseases, of which deafness is the result or the symptom, are many and various. "Hereditary deafness in some of its aspects is like hereditary cough; both are the result of a great number of possible physical states."† "Deafness no more implies one defect or

* C. R. Darwin, "The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication," New York, 1868, vol. ii, p. 34.

† W. G. Jenkins, "Heredity in its Relation to Deafness," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1891, vol. xxxvi, p. 104.

disease than cough or jaundice does. The cough may be due to bronchitis or phthisis, the jaundice to cancer or gall-stones. * * * Congenital deafness * * * is due not to one, but to many different and unconnected pathological conditions."* Now, if a person who is deaf from one anomaly or disease of the auditory organs, or of the nervous system, marries a partner who is deaf from some different and unconnected pathological condition, the law of heredity under consideration should not lead us to expect any intensification of the liability to transmit the defect, for the characteristics existing in the two partners are not the same. Although both partners are deaf, their marriage is not a union of "like with like" from a physiological point of view, and the law does not apply to their case. On the other hand, where the physical condition that results in deafness is the same in both partners—as, for instance, it probably is in a class of marriages of which these records furnish some examples, which will be considered in a future chapter, viz., consanguineous marriages of deaf persons—we should expect the liability to deaf offspring to be intensified by their union; but marriages of this kind are probably less numerous than those in which the physical conditions of the partners are different.

It appears from the following table that in marriages of the adventitiously deaf, also, the proportion of deaf offspring to the number of deaf married persons is less where both of the partners were adventitiously deaf than where one of them was adventitiously deaf and the other a hearing person. The disparity in the percentage of deaf children born from the two classes of marriages of adventitiously deaf persons, however, is far greater than that from the two classes of marriages of congenitally deaf persons. The table shows the number of adven-

*J. K. Love, "Deaf-Mutism, a Clinical and Pathological Study," Glasgow, 1896, pp. 101, 103.

titiously deaf persons married for a year or longer to adventitiously deaf and to hearing partners respectively, of whose marriages the results are reported, the number of deaf children born from these marriages, and the number born to every 100 adventitiously deaf married persons in each class of marriage:

TABLE XXXIV.

Adventitiously deaf persons married to adventitiously deaf partners or to hearing partners.	Number of adventitiously deaf married persons.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Number born to every 100 adventitiously deaf married persons.
Adventitiously deaf persons married to adventitiously deaf partners	1,656	40	2.415
Adventitiously deaf persons married to hearing partners	305	16	5.246
Total*	1,946	56	2.877

If the 1,656 adventitiously deaf persons who married adventitiously deaf partners had married hearing partners instead, and if the proportion of deaf children born from such marriages had been as large as it was in the case of the 305 adventitiously deaf persons who did marry hearing partners, the number of deaf children born would have been 86 instead of 40.

If the explanation above suggested of the fallacy underlying the theory of an intensified liability to "hereditary deafness," supposed to be caused by the union of "like with like," is correct, we see why the percentage of deaf offspring to deaf married persons should not be very much greater in marriages in which both of the partners are

*Fifteen adventitiously deaf persons were married both to adventitiously deaf and to hearing partners.

deaf than in those in which one of them is deaf and the other a hearing person; but why should the percentage be, as it is in the case of the adventitiously deaf and of the deaf taken as a whole, very much less? This question will be considered in a future chapter, after we have examined some other and entirely different classifications of the deaf.

CHAPTER IV.

MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF, ONE OR BOTH OF THE PARTNERS HAVING DEAF RELATIVES.

In the preceding chapters some of the most important of the questions proposed at the outset of this Inquiry have been answered, but we are not yet prepared to advise the deaf how to choose their partners in marriage with a view to diminishing their liability to deaf offspring. If we should stop at the conclusions thus far reached, the only advice we could give would be that the congenitally deaf, if they married at all, should marry the adventitiously deaf, and that the adventitiously deaf should marry one another. But if the congenitally deaf should follow this advice, their adventitiously deaf partners would be compelled to disregard it; and no opportunity would be left for members of either class to follow the choice of their own hearts in case they should wish to marry congenitally deaf or hearing persons. Happily, another classification of the deaf may be made besides that based upon the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness, and one that promises to yield more satisfactory results.

In the statistics gathered by the heads of schools for the deaf, as pupils were brought for admission from time to time, it was early observed that the occurrence of two or more deaf persons in a family was by no means rare, and that a large number of the pupils had other deaf relatives, as uncles, aunts, and cousins. So long ago as 1854, Dr. H. P. Peet expressed the opinion that the hearing brothers and sisters of a deaf person were about as liable

to have deaf children as the deaf person himself, "supposing each to marry into families that have, or each to marry into families that have not, shown a predisposition toward deaf-dumbness."* Dr. Turner, in 1868, referred to the existence of deafness in collateral branches of certain families as an argument in support of his theory of "Hereditary Deafness."† Dr. Bell, in 1883, quoting the opinion of Dr. Peet above cited, and referring to the fact that in the majority of cases that had fallen under his own personal observation where a deaf person was married to a hearing partner the latter belonged to a family containing deaf persons, reached this conclusion: "A hereditary tendency towards deafness, as indicated by the possession of deaf relatives, is a most important element in determining the production of deaf offspring. * * * It may even be a more important element than the mere fact of congenital deafness in one or both of the parents."‡ In the present Inquiry, therefore, an effort was made to ascertain, as far as possible, whether the partners in marriage had deaf relatives, and, if so, what was the relationship.

In tabulating the returns of deaf relatives, I started out with the hypothesis that, if the possession of deaf relatives were a factor in the problem, the relationship of deaf brother or sister would be the most important one as an indication of the liability to deaf offspring, and I therefore at first made a general tabulation of the results of the marriages in which one or both of the partners had deaf brother or sister, one or more, with or without other

*H. P. Peet, "List of Pupils of the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1854, vol. vi, p. 235.

† W. W. Turner, "Hereditary Deafness," in "Proceedings of the First Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," Washington, 1868.

‡ A. G. Bell, "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Reprint, Washington, 1884, p. 25.

deaf relatives, separately from those of the marriages in which one or both of the partners had other deaf relatives (not including descendants), but not deaf brother or sister. Contrary to my expectation, the results proved that the percentages of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, were nearly the same for these two classes, the difference being only between one and two per cent., and in some combinations favoring the first class and in others the second. The total number of marriages of the second class, moreover, proved to be comparatively small, those in which both of the partners had other deaf relatives, but not deaf brother or sister, being only about one per cent. of the whole number of marriages, and those in which one but not the other of the partners was thus conditioned being only about 11½ per cent. In view of these results, and of the additional circumstance that the separation of the two classes would have added greatly to the length and complication of the tables in which the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives is shown in connection with the existence of congenital or adventitious deafness or of hearing, it was decided to combine the two classes. Deaf descendants are not included in the tabulation.

The 8,504 partners in marriage comprised in these records are classified as follows with respect to the possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants):

TABLE XXXV.

Partners in marriage.	Number.	Percentage.
Had deaf relatives	2,496	29.351
Had no deaf relatives	2,169	25.506
No information concerning deaf relatives reported	3,839	45.143
Total	8,504	100.000

We do not know what proportion of married people in general have deaf relatives, but the percentage is certainly very much less than that shown in the above table and in the tables that follow, both of the married deaf and of their hearing partners in marriage. It seems probable, then, at the outset, that the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives will prove an important factor in the solution of the questions under consideration.

The number and percentage of the deaf married persons who had deaf relatives (not including descendants) are shown in the following table:

TABLE XXXVI.

Deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Had deaf relatives	2,420	33.255
Had no deaf relatives	2,081	28.597
No information concerning deaf relatives reported	2,776	38.148
	7,277	100.000

Regarding only the deaf married persons concerning whom it is reported whether they had deaf relatives or not, we have:

TABLE XXXVII.

Deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Had deaf relatives	2,420	53.766
Had no deaf relatives	2,081	46.234
Total	4,501	100.000

The proportion of the married deaf having deaf relatives, as shown by Table XXXVII, is larger than that of 17,883 pupils who attended American schools for the deaf up to the year 1890, of whom 7,516, or 42 per cent., were reported as having deaf relatives.* This difference

*See "School Statistics of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of Instructors of the Deaf," Washington, 1893, p. 276.

is probably due chiefly to the fact that the deaf relatives of the married deaf were ascertained in many cases at a later date than those of the "School Statistics," additional deaf relatives having been born in the interval.

The number and percentage of the congenitally deaf married persons who had deaf relatives (not including descendants) are shown in the following table:

TABLE XXXVIII.

Congenitally deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Had deaf relatives	1,461	65.078
Had no deaf relatives	314	13.987
No information concerning deaf relatives reported	470	20.935
Total	2,245	100.000

The number and percentage of the adventitiously deaf married persons who had deaf relatives (not including descendants) are shown in the following table:

TABLE XXXIX.

Adventitiously deaf married persons.	Number.	Percentage.
Had deaf relatives	794	20.086
Had no deaf relatives	1,707	43.182
No information concerning deaf relatives reported	1,452	36.732
Total	3,953	100.000

It appears from a comparison of Tables XXXVIII and XXXIX that the proportion of those who had deaf relatives is far larger among the congenitally deaf than among the adventitiously deaf, while the proportion of those who had no deaf relatives is far larger among the adventitiously deaf. This indicates a close connection between the existence of congenital deafness and the possession of deaf relatives.

The number and percentage of the hearing partners in marriage who had deaf relatives (not including descendants) are shown in the following table:

TABLE XL.

Hearing partners in marriage.	Number.	Percentage.
Had deaf relatives	72	8.072
Had no deaf relatives	87	9.753
No information concerning deaf relatives reported	733	82.175
Total	892	100.000

It is a matter of regret that the questions with respect to deaf relatives of hearing partners were left unanswered in so large a proportion of the marriage records. The source from which, in many cases, information was obtained concerning the deaf relatives of the deaf married persons—the school records—did not exist with respect to the hearing partners, and the collectors of the marriage records did not all realize the importance of making special efforts to obtain full details concerning relationships, especially with respect to hearing partners. Efforts to fill the lacunæ by further correspondence were sometimes successful but oftener unsuccessful.

Regarding only the hearing partners in marriage concerning whom it is reported whether they had deaf relatives or not, we have:

TABLE XLI.

Hearing partners in marriage.	Number.	Percentage.
Had deaf relatives	72	45.283
Had no deaf relatives	87	54.717
Total	159	100.000

The circumstance that so large a proportion of hearing persons having deaf relatives married deaf partners, as shown by the above table—certainly a much larger proportion than the percentage of hearing persons having deaf relatives to hearing persons in general, though we do not know just what that percentage is—is probably chiefly due to one or more of the following reasons: (1) they became acquainted with the deaf persons whom they married through their own deaf relatives; (2) being accustomed to communicate with the deaf, they were able to communicate with these persons more easily and freely than were hearing people in general; (3) they were drawn towards them with peculiar interest and sympathy on account of having deaf relatives of their own. *Vice versa*, similar reasons would account for the fact that so many deaf persons married hearing partners having deaf relatives.

We come now to the principal questions to be considered in this chapter, viz: (1) Is the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives by one or both of the partners in marriage a trustworthy indication of liability or non-liability to deaf offspring? (2) Is it a more trustworthy indication than the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness of one or both of the partners?

In seeking an answer to these questions I shall pursue the same method as in the previous chapters, regarding first the marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, and ascertaining what number and percentage of each class of marriage resulted in deaf offspring; and, secondly, regarding the children born from these marriages, and ascertaining what number and proportion of the children born from each class of marriage were deaf.

Beginning with the classes of marriage that were considered in Chapter III—the marriages of the congenitally deaf and of the adventitiously deaf—let us see how

their respective percentages of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, are affected by the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives.

The following table shows the marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE XLII.

Both partners congenitally deaf.	Number of marriages.	Marriages resulting in deaf offspring.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	172	49	28.488
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	49	8	16.326
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	73	17	23.288
Neither partner had deaf relatives	14	1	7.143
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	2	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	25	8	32.000
Total	335	83	24.776

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf:

TABLE XLIII.

Both partners congenitally deaf.	Number of children.	Deaf children.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	429	130	30.303
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	105	21	20.000
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	159	32	20.126
Neither partner had deaf relatives	24	1	4.167
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	1	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	61	18	29.508
Total	779	202	25.931

Of the marriage concerning which it is reported in Tables XLII and XLIII that neither partner had deaf relatives and a deaf child was born, there are two records. One, coming from the school where the partners were educated, contains no information concerning deaf relatives. The other record, from which the statement that neither partner had deaf relatives is derived, comes from a person belonging to another family and residing in another town, and in general gives such meagre details as to show that its author had but little acquaintance with the family of either partner. Under these circumstances the statement that neither partner had deaf relatives may be regarded as of doubtful authenticity. If we eliminate this marriage from the tables, there remains not a single instance of marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf and neither had deaf relatives, that resulted in deaf offspring.

The conclusions to be drawn from the statistics of these tables and of those that follow, as to the relative importance of congenital or adventitious deafness and the pos-

session or non-possession of deaf relatives as an indication of liability or non-liability to deaf offspring, are reserved until all the various classes that have been considered in the preceding chapters shall have been examined to see how their respective percentages of deaf offspring are affected by the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives.

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other adventitiously deaf, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE XLIV.

One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	141	24	17.021
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	260	14	5.384
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	189	18	9.524
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	100	3	3.000
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	46	2	4.348
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	78	5	6.410
Total.....	814	66	8.108

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other adventitiously deaf:

TABLE XLV.

One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf.	Number of children.	Deaf children.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	321	35	10.903
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	578	32	5.536
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	434	38	8.203
Neither partner had deaf relatives	264	4	1.515
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	73	2	2.740
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	150	8	5.333
Total	1,820	119	6.538

Regarding the three marriages resulting in four deaf children, of which it is reported in Tables XLIV and XLV that neither of the partners had deaf relatives, the statement with respect to two of them comes from their school records. With respect to the third, the school record gives no information concerning deaf relatives, but it says that one of the partners was admitted to school from an almshouse, and that he bore his mother's name, and it was not known who his father was. The statement that he had no deaf relatives, which comes from a person belonging to another family and residing in another town, cannot therefore be accepted as well authenticated. If we eliminate this marriage from the tables, the percentage of marriages of this class resulting in deaf offspring is reduced to 2.02 and the percentage of deaf children born therefrom to 1.14.

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf, and the other was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the

number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE XLVI.

One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.	Number of Marriages.	Marriages resulting in deaf offspring.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	20	5	25.000
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	10	2	20.000
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	56	6	10.714
Neither partner had deaf relatives	3	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	6	1	16.667
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	25	3	12.000
Total	120	17	14.167

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf, and the other was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported:

TABLE XLVII.

One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.	Number of children.	Deaf children.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	53	14	26.415
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	17	2	11.765
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	101	6	5.941
Neither partner had deaf relatives	6	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	17	2	11.765
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	54	5	9.259
Total	248	29	11.694

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other was a hearing person, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE XLVIII.

One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	20	7	35.000
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	14	1	7.143
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	104	12	11.538
Neither partner had deaf relatives	7	2	28.571
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	16	1	6.250
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	30	5	16.667
Total	191	28	14.660

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other was a hearing person:

TABLE XLIX.

One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing.	Number of children.	Deaf children.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	70	17	24.286
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	59	7	11.864
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	285	27	9.474
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	19	3	15.789
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	28	1	3.571
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported....	67	8	11.940
Total.....	528	63	11.932

The class of marriages in which neither of the partners had deaf relatives, as shown in Tables XLVIII and XLIX, gives a large percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring and of deaf children born therefrom, thus differing from all the marriages of this class reported in the other tables. It will be observed, however, that the total number of marriages of this class reported in Tables XLVIII and XLIX is only seven.

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants):

TABLE L.

One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	2		
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not			
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	7		
Neither partner had deaf relatives	1		
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	3		
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	4		
Total	17		

The following table shows the number of children born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing:

TABLE LI.

One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	1		
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not			
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	8		
Neither partner had deaf relatives	3		
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	6		
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	8		
Total	26		

The following table shows the marriages in which both of the partners were adventitiously deaf, classified accord-

ing to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LII.

Both partners adventitiously deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	57	10	17.544
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	167	7	4.191
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	92	6	6.522
Neither partner had deaf relatives	284	2	0.704
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	83	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	162	5	3.086
Total	845	30	3.550

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which both of the partners were adventitiously deaf:

TABLE LIII.

Both partners adventitiously deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	114	11	9.649
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	357	10	2.801
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	202	10	4.950
Neither partner had deaf relatives	550	2	0.364
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	163	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	334	7	2.096
Total	1,720	40	2.326

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf, and the other was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LIV.

One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.	Number of marriages.	Marriages resulting in deaf offspring.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	8	3	37.500
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	12	1	8.333
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	49	8	16.326
Neither partner had deaf relatives	12	2	16.667
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	49	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	65	3	4.615
Total	195	17	8.718

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf, and the other was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported:

TABLE LV.

One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.	Number of children.	Deaf children.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	27	5	18.518
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	30	1	3.333
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.....	98	10	10.204
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	27	2	7.407
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	76	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	120	5	4.167
Total	378	23	6.085

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf and the other was a hearing person, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LVI.

One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing.	Number of marriages.	Marriages resulting in deaf offspring.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	9	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	23	1	4.348
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	40	4	10.000
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	48	1	2.083
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	90	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	100	4	4.000
Total	310	10	3.226

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf and the other was a hearing person :

TABLE LVII.

One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing.	Number of children.	Deaf children.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	21	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	46	1	2.174
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	89	9	10.112
Neither partner had deaf relatives	143	1	0.699
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	181	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	233	5	2.146
Total	713	16	2.244

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE LVIII.

One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of marriages.	Marriages resulting in deaf offspring.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives			
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not			
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	3		
Neither partner had deaf relatives			
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	15		
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	30	1	3.333
Total	48	1	2.083

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing:

TABLE LIX.

One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of children.	Deaf children.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives			
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not			
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	3		
Neither partner had deaf relatives			
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	20		
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	47	1	2.128
Total	70	1	1.429

The following table shows the marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LX.

Both partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	4	2	50.000
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	1	1	100.000
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	14	1	7.143
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	1	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	3	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	45	3	6.667
Total.....	68	7	10.294

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which both of the partners were deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported:

TABLE LXI.

Both partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported.	Number of children.	Deaf children.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	12	6	50.000
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	5	2	40.000
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	23	2	8.696
Neither partner had deaf relatives	3	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	9	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	75	6	8.000
Total	127	16	12.598

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and the other a hearing person, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LXII.

One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other hearing.	Number of marriages.	Marriages resulting in deaf offspring.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	3	3	100.000
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	5	1	20.000
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	35	15	42.857
Neither partner had deaf relatives	1	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	3	1	33.333
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	51	17	33.333
Total	98	37	37.755

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and the other was a hearing person:

TABLE LXIII.

One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other hearing.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	10	4	40.000
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	13	2	15.385
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	124	35	28.226
Neither partner had deaf relatives	5	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	2	2	100.000
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	137	29	21.168
Total	291	72	24.742

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LXIV.

One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	1		
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not			
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	2	1	50.000
Neither partner had deaf relatives			
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	2		
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	32	3	9.375
Total	37	4	10.811

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing:

TABLE LXV.

One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	2		
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not			
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	6	3	50.000
Neither partner had deaf relatives			
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	1		
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	73	4	5.479
Total	82	7	8.537

It appears from Tables XLII to LXV, inclusive, that however the marriages of the deaf are classified with respect to the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness of one or of both of the partners, or the hearing of one of the partners, the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and the percentage of deaf children born therefrom, are almost invariably highest where both of the partners had deaf relatives, next highest where one of them had deaf relatives, and least where neither had deaf relatives; the only exceptions being in classes where the totals are too small to be regarded as important.

Let us now examine the classes of marriage that were considered in Chapter II,—marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, and those in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person—and see how their respective percentages of deaf children are affected by the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives.

The following table shows the marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LXVI.

Both partners deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	402	93	23.134
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	499	33	6.613
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	473	56	11.839
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	414	8	1.932
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	189	3	1.586
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	400	27	6.750
Total.....	2,377	220	9.255

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which both of the partners were deaf:

TABLE LXVII.

Both partners deaf.	Number of children.	Deaf children.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	956	201	21.025
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	1,092	68	6.227
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	1,017	98	9.633
Neither partner had deaf relatives	874	9	1.030
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported	339	4	1.180
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	794	49	6.171
Total	5,072	429	8.458

If we eliminate the two marriages mentioned on pages 72 and 74, in respect to which the statements that neither of the partners had deaf relatives are not well authenticated, the number of marriages of this class resulting in deaf offspring is reduced to 6, giving a percentage of 1.456, and the number of deaf children born therefrom is reduced to 7, giving a percentage of 0.803.

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LXVIII.

One partner deaf; the other hearing.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	32	10	31.250
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	42	3	7.143
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	179	31	17.318
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	56	3	5.357
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	109	2	1.835
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported....	181	26	14.365
Total.....	599	75	12.521

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person:

TABLE LXIX.

One partner deaf; the other hearing.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	101	21	20.792
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	118	10	8.475
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	498	71	14.257
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	167	4	2.395
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	211	3	1.422
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported....	437	42	9.611
Total	1,532	151	9.856

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LXX.

One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	3		
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not			
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	12	1	8.333
Neither partner had deaf relatives	1		
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	20		
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	66	4	6.061
Total	102	5	4.902

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing:

TABLE LXXI.

One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.	Number of children.	Deaf children.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	3	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	.....	.....	.....
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	17	3	17.647
Neither partner had deaf relatives	3	.....	.....
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	27	.....	.....
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	128	5	3.906
Total	178	8	4.494

It appears from Tables LXVI to LXXI, inclusive, that, however the marriages of the deaf are classified with respect to the deafness of one or both of the partners, the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, are almost invariably highest where both of the partners had deaf relatives, next highest where one of them had deaf relatives, and least where neither had deaf relatives; the only exceptions being in classes where the totals are too small to be regarded as important.

Let us, finally, examine all the marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, one or both of the partners being deaf, and see how the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is affected by the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants). This is shown in the following table:

TABLE LXXII.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	437	103	23.570
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	541	36	6.654
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	664	88	13.253
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	471	11	2.335
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.	318	5	1.572
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	647	57	8.810
Total.....	3,078	300	9.747

The following table shows the number of children born from these several classes of marriages, and the number and percentage of deaf children belonging to each class:

TABLE LXXIII.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives.....	1,060	222	20.943
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not.....	1,210	78	6.446
One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	1,532	172	11.227
Neither partner had deaf relatives.....	1,044	13	1.245
One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..	577	7	1.213
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.....	1,359	96	7.064
Total.....	6,782	588	8.670

If we eliminate the two marriages mentioned on pages 72 and 74, in respect to which the statements that neither

of the partners had deaf relatives are not well authenticated, the number of marriages of this class resulting in deaf offspring is reduced to nine, giving a percentage of 1.92, and the number of deaf children born therefrom is reduced to eleven, giving a percentage of 1.056. These nine records come from the schools where the partners in marriage were educated or from the partners themselves, and may be accepted as authentic; but when we consider how many persons, especially in America, where changes of residence are frequent, are unacquainted with the condition of all their relatives, it seems not improbable that marriages of this class resulting in deaf offspring are even fewer than here reported.

The statistics above given (Tables XLII to LXXIII, inclusive) fully corroborate Dr. Bell's conclusion that "a hereditary tendency towards deafness, as indicated by the possession of deaf relatives, is a most important element in determining the production of deaf offspring," and that "it may even be a more important element than the mere fact of congenital deafness in one or both of the parents."* Indeed, we may go further and say that while congenital deafness may be regarded as a *prima facie* indication of a liability to deaf offspring, it should never be accepted as a conclusive indication of such liability; for where congenital deafness is unattended by the possession of deaf relatives the liability, if it exists at all, is very slight, and should not be regarded as a bar to marriage.

The possession or non-possession of deaf relatives has another advantage over the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness, as an indication of liability or non-liability to deaf offspring, viz., that the former is an element the existence or non-existence of which can be definitely ascertained, while the latter is not. As has

*A. G. Bell, "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Reprint, Washington, 1884, p. 25.

already been shown (page 36), it is impossible to determine with certainty in any case of supposed congenital deafness whether the deafness is really congenital or adventitious;* but it can generally be determined with certainty, if sufficiently thorough inquiry is made, whether the individual in question has or has not deaf relatives.

Let us now return to the marriages of the deaf in which one of the partners was a hearing person, and see how the liability to deaf offspring is affected by the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives by the hearing partner. The following table shows all the marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, in which one of the partners was a hearing person, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants) by either partner, and the number and percentage of marriages of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

* This consideration, aside from any other, is of itself sufficient to show the absurdity and folly of the attempts, happily unsuccessful, that have been made in one or two of our States to prohibit the marriage of the congenitally deaf by law. (See "An Act concerning crimes and punishments," which was introduced into the Connecticut legislature in 1895, was reported with approval by the Committee on Humane Institutions, and but for the strenuous efforts of Dr. Job Williams, Principal of the American School, at Hartford, for the Deaf, would have become a law. The text of the proposed act is given in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1895, vol. xl, p. 310. A similar law was proposed in the Minnesota legislature a few years ago.) If such a law were enacted it would be a dead letter, for it would be impossible to prove in any case that the deafness of the person accused of violating the law was congenital and not adventitious.

TABLE LXXIV.

One partner hearing; the other deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	32	10	31.250
Hearing partner had deaf relatives; deaf partner had not	20	1	5.000
Hearing partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of deaf partner reported	11	2	18.182
Neither partner had deaf relatives	56	3	5.357
Hearing partner had no deaf relatives; deaf partner had deaf relatives	22	2	9.091
Hearing partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of deaf partner reported	3	1	33.333
No information concerning deaf relatives of hearing partner reported; deaf partner had deaf relatives	168	29	17.262
No information concerning deaf relatives of hearing partner reported; deaf partner had no deaf relatives	106	1	.943
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	181	26	14.365
Total	599	75	12.521

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was a hearing person and the other deaf:

TABLE LXXV.

One partner hearing; the other deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners had deaf relatives	101	21	20.792
Hearing partner had deaf relatives; deaf partner had not	43	2	4.651
Hearing partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of deaf partner reported	25	3	12.000
Neither partner had deaf relatives	167	4	2.395
Hearing partner had no deaf relatives; deaf partner had deaf relatives	75	8	10.666
Hearing partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of deaf partner reported	7	1	14.285
No information concerning deaf relatives of hearing partner reported; deaf partner had deaf relatives	473	68	14.376
No information concerning deaf relatives of hearing partner reported; deaf partner had no deaf relatives	204	2	0.980
No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported	437	42	9.611
Total	1,532	151	9.856

The total number of marriages shown in Tables LXXIV and LXXV, in which information concerning deaf relatives is reported, is unfortunately too small to enable us to form conclusions that are entirely satisfactory; but taking them for what they are worth, and comparing them class by class with Tables LXVI and LXVII, which relate to marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, it appears that hearing persons having deaf relatives are as liable to have deaf offspring as deaf persons having deaf relatives, supposing each to marry deaf partners who have, or each to marry deaf partners who have not, deaf relatives. Probably similar results would appear if we could obtain statistics of the marriages of hearing persons having deaf relatives and married to hearing part-

ners who have, or to hearing partners who have not, deaf relatives; but such marriages do not come within the scope of the present Inquiry. These statistics, so far as they go, corroborate the opinion expressed by the late Dr. H. P. Peet, that "the [hearing] brothers and sisters of a deaf-mute are about as liable to have deaf-mute children as the deaf-mute himself, supposing each to marry into families that have, or each into families that have not, shown a predisposition toward deaf-dumbness."*

These statistics also corroborate the conclusion drawn by Dr. Bell (1) from the opinion of Dr. Peet above quoted, (2) from his own "personal observation that in the majority of cases where a deaf-mute was married to a hearing person, the hearing person belonged to a family containing deaf-mutes," and (3) from the results of marriages of former pupils of the Hartford and Illinois Schools: viz., that "in a large proportion of cases in which the marriages were productive of deaf offspring, both parents had deaf-mute relatives (even in the case where one parent was a hearing person)."†

It is a natural deduction from the above conclusion of Dr. Bell's, and one that seems to be sustained by the statistics of Tables LXXIV and LXXV, that the large proportion of deaf children born from marriages in which

*H. P. Peet, "List of Pupils of the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1854, vol. vi, p. 235.

†A. G. Bell, "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Reprint, Washington, 1884, pp. 24–26. Another conclusion of Dr. Bell's, drawn from the careful analysis he made of the marriages of former pupils of the Hartford and Illinois Schools, was that "in a large proportion of marriages where deaf offspring resulted both parents were probably congenitally deaf where both were deaf-mutes, and one parent congenitally deaf where only one was a deaf-mute." This conclusion is also corroborated by the present statistics, but, as Dr. Bell conjectured, and these statistics prove, the possession of deaf relatives is a more important indication of liability to deaf offspring than the mere fact of congenital deafness in one or both of the partners in marriage. In fact, it is the only trustworthy indication of such liability.

one of the partners was a hearing person and the other deaf, and both had deaf relatives, is to be explained by the hereditary transmission of certain physical conditions tending to produce deafness from the hearing partner as well as from the deaf partner.* It also seems reasonable to conclude that in marriages where the hearing partner has deaf relatives and the deaf partner has not,† if the children are deaf, the hereditary transmission of the physical condition tending to produce deafness is due to the hearing partner rather than to the deaf partner.

But why is the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, larger in marriages where one of the partners was a hearing person than in those where both of the partners were deaf?‡ If the proportion of hearing partners with deaf relatives to the whole number of hearing partners were larger than the proportion of deaf partners with deaf relatives to the whole number of deaf partners, that circumstance, in connection with the explanation above suggested, might be accepted as the answer to this question; but a comparison of Tables XL and XLI with Tables

* "An inherited characteristic * * * may *or may not* have been manifested by the parents or other ancestors. If it is more common either among the ancestors *or the brothers and sisters and cousins* of the organism than it is in the race at large, this fact is scientific proof that it is an inherited characteristic." W. K. Brooks, in "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Washington, 1888, p. 1; reprinted in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 99, in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, vol. ii, p. 322, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part ii, p. 104.

† Only 20 such marriages were reported in the present statistics, and only one of these resulted in deaf offspring. It is probable, however, that there were some cases of this kind among the 11 marriages in which the hearing partner had deaf relatives and no information concerning deaf relatives of the deaf partner was reported, two of which resulted in deaf offspring, and among the 181 marriages in which no information concerning deaf relatives of either partner was reported, 26 of which resulted in deaf offspring.

‡ See Chapter II, pages 31–35.

XXXVI and XXXVII, respectively, shows a smaller proportion of hearing partners with deaf relatives to the whole number of hearing partners than of deaf partners with deaf relatives to the whole number of deaf partners. Possibly, though not probably, if the deaf relatives of the hearing partners were as fully reported as are those of the deaf partners, these proportions would be reversed. Possibly, on the other hand, though not probably, if the marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person were as numerous as those in which both of the partners were deaf, the disparity in the percentages of the results would be reversed. Taking the statistics as we have them, while the possession of deaf relatives by the hearing partner probably accounts for a considerable number of cases of deafness in the offspring, it does not alone seem to afford an adequate explanation of the fact that the percentage of deaf offspring is larger from marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person than from those in which both of the partners were deaf.

Another explanation, or partial explanation, of this phenomenon will be presented for consideration in the next chapter.

Returning now to the most important question of this whole Inquiry, Wherein lies the special liability of marriages of the deaf to result in deaf offspring? it appears from the facts above shown that the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives affords the key to its solution. If a deaf person, whether congenitally or adventitiously deaf, has deaf relatives, that person, however married, is liable to have deaf offspring, the liability being much greater, however, in the case of the congenitally deaf than in that of the adventitiously deaf; and if a deaf person, either with or without deaf relatives, marries a person, whether deaf or hearing, who has deaf relatives, the marriage is liable to result in deaf offspring. If both

partners have deaf relatives, the physical conditions tending to produce deafness, whatever they may be, are liable to be transmitted from both parents, and the probability of deaf offspring is therefore largely increased; but even when only one of the partners has deaf relatives, the liability to deaf offspring is still considerable.

In view of this conclusion, what advice is to be given the deaf on the subject of marriage? It may be said that it is of no use to give them any advice at all; that they do not want advice, and will resent it if offered. I do not think so. I have been intimately associated with the deaf for nearly half a century, and it is my observation and experience that, while they have confidence in their own judgment concerning matters with respect to which they know that they are competent to form an opinion, and while they resent any unwarranted interference with their liberty as individuals, they are always ready to listen to friendly advice from persons whom they believe to be their friends; and, especially with respect to the matter of marriage, I am persuaded by the earnest assurances I have received from many of them in the course of this Inquiry that they are exceedingly anxious to learn the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and, if possible, to avoid forming marriage ties which will be liable to result in deaf offspring.

It must be admitted, however, that the conclusion to which we have been brought renders the question of the advice to be given on the subject of marriage a delicate and difficult one. For those of the deaf who have no deaf relatives, indeed, the question is easily answered. The advice to be given them, if they wish to marry in such a way as not to be liable to deaf offspring, should not be, as it often has been, to choose hearing partners. It should be to choose partners, whether deaf or hearing, who have no deaf relatives; and the marriages for them to avoid, in order to escape deaf offspring, are not marriages with the deaf, but

marriages with persons, whether deaf or hearing, who have deaf relatives. But what advice shall be given the deaf, unhappily constituting a considerable proportion of the whole number, who have deaf relatives?

The answer to this question must depend upon the views one holds as to the rightfulness and propriety of marriage where the union is liable to result in deaf offspring. It may be said, with truth, that deaf persons having deaf relatives have as good right to marry as their hearing brothers and sisters, for a similar liability to deaf offspring probably exists in both cases; it may also be said, with truth, that they have a better right to marry than the consumptive, the inebriate, the criminal, or persons in whose families there exists a tendency to idiocy or insanity, for deafness is a less evil than is liable to be transmitted from individuals belonging to any of these classes; but whether, after all, it is right and advisable for them to marry is another question. Different answers to this question have been given by prominent friends of the deaf. Dr. Gillett, for nearly forty years Superintendent of the Illinois School for the Deaf, now President of the American Association to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, says: "My advice to deaf-mutes is to contract marriage just as others do, with whomsoever they find that compatibility that ensures a happy marriage, as a truly felicitous union is not chiefly dependent upon physical conditions. * * * One of their inalienable rights, as of others, is the pursuit of happiness; and I know of no better way of its pursuit than in a congenial conjugal relation."* And in reply to an inquiry as to what his advice would be in an actual specified case, in which, from the numerous instances of deafness in the ancestry and other relationship of one of the persons contemplating marriage, and the congenital deafness of the other, the liability to

*P. G. Gillett, "Deaf-Mutes: Their Intermarriage and Offspring," in "Science," New York, 1891, vol. xvii, No. 417, p. 58.

deaf offspring appeared to be unusually great, he says: "My advice in such a case as this would be for the young people to examine themselves carefully as to what their motives are in contemplating matrimony. If they have no higher thought than the animal impulse, I would advise them by no means to enter into that sacred relation; but if they are already so united in heart that each is needful to the happiness of the other, I would advise them, as soon as their circumstances are such as to enable them to maintain a family in comfort, whether the children should hear or be deaf, to follow the promptings of their higher nature, with a determination to rear their children to respectability and usefulness, which they can do in one case almost as effectually as in the other. * * * If deafness were a crime, or a disgrace, or entailed suffering, I would certainly discourage it; but since it does not, I deem it wise to encourage such a marriage, if the parties most interested believe, after reflection, that their own happiness will be promoted thereby.*

On the other hand the President of Gallaudet College, who is recognized by all the deaf as a friend and well-wisher no less sincere, says: "If such a condition in the families was disclosed as to render the birth of deaf children probable, a reason for hesitation would surely be recognized which every truly benevolent and unselfish mind would regard as serious. I have several personal friends who have remained unmarried because of the existence in their families of certain mental or physical defects likely to descend to offspring; and as I honor them for their unselfishness, so would I rank high in my esteem a deaf person who lived single for a similar reason. But the consideration of this aspect of the question need not be extended; it can be dismissed with the advice to all young deaf people to look carefully into the matter of 'family

* *Idem*, "Deaf-Mutes," in "Science," New York, 1890, vol. xvi, No. 404, p. 248.

'deafness' before their hearts become entangled with any one, and govern themselves accordingly."* My own opinion coincides with President Gallaudet's.

Whatever answer may be given to this difficult question, it cannot be doubted that all persons, whether deaf or hearing, who have deaf relatives, and all persons whom individuals belonging to this class may wish to marry, ought to be fully informed in due season of the fact that marriages of persons having deaf relatives are liable to result in deaf offspring.

* E. M. Gallaudet, "The Intermarriage of the Deaf, and their Education," in "Science," New York, 1890, vol. xvi, No. 408, p. 296.

CHAPTER V.

CONSANGUINEOUS MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF.

When pupils are admitted to American schools for the deaf the question is usually asked whether their parents were related by blood, and from the replies to this question statistics have been collated showing a considerable percentage of deaf children born from consanguineous marriages in general;* but, so far as I am aware, no attempt has hitherto been made to ascertain the results of consanguineous marriages of deaf persons. Indeed, the probable results of such marriages have scarcely been considered, except briefly by Dr. Bell in an Appendix to an Address on the subject of Marriage, delivered before the students of Gallaudet College a few years ago. In that connection Dr. Bell made the following statement of the results which in his opinion would be liable to follow consanguineous marriages of deaf persons:

"1. A deaf person, not born deaf, who has no deaf relatives, * * * will probably not increase his liability to have deaf offspring by marrying a blood relative.

"2. A deaf person, born deaf, who has no deaf relatives, * * * will probably increase his liability to have deaf offspring by marrying a blood relative.

"3. A deaf person, whether born deaf or not, who has deaf relatives, * * * will probably increase his liability to have deaf offspring by marrying a blood relative, especially if that relative should happen to be on the deaf side of the family. For example: If his father has deaf relatives, and his mother has none, he will be more likely

* See "School Statistics of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of Instructors of the Deaf," Washington, 1893, p. 276.

to have deaf offspring if he marries a relative of his father than if he marries a relative of his mother."*

In the present Inquiry an effort was made to obtain statistics of consanguineous marriages of the deaf, if any such marriages there were, by asking in the record blanks the questions, "Were the parties related before marriage? If so, what relationship?" Where the records were filled out by the partners in marriage themselves, or by persons who went directly to them for information, these questions were generally answered, but where, as in a majority of cases, they were filled out from school records, newspaper items, and other indirect sources, the questions were left unanswered. The following table shows all the marriages of the deaf, one or both of the partners being deaf, comprised in the records, and the number and percentage of them that were reported as consanguineous:

TABLE LXXVI.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number.	Reported as consanguineous.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
One or both partners deaf	4,471	31	0.693

Probably the actual number and percentage of consanguineous marriages of the deaf are larger than shown in the above table.

The following table shows the various relationships between the partners in marriage that were reported, and the percentage of each to the whole number of consanguineous marriages:

* A. G. BELL, "Marriage, An Address to the Deaf. Second Edition, with an Appendix upon Consanguineous Marriages," Washington, 1891, p. 16.

TABLE LXXVII.

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf.	Number.	Percent'e.
Partners first cousins	7	22.581
Partners second cousins	5	16.129
Partners third cousins	1	3.226
Partners cousins (degree unspecified)	14	45.161
Partners nephew and aunt	1	3.226
Partners distantly related	3	9.677
Total	31	100.000

Whatever theory may be held as to the cause of the large percentage of deaf children born from consanguineous marriages in general—a subject that does not come within the scope of the present Inquiry,—we should expect from the facts presented in the last chapter, taken in connection with well-established laws of heredity, that consanguineous marriages in which the partners, one or both of them, were themselves deaf would be especially liable to result in deaf offspring; for the same physical condition tending to produce deafness would be likely to exist in both partners and, from the union of "like with like," to be transmitted to their offspring with increased intensity. We should also expect the liability to deaf offspring to be greatest in the consanguineous marriages of the congenitally deaf and of those having other deaf relatives besides the other partner in marriage.

In comparing the results of the consanguineous marriages of the deaf and of the marriages not consanguineous, I shall pursue the same method as in the previous chapters, first regarding the marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, and ascertaining what number and percentage of each class of marriage resulted in deaf offspring; and, secondly, regarding the children born from these marriages, and ascertaining what number and proportion of the children born from each class of marriage were deaf.

First, regarding the marriages, and classifying them with respect to the consanguinity of the partners in marriage, the following table shows the number of marriages of each class, of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, and the number and percentage of them resulting in deaf offspring (with or without other offspring):

TABLE LXXVIII.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Partners consanguineous	31	14	45.161
Partners not consanguineous, or no information concerning consanguinity reported	3,047	286	9.386
Total	3,078	300	9.746

Regarding next the children born from these marriages, the following table shows the number born from marriages reported as consanguineous, the number born from marriages not so reported, and the number and percentage of deaf children born from the marriages of each class:

TABLE LXXIX.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Partners consanguineous	100	30	30.000
Partners not consanguineous, or no information concerning consanguinity reported	6,682	558	8.351
Total	6,782	588	8.670

Though the number of consanguineous marriages reported is small, it is, I think, large enough to give impor-

tance to the results. It appears from Table LXXVIII that the percentage of marriages reported as consanguineous that resulted in deaf offspring is nearly five times as great as that of marriages not so reported; and it appears from Table LXXIX that the percentage of deaf children born from marriages reported as consanguineous is nearly four times as great as from marriages not so reported. We conclude that consanguineous marriages, one or both of the partners being deaf, are very liable to result in deaf offspring.

Let us now examine some of the classes into which the consanguineous marriages reported may be divided, though we must remember that where the totals are so small the results obtained cannot be regarded as conclusive.

The following table shows the several classes of relationship between the partners, the number and percentage of marriages of each class resulting in deaf offspring, and the number and percentage of deaf children born therefrom:

TABLE LXXX.

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Partners first cousins	7	4	57.143
Partners second cousins	5	3	60.000
Partners third cousins	1	1	100.000
Partners cousins (degree unspecified).	14	3	21.429
Partners nephew and aunt	1	1	100.000
Partners distantly related	3	2	66.666
Total	31	14	45.161

The following table shows the number of deaf children born from the marriages of each class and the number and percentage of them that were deaf:

TABLE LXXXI.

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	Deaf children.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Partners first cousins	26	7	26.923
Partners second cousins	25	10	40.000
Partners third cousins	1	1	100.000
Partners cousins (degree unreported)	36	7	19.444
Partners nephew and aunt	4	3	75.000
Partners distantly related	8	2	25.000
Total	100	30	30.000

The number of consanguineous marriages of each class of relationship, as shown in Tables LXXX and LXXXI, is too small to enable us to form conclusions as to their comparative results, but the large percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, in every one of the classes, indicates that it is dangerous for deaf persons to marry their blood relatives, no matter what the character or degree of the relationship.

The following table shows the marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, those in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person, and the number and percentage of marriages of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LXXXII.

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	Marriages resulting in deaf offspring.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners deaf	12	5	41.666
One partner deaf; the other hearing	18	9	50.000
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	1	.....	.....
Total	31	14	45.161

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the marriages of each class :

TABLE LXXXIII.

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	Deaf children.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners deaf	31	10	32.258
One partner deaf; the other hearing.	67	20	29.851
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	2	.....	....
Total	100	30	30.000

It appears from Tables LXXXII and LXXXIII that the liability to deaf offspring is about the same in consanguineous marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other a hearing person, as in those in which both of the partners are deaf. The percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is somewhat larger in the former class, and the percentage of deaf children born therefrom is slightly larger in the latter class. However, the totals of the two classes are too small to yield conclusive results.

The following table shows the marriages in which the partners, one or both of them, were congenitally deaf, those in which neither of the partners was congenitally deaf, and the number and percentage of marriages of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE LXXXIV.

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	Marriages resulting in deaf offspring.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
One or both partners congenitally deaf	17	7	41.176
Neither partner congenitally deaf	14	7	50.000
Total	31	14	45.161

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the marriages of each class:

TABLE LXXXV.

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	DEAF CHILDREN.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
One or both partners congenitally deaf	64	16	25.000
Neither partner congenitally deaf	36	14	38.889
Total	100	30	30.000

It appears from Tables LXXXIV and LXXXV that consanguineous marriages of the deaf are more liable to result in deaf offspring where neither of the partners is congenitally deaf than where congenital deafness exists in one or both of the partners. This is entirely contrary to what we should expect, judging from the results of the marriages of the congenitally deaf in general as shown in Chapter III. The totals, however, of the two classes of consanguineous marriages under consideration are so small that the result of the comparison of their percentages is not to be accepted as conclusive. The only conclusion we can draw is that it is dangerous for a deaf person, whether congenitally or adventitiously deaf, to marry a blood relative.

The following table shows the marriages in which one or both of the partners had other deaf relatives besides the other partner, those in which neither of the partners had other deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LXXXVI.

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	Marriages resulting in deaf offspring.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
One or both partners had other deaf relatives besides the other partner...	23	11	47.826
Neither partner had other deaf relatives besides the other partner.....	8	3	37.500
Total	31	14	45.161

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the marriages of each class :

TABLE LXXXVII.

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf.	Number of children.	Deaf children.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
One or both partners had other deaf relatives besides the other partner...	78	22	28.205
Neither partner had other deaf relatives besides the other partner.....	22	8	36.364
Total	100	30	30.000

It appears from Table LXXXVI that in consanguineous marriages of the deaf the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is larger where one or both of the partners in marriage had other deaf relatives besides the other partner than where neither of the partners had other deaf relatives besides the other partner. This was to be expected, judging from the results of the marriages of the deaf in general who have deaf relatives, as shown in Chapter IV, but the difference in the two percentages is not as great as might have been expected. On the other hand, contrary to expectation, Table LXXXVII shows a larger percentage of deaf children born from marriages where

neither of the partners had other deaf relatives besides the other partner. While the totals of the two classes, especially of the latter class, are too small to render the results of the comparison conclusive, they indicate unmistakably that it is dangerous for a deaf person to marry a blood relative, whether there are other deaf relatives in the family or not.

The conclusion to be drawn from the results of consanguineous marriages, as shown in Tables LXXVIII to LXXXVII, is that under all circumstances it is exceedingly dangerous for a deaf person to marry a blood relative, no matter whether the relative is deaf or hearing, nor whether the deafness of either or both or neither of the partners is congenital, nor whether either or both or neither have other deaf relatives besides the other partner.

Let us now return, once more, to the perplexing question which has been constantly recurring in the course of this Inquiry, and for which, in Chapter IV, we found but a partial solution: Why is the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, larger in marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person than in those in which both of the partners were deaf?

If we turn back to Table LXXXII we shall see that in one respect it presents a remarkable contrast with all the previous tables dealing with marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person. In all the previous tables the marriages of this class, as compared with those in which both of the partners were deaf, are few in number, but in this table of consanguineous marriages they constitute a majority of the marriages reported. A comparative table will illustrate this difference.

The following table shows the number of marriages reported in the records in which both of the partners were deaf, the number in which one of them was deaf and the other a hearing person, and the number and percentage of consanguineous marriages reported in each class:

TABLE LXXXVIII.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	CONSANGUINEOUS MARRIAGES.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners deaf	3,242	12	0.370
One partner deaf; the other hearing	894	18	2.013
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing	335	1	0.298
Total	4,471	31	0.693

As has already been said, it is probable that the consanguineous marriages are not fully reported; but there is no reason to suppose that there was any intentional suppression of the facts, or that the consanguineous marriages are more fully reported where one of the partners was a hearing person than where both of them were deaf.

I have no explanation to offer of the remarkable contrast in percentages shown in Table LXXXVIII; but I think we may derive an explanation from it, to supplement and complete the partial explanation already given, of the large proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, in marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person.

It has been shown in the present chapter that consanguineous marriages of the deaf, one or both of the partners being deaf, are far more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages of the deaf. It appears from Table LXXXVIII that the percentage of consanguineous marriages is nearly six times as large among the marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person as among those in which both of the partners were deaf. Do not these two facts, taken together, explain, to a considerable extent at least, the large proportion of marriages resulting in deaf children, and of deaf children

born therefrom, where one of the partners was a hearing person? True, the number of marriages of this class reported as consanguineous, that resulted in deaf offspring, as shown in Table LXXXII, is only 9; but these 9 marriages constitute 12 per cent. of the total 75 marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person that resulted in deaf offspring,* and the 20 deaf children who, as was shown in Table LXXXIII, were born from consanguineous marriages of this class constitute 13.2 per cent. of the total 151 deaf children born from marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person.† On the other hand, if we examine the 220 marriages resulting in deaf offspring in which both of the partners were deaf,* we find that only 5, or 2.3 per cent., of them are reported as consanguineous, and that the 10 deaf children born from these consanguineous marriages constitute only 2.3 per cent. of the total 429 deaf children born from marriages of that class.† Moreover, there are 55, or 73.3 per cent., of the 75 marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person that resulted in deaf offspring, with respect to which the question whether the partners were related before marriage is not answered in the marriage records; if, as seems not improbable, some of these marriages were also consanguineous, still other cases of deaf offspring are accounted for. On the whole, we may conclude that the large proportion of consanguineous marriages among the marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person is one of the reasons, and perhaps the principal reason, that in marriages of this class the percentage resulting in deaf offspring, and the percentage of deaf children born, are so large.

To the advice to be given the deaf on the subject of marriage must be added, with especial emphasis, the advice under no circumstances whatever to marry persons who are related to them in any degree of consanguinity.

* See Table X. † See Table XI.

CHAPTER VI.

HAPPINESS.

The fourth and last question proposed for consideration in the present Inquiry is this: Aside from the question of the liability of the offspring to deafness, are marriages in which both of the partners are deaf more likely to result happily than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person?

When Dr. Bell testified before the "Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., in London a few years ago, in reply to a similar question, he said: "The opinions of the principals [of American Schools for the Deaf] seem to be that they are happier when both are deaf-mutes. But I know of no data myself from which we can form conclusions."*

The opinion to which Dr. Bell refers has been forcibly expressed by Dr. Gillett, who has a personal acquaintance with more than two thousand deaf people, many of whom are married: "I believe," he says, "that, as a general rule, their intermarriage is more congenial, and productive of more happiness, than the marriage of deaf with hearing persons, though I have known most beautiful and happy unions of the latter kind. 'Be ye not unequally yoked together' is a Scripture injunction that bears with as much force upon the deaf as upon any others."† This opinion is also held by the majority of the deaf themselves.

* A. G. Bell, in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Answer to Question No. 21,557, Vol. III, p. 825. Reprinted in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 24.

† P. G. Gillett, "Deaf-Mutes," in "Science," New York, 1890, vol. xvi, No. 404, p. 248.

On the other hand, President Gallaudet, whose acquaintance with the deaf is also wide and intimate, in referring to Dr. Gillett's opinion above quoted, says: "Many deaf-mutes think more happiness is to be found in a marriage with a deaf person than with one who hears; but this is by no means as certain as Dr. Gillett, or the deaf themselves, suppose, for it involves a question that has not yet been settled, and never may be. I have known some intermarriages of the deaf to result in wretched unhappiness, but I do not for that reason conclude that such marriages must always, or even often, be unhappy. It is undoubtedly true that some marriages of deaf people with those who hear have turned out badly, but Dr. Gillett's admission that he has known 'most beautiful and happy unions of this kind' is a sufficient answer to all objection to such unions; and to his admission I may be permitted to add the testimony from experience, of both a son and a brother, that marriage between the deaf and the hearing may be entirely happy and essentially successful."* And Dr. Bell, addressing the students of Gallaudet College on the subject of Marriage, says: "Do not let any one place in your minds the idea that such a marriage [with a hearing person] cannot be a happy one. The chances are infinitely in your favor that out of the millions of hearing persons in this country you may be able to find one with whom you may be happy than that you should find one among the smaller numbers of the deaf."†

As President Gallaudet says, the question is one that has not yet been settled. It cannot be settled by such individual testimony and opinion as have hitherto constituted the only attempts in this direction. All of us who

* E. M. Gallaudet, "The Intermarriage of the Deaf," in "Science," New York, 1890, vol. xvi, No. 408, p. 296.

† A. G. Bell, "Marriage. An Address to the Deaf," Washington, 1891, p. 12.

are familiar with the deaf can recall many happy marriages, and some unhappy marriages, of each of the two classes, just as we can recall many happy marriages and some unhappy ones among hearing people. Our opinions as to whether the proportion is greater or less in one class than in the other are apt to be influenced by our personal acquaintance, and our personal acquaintance is generally too limited to render our opinions conclusive.

In the original plan of the present Inquiry no provision was made for obtaining information concerning the happiness or unhappiness of marriages of the deaf, for this did not seem to be a subject to which statistics were applicable. But after the returns began to come in, noticing that on the page devoted to "Remarks" divorces and separations were sometimes recorded, it occurred to me that these might afford a basis for a comparison of the unhappiness of the two classes of marriage and, *per contra*, of their happiness. Statistics of divorce and separation, it is true, do not indicate the entire amount of unhappiness in marriage. "They simply determine the number of cases in which the marital infelicity is so burdensome that the parties are willing to bear publicity of their most intimate relations rather than longer endure the burdens of unhappy conditions."* But they indicate the amount of unhappiness in the one class of marriages of the deaf as fully as in the other, and so enable us to determine the relative proportion of unhappiness in the two classes. I have therefore taken note of all cases of divorce or separation reported in the marriage records, and have added all others of which I have been able to obtain trustworthy information from newspaper publications and personal correspondence. In the following tables the marriages are classified according to whether both of the partners

* C. D. Wright, "A Report on Marriage and Divorce in the United States, 1867 to 1886; including an Appendix relating to Marriage and Divorce in certain countries in Europe," Washington, 1891, p. 163.

in marriage were deaf, or one of them was deaf and the other a hearing person. In the first table the number and percentage of divorces in each class are shown :

TABLE LXXXIX.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	Divorces.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners deaf.....	3,242	33	1.018
One partner deaf; the other hearing..	894	25	2.796
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	335	7	2.090
	4,471	65	1.454

The following table shows the number and percentage of separations in each class :

TABLE XC.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	Separations.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners deaf.....	3,242	51	1.573
One partner deaf; the other hearing...	894	33	3.691
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	335	7	2.090
	4,471	91	2.035

Combining Tables LXXXIX and XC, we have :

TABLE XCI.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of marriages.	Divorces and Separations.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
Both partners deaf.....	3,242	84	2.591
One partner deaf; the other hearing...	894	58	6.488
One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing.....	335	14	4.179
	4,471	156	3.489

It appears from Tables LXXXIX, XC, and XCI that the percentage of divorces and separations is far less in marriages in which both of the partners were deaf than in marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person. We conclude that in marriages of the former class, as a rule, and other things being equal, the probability of happiness is greater than in those of the latter class. The fourth question of our Inquiry, then, must be answered in the affirmative: Marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are more likely to result happily than those in which one of the partners is deaf and the other a hearing person.

There are three obvious reasons why this should be so. 1. Where both husband and wife are deaf they are united by the strong bond of mutual fellowship and sympathy growing out of their similar condition, which has already been mentioned as the principal reason why the deaf generally prefer to marry one another rather than hearing persons.* 2. They are able to communicate with each other with perfect ease and freedom. 3. The most intimate social relations and sympathies of both, outside the domestic circle, are with the same class of persons. In marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other a hearing person, the first of these ties is always lacking, and the second and third are often lacking to a greater or less extent. Even under these less favorable conditions the mutual love of husband and wife may be, and often is, strong enough to render the union a very happy one; but, other things being equal, the greater probability of happiness for marriages in which both of the partners are deaf, indicated by the above statistics of divorce and separation, seems to be indicated also by the nature of the case.

*See Chapter II, pages 23–29.

CHAPTER VII.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS AND CONCLUSIONS.

The most important of the statistics presented in the preceding chapters, and of the conclusions drawn from them, may be summed up as follows:

America and Europe.

Marriages of the deaf are more common in America than in Europe. The former pupils of American Schools for the Deaf here recorded as married constitute 23.1 per cent. of the whole number who attended school up to the year 1890, and the actual percentage of the married deaf in America is probably much higher than that. In the countries of Europe from which we have statistics it is only in Denmark that the proportion rises as high as 23 per cent.; in the other countries it varies from 12 to 7 per cent.* This more frequent marriage of deaf persons in America is probably partly due to the absence of certain restrictions that hamper marriage more or less in most European countries, and partly to the more prosperous circumstances, and consequent greater ability to support a family, of the deaf of this country.

The Present Century.

The marriages of deaf persons in America have increased at a high rate of progression during the present century. The proportion of the marriages recorded for the first decade to the whole number of marriages during the century is 0.02 per cent. For the third decade it is 0.18 per cent., and in each subsequent decade it increases

* See Introduction, pp. 5–6.

until in the ninth decade it is 22.7 per cent.* Making due allowance for the increase in population, and for the fact that the marriages of the later decades are probably more fully recorded than the earlier ones, the high rate of progression indicated is doubtless largely due to the establishment of schools for the deaf. Not only do the opportunities for acquaintance afforded by school life tend to promote marriage, but the effect of education is to bring the deaf into closer relations with society and to increase their ability to marry and support a family.

Deaf and Hearing Partners.

A large majority of the married deaf have married deaf rather than hearing partners, the proportion of marriages in which both partners were deaf being 72.5 per cent., and of those in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person 20 per cent.† This preference of the deaf for one another as partners in marriage has been ascribed to their environment during education, which brings them together in boarding-schools and fosters the use of the sign-language. No doubt this environment has had some influence in promoting their marriage with one another; but that it is not the chief cause is shown by the fact that 77 per cent. of the deaf here recorded who attended day-schools, 78 per cent. of those who attended exclusively oral schools, and 62 per cent. of those who attended no school for the deaf, married deaf partners.‡ The chief cause that leads deaf people to marry one another rather than hearing persons, and one that affects those who have been educated in day and oral schools, and even those who have attended

* See Table I. In the tables of the preceding chapters the percentages are carried out to the third figure of decimals; in this Summary they are generally given with less precision.

† See Table V.

‡ See Tables VI and VII.

no school for the deaf, in only a little less degree than those who have been segregated for the purposes of education and have attended schools not exclusively oral, is the deep feeling of fellowship and sympathy which has its roots in the similarity of condition of all the deaf, under whatever circumstances and by whatever method they have been educated.

Productiveness.

Marriages of deaf persons, one or both of the partners being deaf (taken as a whole, without regard to the character of the deafness), are probably somewhat, but not very much, less productive than ordinary marriages. The proportion of marriages of the deaf without offspring is 14.1 per cent., and the average number of children to each mother who had children is 2.61. In Massachusetts in 1885, the proportion of women without offspring was 17.56 per cent., and the average number of children to each mother who had had children was 4.11.* The actual difference in the average number of children to a mother is doubtless less than these figures would indicate, as the children of the deaf are probably not fully reported and a considerable proportion of their marriages are of recent date.

Marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are somewhat less productive than those in which one of the partners is deaf and the other a hearing person. The proportion of marriages of the former class without offspring is 15 per cent., and the average number of children to each marriage resulting in offspring is 2.5 ; in the latter class the proportion without offspring is 11 per cent., and the average number of children to each marriage is 2.9.†

Between marriages of the congenitally deaf and those of the adventitiously deaf, there is not much difference in

*See Chapter I, p. 17.

†See Tables VIII and IX.

productiveness, but the former are probably slightly less productive. In marriages of the former class, one or both of the partners being congenitally deaf, the proportion without offspring is 15.5 per cent., and the average number of children to each marriage resulting in offspring is 2.72 ; in marriages of the latter class, one or both of the partners being adventitiously deaf, the proportion without offspring is 14 per cent., and the average number of children to each marriage is 2.47.* The less number of children from marriages of the adventitiously deaf is perhaps due to the fact that the average duration of the marriages of this class recorded was probably less than that of the marriages of the congenitally deaf, as a majority of the earlier pupils of American schools were congenitally deaf, while within recent years a majority of the pupils have been adventitiously deaf.

Deaf Offspring.

(*a*) *One or Both Partners Deaf.*

Marriages of deaf persons, one or both of the partners being deaf (taken as a whole, without regard to the character of the deafness), are far more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages. The proportion of marriages of deaf persons resulting in deaf offspring is 9.7 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 8.6 per cent.† Just what proportion of ordinary marriages result in deaf offspring, and what proportion of deaf children are born therefrom, we do not know, but they are probably less than one-tenth of one per cent.

On the other hand, marriages of the deaf are far more likely to result in hearing offspring than in deaf offspring, the proportion of hearing children reported being 75 per cent. and the actual proportion probably considerably higher, while that of deaf children, as above stated, is 8.6 per cent.‡

* See Tables XX and XXII. † See Tables III and IV. ‡ See Table IV.

These results are in accordance, on the one hand, with the law of heredity that a physical anomaly or an unusual liability to certain diseases existing in the parent tends to be transmitted to the offspring, and, on the other hand, with the law of heredity that the offspring tend to revert to the normal type.

(*b*) *Both Partners Deaf, or One Partner Hearing.*

For the hereditary transmission of the physical condition that results in deafness, it is not necessary that both of the partners in marriage should be deaf. On the contrary, taking the deaf as a whole, without regard to the character of the deafness, marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are not more liable to result in deaf offspring than those in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person. Indeed, they seem to be less liable to result in deaf offspring. The proportion of marriages in which both of the partners were deaf that resulted in deaf offspring is 9.2 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 8.4 per cent. ; the proportion of marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other was a hearing person, that resulted in deaf offspring, is 12.5 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 9.8 per cent.* If, instead of the number of marriages, we regard the number of deaf married persons, the number of deaf children born to every 100 deaf persons married to deaf partners is 9.4, while the number born to every 100 deaf persons married to hearing partners is 25.8.† Even in marriages where both of the partners were congenitally deaf, the large proportion of them resulting in deaf offspring (24.7 per cent.) and of deaf children born therefrom (25.9 per cent,)‡ can be explained in most cases by the circumstance that there were two persons instead of one liable

* See Tables X and XI. † See Table XII. ‡ See Tables XXIII and XXIV.

to transmit the physical condition that results in deafness; for, if we regard the number of congenitally deaf married persons, we find that the number of deaf children born to every 100 congenitally deaf persons married to congenitally deaf partners (30.8) is not greater than the number born to every 100 congenitally deaf persons married to hearing partners (34.2).* In the majority of cases no intensification of the liability to deaf offspring seems to be caused by the union of two deaf persons.

This conclusion is not, as it might appear at first sight, inconsistent with the general law of heredity that the liability to the hereditary transmission of any characteristic existing in the parent is increased by the union of "like with like;" for, when the deafness of the parent reappears in the offspring, the characteristic transmitted is not deafness, as has been generally assumed by writers who have discussed this subject, but it is some anomaly of the auditory organs or of the nervous system, or the tendency to some disease, of which deafness is but the result or the symptom. Inasmuch as these anomalies and diseases resulting in deafness are many and various, it is probable that in most marriages of deaf persons, and even of congenitally deaf persons, the pathological condition that results in deafness is not the same in one partner that it is in the other, and their marriage therefore is not, from a physiological point of view, a union of "like with like."

On the other hand, where the pathological condition of the two partners is the same, as it probably is in the majority of consanguineous marriages of deaf persons, there is doubtless an intensification of the liability to deaf offspring; but happily such marriages are comparatively rare. The number of them here reported, probably less than the actual number, is 31, which is 0.69 per cent. of the whole number of marriages.† The proportion of these 31 marriages that resulted in deaf offspring is 45 per cent.,

*See Table XXXIII. †See Table LXXVI.

and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 30 per cent.* The curious circumstance above noted that the percentages of marriages resulting in deaf offspring and of deaf children born therefrom are larger where one of the partners was a hearing person than where both of them were deaf is probably chiefly due to the fact that the proportion of consanguineous marriages reported was much greater where one of the partners was a hearing person (2 per cent.) than where both of them were deaf (0.37 per cent.).†

(*c*) *Partners Congenitally or Adventitiously Deaf.*

Congenitally deaf persons, whether they are married to one another, to adventitiously deaf, or to hearing partners, are far more liable to have deaf offspring than are adventitiously deaf persons. The proportion of marriages of the former class, one or both of the partners being congenitally deaf, resulting in deaf offspring, is 13 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 12 per cent.; in marriages of the latter class, one or both of the partners being adventitiously deaf, the proportion resulting in deaf offspring is 5.6 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 4.2 per cent.‡ The liability to deaf offspring is greatest when both of the partners are congenitally deaf, the proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring in such cases being 24.7 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom 25.9 per cent.‖

Marriages of adventitiously deaf persons are more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages, but when both of the partners are adventitiously deaf or one of them is a hearing person the liability is slight. The proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring where both

* See Tables LXXX and LXXXI.
† See Table LXXXVIII.
‡ See Tables XXIX and XXX.
‖ See Tables XXV and XXVI.

partners were adventitiously deaf is 3.5 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 2.3 per cent. Where adventitiously deaf persons were married to hearing partners the proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is 3.2 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 2.2 per cent. Where they were married to congenitally deaf partners the proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is 8 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 6.5 per cent.*

The greater liability to deaf offspring of marriages of the congenitally deaf than of the adventitiously deaf is in accordance with the generally accepted law of heredity that congenital or innate characteristics are far more likely to be transmitted to the offspring than acquired characteristics. When the deafness of adventitiously deaf parents does reappear in the offspring, we may suppose that the physical anomaly or tendency to disease of which deafness was the result was probably congenital in the parent though actual deafness did not appear until some period later in life.

(*d*) *Partners Having Deaf Relatives.*

Deaf persons having deaf relatives, however they are married, and hearing persons having deaf relatives and married to deaf partners, are very liable to have deaf offspring. (Probably hearing persons having deaf relatives and married to hearing partners are subject to the same liability, but such cases do not come within the scope of the present Inquiry.) However the marriages of the deaf are classified with respect to the deafness or hearing of one or both of the partners, or with respect to the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness, the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring and the percentage of deaf children born therefrom are almost in-

* See Tables XXVII and XXVIII.

variably highest where both of the partners had deaf relatives, next highest where one of them had deaf relatives and the other had not, and least where neither had deaf relatives; the only exceptions being in a few classes where the totals are too small to be regarded as important.* Taking all the marriages of a year's standing or longer of which the results have been reported, where both of the partners had deaf relatives the proportion of them resulting in deaf offspring is 23.5 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 20.9 per cent.; where one of the partners had deaf relatives and the other had not, the proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is 6.6 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 6.4 per cent.; where neither of them had deaf relatives the proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is only 2.3 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom 1.2 per cent.† Probably the actual percentages of marriages resulting in deaf offspring and of deaf children born therefrom, where neither of the partners had deaf offspring, are even less than these, for in some cases the statements of the marriage records that neither of the partners had deaf relatives are not well authenticated, and in all of them there is the possibility that there were deaf relatives unknown to the persons who filled out the record blanks. Where neither of the partners has deaf relatives the liability to deaf offspring is very slight, perhaps not greater than in ordinary marriages.

In marriages where both of the partners are congenitally deaf and both have deaf relatives the proportion of them having deaf offspring and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom are very high (28.4 and 30.3 per cent.);‡ but where neither of the partners has deaf relatives, even though both of them are congenitally deaf, the

*See Tables XLII to LXXI, inclusive.

†See Tables LXXII and LXXIII.

‡See Tables XLII and XLIII.

liability seems to be slight, perhaps not greater than in ordinary marriages. Fourteen marriages of this class are reported, resulting in 24 children.* Of these children one was deaf, but in this case the statement of the marriage record that neither of the partners had deaf relatives is not well authenticated.† If we accept the statement, the proportion of marriages of this class resulting in deaf offspring is 7.1 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 4.1 per cent;* but if we reject it, there remains not a single instance of marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf, and neither had deaf relatives, that resulted in deaf offspring. Though the total number of marriages of this class is not large enough to render the result conclusive, yet, taking them in connection with the 111 other marriages of congenitally deaf persons in which neither of the partners had deaf relatives,‡ we are justified in concluding that, while congenital deafness may be a *prima facie* indication of a liability to deaf offspring, it is not to be accepted as a conclusive evidence of such liability.

The possession of deaf relatives, on the other hand, seems to be a trustworthy indication of a liability to deaf offspring. If a deaf person, whether congenitally or adventitiously deaf, has deaf relatives, that person, however married, is liable to have deaf offspring, the liability being much greater, however, in the case of the congenitally deaf than in that of the adventitiously deaf; and if a deaf person, either with or without deaf relatives, marries a person, whether deaf or hearing, who has deaf relatives,

---

* See Tables XLII and XLIII. †See Chapter IV, p. 72.

‡See Tables XLIV to LI, inclusive. The proportion of these 111 marriages that resulted in deaf offspring is 4.5 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 2.4 per cent.; or, if we eliminate one marriage record, the statement of which that neither partner had deaf relatives is not well authenticated, the proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is 3.6 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 2 per cent.

the marriage is liable to result in deaf offspring. If both partners have deaf relatives, the physical conditions tending to produce deafness, whatever they may be, are liable to be transmitted from both parents, and the probability of deaf offspring is therefore largely increased; but even when only one of the partners has deaf relatives, the liability to deaf offspring is still considerable.

(*e*) *Partners Consanguineous.*

The marriages of the deaf most liable to result in deaf offspring are those in which the partners are related by consanguinity. Thirty-one such marriages are reported in the marriage records, and of these 14, or 45.1 per cent., resulted in deaf offspring. One hundred children were born from these 31 marriages, and of these 30, or 30 per cent., were deaf.*

The totals of the several classes of relationship, as first cousins, second cousins, etc., and the totals of the several classes of marriage, as of both of the partners deaf, one of the partners deaf and the other hearing, one or both of the partners congenitally or adventitiously deaf, one or both of the partners having other deaf relatives or not, are too small to enable us to form conclusions as to their comparative results; but the large percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, in every one of these classes, indicates that it is exceedingly dangerous for a deaf person to marry a blood relative, no matter what the character or degree of the relationship may be, and no matter whether the relative is deaf or hearing, nor whether the deafness of either or both or neither of the partners is congenital, nor whether either or both or neither of them have other deaf relatives.†

* See Tables LXXVIII and LXXIX.

† See Tables LXXX to LXXXVII, inclusive.

The reason why consanguineous marriages are so much more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages of the deaf is, probably, that in such marriages the same condition tending to produce deafness is likely to exist in both of the partners, and, from the union of "like with like," to be transmitted to their offspring with increased intensity.

(*f*) *Summary of Statistics.*

The most important of the statistics relating to the several classes of marriages of the deaf, showing the number of marriages of each class of which the results were reported and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring, also the number of children born from the marriages of each class, and the number and percentage of them that were deaf, are summed up in the following table.

The fifth and sixth columns of this table, giving the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring and the percentage of deaf children born therefrom, indicate at a glance the comparative liability to deaf offspring of the several classes of marriage. The extremes of liability are found in the two classes last named in the table.

TABLE XCII.

Marriages of the deaf.	Number of Marriages.		Number of Children.		Percentage.	
	Total.	Resulting in deaf offspring.	Total.	Deaf.	Marriages resulting in deaf offspring.	Deaf children.
One or both partners deaf	3,078	300	6,782	588	9.7	8.6
Both partners deaf	2,377	220	5,072	429	9.2	8.4
One partner deaf; the other hearing	599	75	1,532	151	12.5	9.8
One or both partners congenitally deaf	1,477	194	3,401	413	13.1	12.1
One or both partners adventitiously deaf	2,212	124	4,701	199	5.6	4.2
Both partners congenitally deaf	335	83	779	202	24.7	25.9
One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf	814	66	1,820	119	8.1	6.5
Both partners adventitiously deaf	845	30	1,720	40	3.5	2.3
One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing	191	28	528	63	14.6	11.9
One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing	310	10	713	16	3.2	2.2
Both partners had deaf relatives	437	103	1,060	222	23.5	20.9
One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not	541	36	1,210	78	6.6	6.4
Neither partner had deaf relatives	471	11	1,044	13	2.3	1.2
Both partners congenitally deaf; both had deaf relatives	172	49	429	130	28.4	30.3
Both partners congenitally deaf; one had deaf relatives, the other had not.	49	8	105	21	16.3	20.0
Both partners congenitally deaf; neither had deaf relatives	14	1	24	1	7.1	4.1
Both partners adventitiously deaf; both had deaf relatives	57	10	114	11	17.5	9.6
Both partners adventitiously deaf; one had deaf relatives, the other had not.	167	7	357	10	4.1	2.8
Both partners adventitiously deaf; neither had deaf relatives	284	2	550	2	0.7	0.3
Partners consanguineous	31	14	100	30	45.1	30.0

Happiness.

Marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are more likely, other things being equal, to result happily than those in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person. The proportion of divorces and separations reported in the marriage records where both of the partners were deaf is 2.5 per cent.; where one of the partners was deaf and the other was a hearing person the proportion reported is 6.4 per cent.*

The more favorable conditions for happiness where both of the partners are deaf, other things being equal, are, doubtless, the strong bond of mutual fellowship growing out of their similar condition, the ease and freedom with which they communicate with each other, and the identity of their social relations and sympathies outside of the domestic circle.

---

*See Table XCI.

APPENDIX A.

TABULAR STATEMENT OF MARRIAGES.

The following pages present in tabular form the most important of the details contained in the marriage records upon which this Inquiry is based.

In the column headed "Partners in Marriage," the word "Husband" or "Wife" printed in roman type indicates a deaf person; in *italics*, a hearing person; in **heavy-faced type,** unreported whether deaf or hearing.

In the columns headed "Number of Children," "Brothers and Sisters," and "Deaf Relatives," the dash (—) indicates that there were no persons of the class named; the dotted line (....) that I have no information concerning the existence of such persons. The abbreviation "sev." stands for "several."

The heading "Unknown" means "Unknown whether deaf or hearing."

In the columns headed "Deaf Relatives" and "Remarks" the numbers refer to the "Reference numbers" of the marriages as they are recorded in this Tabular Statement.

"Age of deafness" means "Age at which deafness occurred." The age is given in years or fractions of a year. The abbreviation "Inf." means "Infancy;" "B" means "Born deaf," and the dotted line here, as elsewhere throughout the Tabular Statement, indicates absence of information.

In the column headed "School for the deaf where educated," the abbreviation of the name of a State indicates a State school for the deaf. Other schools are indicated by the most prominent words in their titles or by the names of the towns where they are situated. The abbreviation "Coll." stands for "Gallaudet College;" "H. M." for "Horace Mann School;" and the letters "C," "N," and "W," prefixed to the initials of a State, for "Central," "Northern," and "Western." The dash indicates that the person did not attend any school for the deaf; the dotted line, absence of information.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1	1893	....	2	—	1	1	Husband	1852	6	2	4	—	.....
							Wife	1860	8	1	7	—	——
2	1889	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1845	6	2	4	—	.....
							Wife	1850	7	2	5	—	.....
3	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1850	9	3	6	—	Cousin .....
							Wife	1850	5	4	1	—	.....
4	1893	....	5	2	3	—	Husband	1847	7	2	5	—	——
							Wife	1847	7	1	6	—	.....
5	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1856	7	2	5	—	Nephew and niece.....
							Wife	1857	6	1	5	—	.....
6	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	11	1	10	—	——
							Wife	1862	4	1	3	—	——
7	1890	1867	6	6	—	—	Husband	....	14	7	7	—	3 nephews.....
							Wife	1842	3	3	—	—	Parents (No. 2421); uncle (Husb. No.
8	1891	188[illegible]	4	—	3	1	Husband	1856	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1854	8	1	7	—	——
9	1892	1863	4	—	4	—	Husband	1833	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1836	6	3	3	—	——
10	1892	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1833	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1864	2	1	1	—	——
11	1889	1882	—	—	—	—	Husband	1848	1	1	—	—	——
							Wife	1842	1	1	—	—	2 second cousins .....
12	1890	1864	3	—	3	—	Husband	1836	5	3	2	—	Niece (daughter of a hearing brother
							Wife	1842	6	1	5	—	——
13	1890	1873	1	—	1	—	Husband	1838	1	1	....	....	Mother (Wife No. 93) .....
							Wife .. .	1845	5	2	3	—	Second cousin .....
14	1889	....	5	3	2	—	Husband	1807	3	3	....	....	.....
							Wife	1821	....	....	....	....	.....
15	1890	1886	2	—	2	—	Husband	1859	4	1	3	—	2 cousins.....
							Wife	1856	6	1	5	—	——
16	1891	1866	2	1	1	—	Husband	1841	1	1	....	....	Aunt and cousin.....
							Wife	1844	5	2	3	—	——
17	1892	1884	1	—	1	—	Husband	1859	12	1	11	—	Cousin.....
							Wife	1860	2	1	1	—	——
18	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1857	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
19	1890	1884	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	1861	5	—	5	—	.....
							Wife	1861	4	3	1	—	Father (Husb. No. 257); aunt (Wife 2431); aunt; niece; 2 grand unc 2 cousins (Wife No. 3100 and Hu No. 2541).
20	1890	1880	2	—	2	—	Husband	1854	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
21	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	*Husband*		7	—	7	—	——
							Wife	1856	5	1	4	—	——
22	1890	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	....	....	....	....	....	——
							Wife	1859	9	3	6	—	.....
23	1889	1884	2	—	2	—	Husband	1862	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1861	7	1	6	—	——
24	1890	1869	sev.	—	all	—	Husband	1840	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	1847	3	1	2	—	.....
25	1890	1876	3	—	3	—	Husband	1853	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife .. .	1859	12	1	11	—	——

Partners in Marriage.			
Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
8	Ear-ache	Pa.	Brother of Husband No. 2.
4	Black fever	Pa.	
2		Pa.	Brother of Husband No. 1.
B		Pa.	
B		Pa.	Half-Bro. of Wife No. 2216 and Bro. of Wife No. 104.
B		Pa.	Sis. of Husb. No. 940 and Wife No. 2757. Parents cousins.
1 4/12	Cold in head	Pa.	Brother of Husband No. 5.
		Pa.	
B		Pa.	Bro. of Husb. No. 4. First m'ge; second to Wife No. 104.
		Pa.	
3	Scarlet fever	Ia. & Neb.	
3	Whooping cough.	Mo. & Neb.	
B		Manchester	Brother of Husband No. 36. Parents cousins.
B		Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 162.
B		Md. & Kendall.	
3	Scarlet fever	Md. & Kendall.	
2	Scarlet fever	N. Y.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 10.
B		N. Y.	Died 1887.
2	Scarlet fever	N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 9.
2	Scarlet fever	N. Y.	
B		Ohio	
1	Inflammation	Ohio	
B		Ohio	Parents cousins. Bro. of Wife No. 3332, Husb. No. 81. Died
1½	Scarlet fever	Ohio	1877.
1	Fall	Ohio	Died 1882.
B		Ohio	Died several years before husband.
B		Ky	Died 1867.
—	——	——	Died 1866. Not deaf. Mo. of Husb. No. 85 and Wife No. 2916.
5	Scarlet fever	Ill.	
2		Ill.	Parents cousins.
1	Fall	Ind.	
7	Scarlet fever	Wis. & Cal.	Sister of Husband No. 178.
6	Diphtheria	——	Attended common schools. Divorced 1892.
1½	Humors	Clarke & H. M.	First marriage; second to Husband No. 3910.
6	Scarlet fever	Clarke & H'f'd.	Died 1882.
—	——	——	Not deaf.
B		Ind.	Sister of Husband No. 256. Father was nephew to mother.
2	Scarlet fever	Mich. & Coll.	
—	——	——	Not deaf.
—	——	——	Not deaf.
7	Brain fever	Mich	
B		England	
1½	Slow fever	Hartford	Sister of Husband No. 4064. Parents cousins.
3/12	Sores in the head.	Ohio	
9	Brain fever	Ohio	
4	infl'n in the head.	Ohio & Ill.	
3	Brain fever	Ill.	
8/12	Sickness	Ohio & Mich.	
1 2/12	Scarlet fever	Mich	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
26	1889	1886	2	—	2	—	Husband	1852	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1854	10	1	9	—	——
27	1890	1858	1	1	—	—	Husband	1825	7	2	5	—	1 niece (Wife No. 2596); 2 nephe
							Wife	1818	3	3	....	....	1 cousin.....
28	1890	1860	4	2	2	—	Husband	1836	3	3	—	—	Parents (No. 60); 3 nieces (Wife is one).
							Wife	....	2	—	2	—	Father (Husb. No. 784).....
29	1893	1857	5	—	4	1	Husband	1825	7	2	5	—	——
							Wife	1828	10	3	7	—	2 nephews (Husb. No. 3547 is o niece (Wife No. 363).
30	1894	1863	2	—	2	—	Husband	1838	12	1	11	—	——
							Wife	1836	9	1	8	—	——
31	1890	1883	4	—	3	1	*Husband*	1860	5	—	5	—	——
							Wife	1858	5	1	4	—	——
32	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1851	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
33	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	Husband	1850	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1857	6	3	3	—	Second cousin.....
34	1890	....	2	2	—	—	Husband	1850	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1842	3	2	1	—	.....
35	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
36	1890	1852	4	3	—	1	Husband	....	14	7	7	—	1 nephew; 5 nieces.....
							Wife	1823	2	2	—	—	.....
37	1890	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1828	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1825	1	1	....	....	.....
38	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1827	1	1	—	—	.....
							Wife	1839	5	5	—	—	Parents (No. 4073); uncle; au No. 86); aunt (Wife No. 4041) 2 cousins (Wife No. 2166 and 4336).
39	1890	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	2	1	....	1	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
40	1893	1888	2	—	2	—	Husband	1860	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1869	1	1	—	—	Cousin .....
41	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	....	....	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	—	....	....	.....
42	1892	1889	....	....	....	....	Husband	1867	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	—	....	....	.....
43	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1867	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	——
44	1890	sev.	....	—	all	—	Husband	1851	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
45	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
46	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1815	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	1815	5or6	1	4or5	—	.....
47	1891	....	2	....	1	1	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	.....
48	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	...	—	....	....	.....
49	1890	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1862	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
50	1890	1878	3	—	3	—	Husband	1838	10	1	9	—	.....
							Wife	1855	5	2	3	—	.....

Partners in Marriage.			
Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
B	.....	Minn.....	
B	.....	Minn.....	
B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Husband No. 56. Died 1876.
B	.....	Hartford	
1	Cold in head.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 243 and Wife No. 1859.
—	———	———	Not deaf.
B	.....	Ohio.....	
1	Congestion	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3386 and Wife No. 2434. Died 1893.
4 9/12	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
3 9/12	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
—	———	———	Not deaf.
2	Scarlet fever.....	Mo.....	
B	.....	Ga.....	
.....	.....	.....	
7	Fall.....	N. Y. & Coll...	
B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husband No. 3411 and Husband No. 3596.
8/12	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
B	.....	Hartford	
.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	———	Brother of Husband No. 7. Parents cousins.
B	.....	N. Y.....	
2	A fit.....	N. Y.....	
.....	.....	N. Y.....	
.....	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 110.
B	.....	N. Y.....	
.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	
12	Cerebro-sp. Men..	Ia. & College ..	
3	Cerebro-sp. Men.	Kendall.....	
4	Scarlet fever.....	Ga.....	Parents cousins. Divorced.
—	———	———	Not deaf.
14½	3d attack typ. fev.	Kendall & Coll.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 43.
—	———	———	Not deaf. Separated.
14½	3d attack typ. fev.	Kendall & Coll.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 42. Separated 1892.
3	Brain fever.....	Mich	
2	Fever.....	Ill.....	
.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	Died 1892.
.....	.....	Pa.....	
1	Illness.....	Hartford	
.....	.....	.....	
4	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y. Imp'd ...	First marriage: second to Husband No. 1831.
.....	.....	Tenn.....	
—	———	———	Not deaf.
1½	Spotted fever....	Mich	
.....	.....	N. Y.....	
B	.....	H'f'd & N. Y...	
2½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	

Reference number.	Marriages.						Partners in Marriage.							
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.					Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
51	1892	...	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
52	1890	..	....	..	....	....	Husband	1809	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
53	1892	....	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	—	....	....	.....
							Wife	1833	3	1	2	—	Niece .....
54	1892	1876	—	—	—	—	Husband	1852	5	1	4	—	———
							Wife	....	1	1	....	...	———
55	1892	...	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	—	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
56	1894	1862	6	3	3	—	Husband	1835	7	2	5	—	Nephew .....
							Wife	1844	4	2	2	—	.....
57	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1835	4	2	2	—	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
58	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1863	3	3	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
59	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	2	1	1	—	———
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
60	1890	1831	3	3	—	—	Husband	1803	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1808	1	1	...	...	.....
61	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1868	1	1	—	—	———
							Wife	1871	10	1	9	—	———
62	1891	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
63	1890	....	...	....	....	....	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	———
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	.....
64	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	—	..	....	.....
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	———
65	1890	....	3	....	....	3	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
66	1890	....	1	1	—	—	Husband	1838	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1838	1	1	....	....	.....
67	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1859	1	1	..	....	.....
68	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1853	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	1866	1	1	—	—	.....
69	1893	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	..	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
70	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1852	5	1	4	—	———
71	1894	1842	6	—	6	—	Husband	1819	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1812	3	1	2	—	.....
72	1890	1867	3	—	3	—	Husband	1842	3	2	6	—	———
							Wife	1849	1	1	—	—	.....
73	1890	....	....	....	....	...	Husband	1824	6	1	5	—	Cousin .....
							Wife	1824	2	2	....	....	"Yes" .....
74	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1824	6	1	5	—	Cousin .....
							Wife	....	3	2	6	—	Uncle (Husb. No. 4083); cousin; nep
75	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1832	5	1	4	—	.....
76	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1831	4	1	3	—	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
51	....	.....	Ontario.....	
	....	.....	.....	
52	....	.....	Hartford	
	....	.....	.....	
53	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	2	Fits.....	Va.....	First marriage; second to Husband No. 1533.
54	1¾	Epilepsy.....	Ohio.....	
	5	Epilepsy.....	Ky	Second marriage; first to Husband No. 1368; died 1892.
55	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	....	....	St. Louis Day..	
56	B	....	Hartford	Brother of Husband No. 27.
	B	.....	Hartford	Mother of Wife No. 2157.
57	B	Scrofula.....	Hartford	
	....	.....	.....	
58	Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	.....	
	...	.....	.....	
59	6	Scarlet fever.....	Minn.....	Brother is partly deaf.
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
60	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1882.
	B	....	Hartford	Died 1854. Mother of Wife No. 243, Husband No. 28, and Wife No. 1859.
61	8/12	Fright.....	N. Y.....	
	1½	Spinal mening's..	St. Jos., N. Y..	
62	....	.....	Tenn.....	Died 1891.
	....	.....	Tenn.....	
63	B	.....	Ind.....	
	1½	Catarrh in head..	Ind. & Ill.....	
64	—	——	——	Not deaf. Died 1893.
	4	Spotted fever....	Ia.....	
65	5	Rising in head...	Mo.....	Parents cousins. Dead.
	....	.....	.....	
66	B	.....	Ind.....	Divorced.
	B	.....	Ind.....	
67	5	Typhoid fever...	Mo.....	
	4	Head complaint..	Mo.....	
68	2	Fever.....	Ia..... ..	
	3	Convulsions.. ..	Neb. & Kan....	
69	1¾	Ate jimson seed..	Ky	
	....	.....	.....	
70	....	.....	Ill.....	
	1	.....	Ia.....	
71	Inf.	Sickness.....	Hartford	Died 1894.
	2	Brain fever.....	Hartford	
72	B	.....	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	
73	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 74.
	B	.....	Hartford	Divorced.
74	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 73.
	....	.....	——	Uneducated. Sister of Husb. No. 3229. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 506.
75	....	.....	——	First marriage; second to Wife No. 76.
	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1866.
76	....	.....	——	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 75.
	Inf.	Measles.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2172.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
77	1890	sev.	....	—	all	—	Husband	1855	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1859	3	3	....	....	
78	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
79	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1867	5	2	3	—	
80	1894	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1857	5	2	3	—	
							Wife	1869	2	2	.. .	....	
81	1891	....	1	....	...	1	Husband	1853	5	3	2	—	Niece (daughter of a hearing brother
							Wife	1856	8	3	5	—	
82	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1863	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1869	7	3	4	—	2 fourth cousins (one is Wife No. 443
83	1890	1856	2	—	2	—	Husband	1825	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1835	10	1	9	—	Cousin
84	1890	1866	1	—	—	1	Husband	1825	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	....	6	—	6	—	
85	1890	1884	2	—	2	—	Husband	1853	5	3	2	—	Aunt; uncle; father (Husb. No. 14)
							Wife	1858	6	1	5	—	
86	1890	....	6	2	4	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	10	3	7	—	Mother (Wife No. 1911); uncle; 5 nephe or nieces (one is Wife No. 38).
87	1892	1876	4	3	1	—	Husband	1853	12	6	6	—	2 nephews; niece
							Wife	1855	4	1	3	—	
88	1892	1882	—	—	—	—	Husband	1857	12	6	6	—	4 nephews; 2 nieces
							Wife	1859	5	3	2	—	
89	1892	1865	3	3	—	—	Husband	1841	12	6	6	—	2 nephews; niece
							Wife	1844	8	2	6	—	
90	1892	1875	5	—	5	—	Husband	1841	12	6	6	—	2 nephews; niece
							Wife	1851	1	1	....	....	
91	1891	1885	3	—	2	1	Husband	1859	10	1	9	—	
							Wife	1861	5	1	4	—	
92	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1812	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	1814	8	1	7	—	Cousin
93	1889	....	1	1	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
94	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
95	1892	....	2	1	—	1	Husband	1861	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	....	3	2	1	....	
96	1890	1836	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	..	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1812	1	1	....	....	
97	1890	....	....	....	....	.. .	Husband	1821	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
98	1890	....	....	....	....	.. .	Husband	1821	1	1	.. .	....	
							Wife	1817	2	2	.. .	....	
99	1893	....	3	....	1	2	Husband	1808	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
100	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	Second cousin
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
101	1892	1868	3	—	3	—	Husband	1845	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1845	5	1	....	4	
102	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	Husband	1869	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1870	7	4	3	—	

Reference number,	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
77	1½ / B	Intermit. fever.. /	Ill..... / Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2358.
78	.. / ...	..... /	..... /	
79	11 /	Brain fever..... /	Wis..... / Wis.....	Sister of Wife No. 2699.
80	B / B	..... /	Ill..... / Wis.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 3157.
81	B /	..... /	Ohio..... / Ohio.....	Parents cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 12 and Wife No. 3332. Sister of Wife No. 189 and Husb. No. 3418.
82	4 / B	Brain fever..... /	Pa..... / Pa.....	
83	8 / 4	Scarlet fever..... / Scarlet fever.....	——— / Ky	First marriage; second to Wife No. 84. Died 1885. Died 1859.
84	8 / —	Scarlet fever..... / ———	——— / ———	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 83. Died 1885. Not deaf.
85	2 / ½	Scarlet fever..... / Congestive chill.	Ind..... / Mo.....	Brother of Wife No. 2916.
86	— /	——— /	——— /	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 4041 and Wife No. 558. Mother of Wife No. 2166 and Wife No. 4336.
87	B / 1½	..... / Mumps.....	Ind..... / Ind.....	Bro. of Husb. No. 88, Husb. No. 89, and Wife No. 3848.
88	B / 4	..... / Scarlet fever.....	Ind..... / Ind.....	Bro. of Husb. No. 87, Husb. No. 89, and Wife No. 3848. Sister of Husb. No. 2165.
89	B / B	..... /	Ind..... / Ind.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 90. Bro. of Husb. No. 87, Husb. No. 88, and Wife No. 3848. Sister of Husb. No. 1183.
90	B / 12	..... / Spinal meningitis	Ind..... / Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 89. Bro. of Husb. No. 87, Husb. No. 88, and Wife No. 3848.
91	2 / 1¼	Colds..... / Cramps.....	Cal..... / Cal.....	
92	B / 1½	..... / Typhus fever....	Hartford ..... / Hartford	Died 1851.
93	— /	——— /	——— / ———	Not deaf. Uneducated. Mother of Husb. No. 13.
94	.... /	..... /	..... /	
95	B /	..... /	W. Va..... / W. Va.....	Died 1891. Separated. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 550.
96	— / ½	——— / Palsy.....	——— / H'f'd & N. Y...	Not deaf.
97	2½ /	Inflam. in head.. /	Hartford ..... /	
98	8 / B	Inflam. in head.. /	N. Y..... / N. Y.....	Dead. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1717.
99	1 / —	Sickness..... / ———	Hartford ..... / ———	Died 1884. Not deaf.
100	2 /	Measles..... /	Ill..... /	
101	1¼ / 2	Bad cold..... /	Ind..... / Ind.....	
102	5½ / 2	Fever ..... / Measles.....	Ohio..... / Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1411 and Husb. No. 1436.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
103	1890	1855	1	—	1	—	Husband	1830	6	1	5	—	
							Wife . .	1833	7	4	3	—	Second cousin; 2 cousins; grandfat
104	1893	1890	2	....	....	2	Husband	1856	7	2	5	—	Nephew and niece
							Wife	1856	9	3	6	—	Cousin
105	1891	1847	3	—	3	—	Husband	1821	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1823	4	1	3	—	
106	1890	....	..	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
107	1892	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
108	1890	1840	7	—	7	—	*Husband*	1813	....	....	....	....	
							Wife .. .	1821	3	1	2	—	
109	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1839	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1841	1	1	....	....	
110	1894	1875	....	....	....	....	Husband	1827	1	1	—	—	
							Wife	1820	1	1	....	....	
111	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	Husband	1865	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1864	5	1	4	—	——
112	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1871	2	1	1	—	Cousin
							Wife	1874	1	1	....	....	——
113	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	Husband	1867	9	3	6	—	
							Wife	1869	3	1	2	—	
114	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	5	3	2	—	——
							Wife ...	1868	8	1	7	—	Aunt
115	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1865	3	1	2	—	——
116	1894	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
117	1895	1874	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
118	1895	1872	....	....	....	....	Husband	1831	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
119	1895	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
120	1895	1888	....	....	....	....	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1850	1	1	....	....	
121	1890	....	1	1	....	....	Husband	1825	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
122	1889	1857	1	—	1	—	Husband	1825	12	1	11	—	——
							Wife	1822	13	1	12	—	——
123	1889	....	5	—	5	—	Husband	1836	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1837	1	1	....	....	
124	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1832	6	3	3	—	3 second cousins
							Wife	1836	2	1	1	—	
125	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	7	4	3	—	
							Wife	1851	4	1	3	—	
126	1889	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1823	2	2	—	—	Niece (Wife No. 1270)
							Wife	....	3	1	2	—	
127	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1823	2	2	—	—	Niece (Wife No. 1270)
							Wife	1839	4	2	2	—	
128	1889	1874	—	—	—	—	Husband	1823	2	2	—	—	Niece (Wife No. 1270)
							Wife	1834	1	1	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
103	1 / B	Dropsy on brain. /	Hartford. / Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 2241 and Wife No. 2333.
104	B / B	..... /	Pa. / Pa. & C. N. Y.	Bro. of Husb. No. 4. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 5. Sister of Husb. No. 3; half-sister of Wife No. 2216.
105	1¼ / 3	——— / Illness	Hartford / Hartford	Died 1891.
106	.... /	..... /	Ga. /	Died 1888.
107	.... /	..... /	..... /	
108	— / 4	——— / Fever	——— / Hartford	Not deaf. Died 1885.
109	1 / B	Typhus fever /	Hartford / Hartford	
110	.... /	..... /	N. Y. / N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 38.
111	1½ / 1½	Catarrhal fever / Catarrhal fever	Pa. / Pa.	
112	1¼ / B	Fever /	Kans / Kans	
113	B / 6/12 +	..... / Scarlet fever	Ia. / Ia. & Ill.	
114	3 / 4	Scarlet fever / Spotted fever	Le Couteulx / Le Couteulx	Brother of Wife No. 3408.
115	.... / 1	..... / Cholera infantum	Hartford / W. N. Y. & N. Y.	
116	2 /	Brain fever /	Va. /	
117	.... /	..... /	Tenn / Tenn	
118	9 / —	Scarlet fever / ———	N. Y. / ———	Not deaf.
119	.... /	..... /	Ky /	
120	.... /	..... /	..... / Probably Eng.	
121	3/12 /	Disease in head /	N. Y. /	
122	B / 7	..... / Fall	N. Y. / N. Y.	Mother of Wife No. 155.
123	9/12 / 8	Dropsy in head / Scarlet fever	Pa. / Pa.	
124	B / 3	..... / Fall	Pa. / Pa.	Brother of Wife No. 2940. Died 1885.
125	7/12 / 5/12	Cold / Scarlet fever	Pa. / Pa.	Bro. of Wife No. 1634 and Husb. No. 220.
126	B /	..... /	Pa. / Pa.	Bro. of Husb. No. 129. First marriage; second to Wife No. 127; third to Wife No. 128.
127	B / B	..... /	Pa. / Pa.	Bro. of Husb. No. 129. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 126; third to Wife No. 128.
128	B / B	..... /	Pa. / Pa.	Bro. of Husb. No. 129. Third marriage; first to Wife No. 126; second to Wife No. 127.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
129	1893	1857	3	1	2	—	Husband	1821	2	2	—	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	...	....	
130	1890	....	2	2	....	....	Husband	1847	4	2	2	—	
							Wife	1846	22	22	....	....	3 third cousins
131	1892	.. ..	1	—	1	—	Husband	1844	5	4	1	—	
							Wife	1850	12	1	11	....	1 cousin
132	1891	1876	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	—	....	
							Wife	1854	12	1	11	—	
133	1892	1878	3	1	—	2	Husband	....	11	6	5	—	3 nieces (Wife No. 1109 and Wife No. 1593) ; 1 nephew.
							Wife	1856	9	2	7	—	3 nieces (same as husband's) ; 1 nephew
134	1890	...	4	—	4	—	Husband	1853	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1858	10	3	7	—	
135	1892	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	sev.	2	sev.	—	——
							Wife	1867	9	3	6	—	——
136	1892	1885	2	—	1	1	Husband	1856	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1857	2	1	1	—	
137	1890	1888	1	—	—	1	Husband	1859	12	3	9	—	Niece (daughter of a hearing brother)
							Wife	1866	6	1	5	—	Cousin ; 2 third cousins
138	1889	....	3	2	1	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1848	2	1	1	....	
139	1890	1886	3	—	2	1	Husband	1860	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1863	2	1	1	—	2d cousin
140	1890	1859	3	—	3	—	Husband	1833	11	1	10	—	3 uncles ; 6 cousins (Husb. No. 1949 and Wife No. 1598) ; 1 third cousin.
							Wife	....	....	—	....	....	——
141	1890	1868	2	—	2	—	Husband	1833	11	1	10	—	3 uncles ; 6 cousins (Husb. No. 1949 and Wife No. 1598) ; 1 third cousin.
							Wife	1845	7	1	4	2	Second cousin (Wife No. 4012)
142	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	3	1	...	2	
							Wife	1867	5	1	4	—	
143	1890	1886	—	—	—	—	Husband	1850	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1864	5	1	4	—	——
144	1889	1874	6	—	6	—	Husband	1839	7	1	6	—	2 fourth cousins (Husb. No. 1431, Wife No. 268).
							Wife	1856	6	1	5	—	
145	1889	1884	4	—	4	—	Husband	1865	3	1	2	—	Grandfather
							Wife	1859	2	1	1	—	
146	1890	1875	5	—	5	—	Husband	1854	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1853	8	4	4	—	——
147	1889	1862	9	—	7	2	Husband	1839	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1840	3	1	2	—	
148	1889	1867	4	3	1	—	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1845	1	1	....	....	Mother (Wife No. 3371)
149	1889	1877	4	—	2	2	*Husband*	1847	3	—	3	—	Mother partly, uncle slightly deaf
							Wife	1857	6	1	5	—	Uncle, aunt, 2 cousins, slightly deaf
150	1889	1868	4	1	3	—	Husband	....	3	1	1	—	——
							Wife	....	9	—	9	—	——
151	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1822	5	1	4	—	3 third cousins
							Wife	1815	3	3	....	....	3 cousins (Husb. No. 934 is one)
152	1889	1879	—	—	—	—	Husband	1822	5	1	4	—	3 third cousins
							Wife	1824	1	1	—	—	3 third cousins

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
129	Inf.	Cold	Pa	Brother of Husb. No. 126.
	B		Pa	Mother of Wife No. 1270 and Wife No. 3859.
130	B		Pa	Brother of Husb. No. 221.
	B		Pa	
131	B		Ill	Bro. of Wife No. 4091, Wife No. 3553, and Wife No. 3626.
	B		Mo	
132	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1891.
	2	Brain fever	Ill	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1303.
133	B		Kendall & Md.	Bro. of Wife No. 2461, Wife No. 2902, Wife No. 3355, Wife No. 3141, Wife No. 4331.
	5	Scarlet rash	Pa	Sister of Husb. No. 4331. Parents second cousins.
134	B		Pa	
	B		Pa	Sister of Husb. No. 2894, Wife No. 2233.
135	2	Scarlet fever	Texas	
	B		Ark	Sister of Husb. No. 2440.
136	B		Pa	
	3	Scarlet fever	Pa	
137	1½	Typhoid fever	Le Couteulx	
	1½	Brain fever	Le Couteulx	
138	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	1	Cold	Pa	
139	B		Pa	
	1½	Spotted fever	Pa	
140	B		Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 141.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
141	B		Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 140.
	2	Scarlet fever	Hartford	
142	B		Hartford	
	6	Brain fever	R. I	
143	17	Cerebro-sp. men.	Wis. & College.	
	8	Cerebro-sp. men.	Ill	
144	1½	Fall	Hartford	
	3	Marasmus	Kendall	Parents first cousins.
145	8	Spotted fever	Pa	
	B		Pa	
146			Ark	
	B		Ark	Sister of Husb. No. 2895 and Wife No. 4008.
147	2½	Sickness	Gmünd	
			Winnenden	
148	3	Fall	Pa	
	B		Pa	Mother of Wife No. 1366.
149				Not deaf.
	4½	Scarlet fever	———	Educated chiefly at home.
150	17	Gath'g in ears	———	Educated in common schools.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
151	B		N. Y.	Parents cousins. First marriage; second to Wife No. 152. Died 1889.
	B		N. Y.	Dead.
152	B		N. Y.	Parents cousins. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 151. Died 1889.
	B		N. Y.	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
153	1890	1878	2	—	1	1	Husband	1843	14	1	13	—	.....
							Wife	1854	6	2	4	—	.....
154	1893	1886	3	—	1	2	Husband	1857	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1863	3	1	2	—	——
155	1889	1887	2	—	2	—	Husband	1856	2	1	1	—	3d cousin.....
							Wife	1858	1	—	1	—	Parents (No. 122) ....
156	1889	1877	6	1	5	—	*Husband*	1854	11	—	11	—	——
							Wife	1856	12	5	7	—	Father (Husb. No. 3377); uncle (Husb. No. 3380); aunt (Wife No. 1395); 4 cousins (Husb. No. 3379 is one); 2 nephews and nieces; 2 second cousins (Husb. No. 3687 is one).
157	1890	1877	4	—	4	—	Husband	1843	11	1	10	—	——
							Wife	....	5	—	5	—	——
158	1890	1880	1	—	1	—	Husband	1845	6	3	2	1	——
							Wife	1857	1	1	....	....	——
159	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	1851	6	3	2	1	——
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	——
160	1890	1881	4	1	3	—	Husband	1858	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	Cousin .....
161	1890	1881	1	—	1	—	Husband	1855	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1850	4	2	2	—	Mother, aunt, uncle, partly deaf.....
162	1893	1866	4	—	4	—	Husband	1836	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1845	3	3	—	—	Parents (No. 2421); uncle (Husb. No 421); 6 nephews and nieces.
163	1889	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1858	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1857	7	2	5	—	——
164	1893	1883	5	—	3	2	Husband	1860	4	2	2	—	——
							Wife	1857	6	1	5	—	——
165	1889	1881	1	—	1	—	Husband	1847	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1856	3	1	2	—	——
166	1893	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1847	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1859	3	1	2	—	——
167	1890	1834	5	—	5	—	Husband	1809	5	3	2	—	.....
							Wife	1814	4	1	3	—	.....
168	1889	1861	2	1	1	—	Husband	1828	12	3	9	—	.....
							Wife	1830	4	1	3	—	.....
169	1893	1886	3	—	3	—	Husband	1857	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1861	7	1	6	—	——
170	1889	1864	2	—	2	—	Husband	1821	8	1	7	—	.....
							Wife	1840	6	1	5	—	.....
171	1889	1880	—	—	—	—	Husband	1844	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1844	7	2	5	—	.....
172	1891	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1859	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1864	5	1	4	—	——
173	1894	1857	8	—	7	1	Husband	1822	10	2	8	—	.....
							Wife	1840	12	3	9	—	——
174	1894	1877	1	—	1	—	Husband	1822	10	2	8	—	.....
							Wife	1852	6	1	5	—	.....
175	1889	1852	10	—	10	—	Husband	1822	10	2	8	—	.....
							Wife	1834	6	1	5	—	.....
176	1889	1874	6	—	6	—	Husband	1822	10	2	8	—	.....
							Wife	1847	6	1	5	—	——
177	1889	1877	5	—	4	1	Husband	1851	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1854	7	1	6	—	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
53	4 B	Scarlet fever.....	Ill..... Mo	Sister of Wife No. 2462.
54	4/12 2½	Scarlet fever..... Brain fever.....	Pa..... N. Y. Imp'd ...	
55	1 8/12 —	Scarlet fever..... ———	Kendall & Col.. ———	Not deaf.
56	— 8/12	——— Gathering in ear.	——— Iowa	Not deaf. Only one of the relatives born deaf (Husb. No. 3379); Sister of Wife No. 4333, Husb. No. 3378, Wife No. 2465, and Wife No. 3116.
57	2 —	Scarlet fever..... ———	Iowa ..... ———	Not deaf.
58	B	..... Fits.....	Ky., Ill., Neb.. Neb	Brother of Husb. No. 159 and Wife No. 3405.
59	B	....	Ill., Neb..... Iowa	Brother of Husb. No. 158 and Wife No. 3405. Deserted husband; divorced.
60	8/12 4	Fits..... Diphtheria.....	Md..... Md.....	
61	2½ B	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall & Md.. Kendall.....	
62	1½ B	Intermit. fever..	Ohio & Ind.... Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 7.
63	17 B	Scarlet fever.....	——— Ill.....	Educated in public schools. Sister of Wife No. 551.
64	6 1	Fall ..... Ulc'd sore throat.	Md ..... Kendall	
65	17 B	Typ'd fev. & cold	Ill..... Ill.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 166. Died 1884.
66	17 B	Typ'd fev. & cold.	Ill..... .... Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 165.
67	7 —	Spotted fever.... ———	Hartford ..... ———	Died 1857. Not deaf. Died 1890.
68	.... 1½	..... Cold.....	——— Ohio..	Brother of Husb. No. 295. Never at school. Mother of Wife No. 1135.
69	7 B	Sickness.....	Ohio..... O. & Le Cout'x.	
70	1½ 1½	Sickness..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
71	3 1 8/12	Inflam. of brain.. Boiling coffee....	Ohio.... ..... Ohio..	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3393; sister of Husb. No. 1816.
72	2 B	Diphtheria.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
73	B	....	Ohio..... Tenn.....	Died 1894. Bro. of Husb. No. 175. First marriage; second to Wife No. 174. Died 1875. Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 178 and Wife No. 1373.
74	B 5	..... Cold.....	Ohio..... Ky	Died 1894. Bro. of Husb. No. 175. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 173.
75	2	Disease in head..	Ohio..... Tenn	Bro. of Husb. No. 173. 1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 176. Dead.
76	2 2½	Disease in head.. Typhoid fever....	Ohio... ..... Minn. & Ind...	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 175.
77	3/12 4	Sickness..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Died 1889.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
178	1890	1867	8	—	8	—	Husband	1849	5	2	3	—	Niece
							Wife	1847	12	3	9	—	——
179	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	1842	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1848	12	1	11	—	"Yes, on father's side"
180	1889	1885	1	—	—	1	Husband	1853	10	3	7	—	4 cousins (Husb. No. 1960 is one)
							Wife	1856	9	3	6	—	4 cousins
181	1889	1885	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1865	8	1	7	—	——
182	1889	...	2	—	2	—	Husband	1827	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1829	1	1	....	....	
183	1889	1865	1	—	1	—	Husband	1827	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1828	11	2	9	—	3 fourth cousins (one is Husb. No. 1769).
184	1892	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	6	2	4	—	——
							Wife	1869	7	3	4	—	——
185	1890	1880	2	—	2	—	Husband	1846	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1855	3	1	2	—	——
186	1890	1863	4	—	4	—	Husband	1828	11	3	8	—	——
							Wife	1840	9	1	8	—	
187	1893	1872	1	—	1	—	Husband	1843	9	6	3	—	——
							Wife	1849	8	1	7	—	
188	1890	1877	3	—	3	—	Husband	1853	9	6	3	—	——
							Wife	1853	8	1	7	—	——
189	1890	1872	1	—	1	—	Husband	1840	4	2	2	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 290 is one)
							Wife	1860	8	3	5	—	——
190	1890	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1859	3	1	2	—	An aunt
							Wife	1863	2	1	1	—	3 cousins (Husb. No. 921 and Wife No. 1693).
191	1889	1865	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	—	—	——
							Wife	....	6	1	5	—	
192	1889	1879	2	—	2	—	Husband	1846	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	....	2	1	1	—	——
193	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1833	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
194	1892	1858	3	—	3	—	Husband	1829	12	3	9	—	Great aunt
							Wife	1832	1	1	....	....	A cousin
195	1892	1875	—	—	—	—	Husband	1829	12	3	9	—	Great aunt
							Wife	1829	4	2	2	—	
196	1889	1860	5	—	5	—	Husband	1835	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	....	8	—	8	—	
197	1891	1889	1	—	1	—	Husband	1865	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1869	3	1	2	—	——
198	1889	1863	8	—	5	3	Husband	...	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
199	1890	1881	—	—	—	—	Husband	1854	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1854	4	1	3	—	——
200	1890	1870	2	—	2	—	Husband	1837	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1837	4	1	3	—	
201	1889	1886	2	—	2	—	Husband	1865	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	....	8	5	3	—	Nephew
202	1889	1850	8	—	8	—	Husband	1822	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
203	1889	1881	2	—	2	—	Husband	1822	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1850	10	1	9	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
178	5 8	Scarlet fever..... Medicine.....	Wis. & Cal..... Tenn..... ..	Brother of Wife No. 16. Parents cousins. Sis. of Wife No. 173 and Wife No. 1373.
179	5 2	Fever..... .. Fit and fever	N. Y..... ... West. N. Y	Parents cousins.
180	B B	....	Kans ..... Kans. & Mo....	Husband and Wife cousins. Sis. of Husb. No. 1960. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 566.
181	1 2	Brain fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Kans ..... Kans	
182	Inf. 1 3/12	Fall..... Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 183. Dead.
183	Inf. Inf.	Fall..... Sickness.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 182. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 648.
184	B 6	..... Brain fever.....	Ont..... ..... Ont...	Sister of Wife No. 3749.
185	B B	....	Cal ..... Ohio.....	
186	B B	....	Ills..... Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 282 and Husb. No. 283.
187	B B	....	Ohio.. ..... Ohio.....	Died 1893. Bro. of Wife No. 2057, Husb. No. 188, and Husb. No. 285.
188	B 3½	..... Worm fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.	Bro. of Husb. No. 187, Husb. No. 285, and Wife No. 2057.
189	1½ B	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3418 and Wife No. 81.
190	2½ 6 w.	Scarlet fever..... Scrofula.....	—— Ohio.....	Self-educated.
191	....	....	Ky ..... Germany	
192	B 10	..... Mumps.....	Ont..... Ont.....	
193	B —	..... ——	S. C ..... ——	Not deaf.
194	B 9/12	..... Whooping cough	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Died 1892. Parents cousins. Bro. of Wife No. 2441. First marriage; second to Wife No. 195. Died 1874.
195	B B	....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Died 1892. Parents cousins. Bro. of Wife No. 2441. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 194.
196	— —	Sickness..... ——	Ohio..... ——	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 3529.
197	1 7/12 4	Spotted fever. .. Spotted fever....	Ohio.... ..... Ohio.....	
198	....	....	Baden ..... Baden	
199	9/12 2½	Inflam. of brain..	N.Y.& H. Mann Hartford	
200	2 18	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... Ohio & Mich...	
201	8 B	Scarlet fever.....	Montreal Cath.	Sister of Husb. No. 3800, Husb. No. 3799, Wife No. 3394, and Wife No. 2801.
202	9 —	Sl'g on damp floor ——	London..... ——	First marriage; second to Wife No. 203. Not deaf. Died 1876.
203	9 Inf.	Sl'g on damp floor	London..... Hamilton.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 202.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
204	1890	1858	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	3	2	1	....	2 nephews
							Wife	1835	2	1	1	—	Cousin
205	1890	....	3	2	1	—	*Husband*	1853	3	2	1	....	
							Wife	1835	2	1	1	—	Cousin
206	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	1845	5	2	3	—	——
							Wife	1857	4	1	3	—	Cousin
207	1890	1882	2	—	2	—	Husband	1852	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1860	3	1	2	—	——
208	1889	1881	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1860	1	1	—	—	——
209	1890	1871	5	—	5	—	Husband	1845	1	1	—	—	——
							Wife	1850	4	1	—	3	——
210	1889	1884	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	—	....	....	
							Wife	1869	5	3	2	—	——
211	1889	1857	5	1	3	1	Husband	1822	9	1	8	—	3d cousin (Wife No. 4209). Parents (No. 1826); uncle; granduncle (Husb. No. 1824); grandaunt; 8 2d cousins (including Husb. No. 1687, Husb. No. 1825, Husb. No. 3199); 3 3d cousins (including Wife No. 1453 and Husb. No. 3201); 2 4th cousins.
							Wife	1838	5	2	3	—	
212	1890	1877	3	—	3	—	Husband	1855	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1858	8	1	7	—	——
213	1889	1883	2	—	2	—	Husband	1853	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
214	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	5	2	3	—	3d cousin
							Wife	....	7	1	6	—	——
215	1890	1882	3	—	3	—	Husband	1858	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1863	9	4	5	—	——
216	1890	1880	—	—	—	—	Husband	1845	5	2	3	—	——
							Wife	1855	9	1	8	—	——
217	1891	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1861	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1866	6	1	5	—	
218	1890	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1866	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1860	3	1	2	—	——
219	1889	1856	8	—	8	—	*Husband*	1834	9	—	9	—	——
							Wife	1829	5	1	4	—	——
220	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1854	7	4	3	—	
							Wife	1857	1	1	....	....	
221	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1841	4	2	2	—	2 nieces or nephews
							Wife	1831	2	2	....	....	
222	1889	1840	4	—	4	—	Husband	1810	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1817	9	1	8	—	——
223	1891	1887	2	—	1	1	Husband	1859	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1862	2	1	1	—	——
224	1890	1863	2	—	2	—	Husband	1834	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1836	2	2	....	....	
225	1891	1888	1	—	—	1	Husband	1864	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1864	4	1	—	3	——
226	1889	....	2	1	1	—	Husband	1843	3	1	2	—	3 second cousins (Wife No. 2215, Wife No. 1231).
							Wife	1860	7	2	5	—	——
227	1889	1844	5	—	5	—	Husband	1812	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1823	3	1	2	—	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
204	.... B	....	S. C ..... Hart. & S. C...	Dead. Brother of Husb. No. 205. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 205.
205	— B	———	——— Hart. & S. C...	Partly deaf from birth. Brother of Husb. No. 204. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 204.
206	B 6	..... Scarlet fever.....	Hartford ..... Clarke.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 216; third to Wife No. 565.
207	3 3	Scarlet fever..... Diphtheria	Hartford ..... Hartford	
208	— B	———	——— Minn.....	Not deaf. 1 child hard of hearing from sickness at 3 years of age.
209	2½ 1½	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Hartford ..... Clarke & Hart.	Parents distantly related.
210	— B	———	——— Bromberg.....	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 3134.
211	5 B	Boils in the ears.	Ky ..... Ky	Died 1865. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3412. Sister of Husb. No. 1676.
212	10 2	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Died 1888. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1511. Died 1892.
213	21 —	Meningitis..... ———	Minn..... ———	Not deaf.
214	B 1 8/12	....	Hartford ..... H. M., Clarke & Hartford.	Parents first cousins.
215	6 B	Spotted fever....	Minn..... Wis	Sister of Husb. No. 266.
216	B 1	..... Scarlet fever.....	Hartford ..... Hartford	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 206; 3d to Wife No. 565. Died 1882.
217	1¼ 1½	Fever..... Teething	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
218	3 4	Spotted fever.... Spotted fever....	Pa..... Pa.....	Separated.
219	— 4	——— Typhoid fever...	——— ———	Not deaf. Uneducated.
220	B	....	Pa..... Ill.....	Brother of Husb. No. 125 and Wife No. 1634.
221	B 2	..... Sickness.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Brother of Husb. 130. Sister of Wife No. 224.
222	4 4	Spotted fever.... Spotted fever....	Hartford ..... Hartford	
223	4 2	Typhoid fever... Brain fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
224	B B	....	Pa..... Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 221.
225	1 8/12 2	Spotted fever.... Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
226	B 4	..... Typhoid fever...	Pa..... Pa.....	Sister of Husb. No 1401.
227	.... 2 4/12	..... A severe illness..	Pa..... Pa.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
228	1889	1884	2	—	2	—	Husband	1864	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1867	4	—	4	—	——
229	1889	1870	2	—	2	—	Husband	1834	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	....	6	6	—	—	Parents (No. 4264); 4 uncles (including Husb. No. 1377, Husb. No. 1376, and Husb. No. 1379), and 3 aunts (Wife No. 1377 is one).
230	1890	1872	2	—	—	2	Husband	1838	9	1	8	—	Cousin .....
							Wife	....	5	1	4	—	Cousin .....
231	1890	1878	2	—	2	—	Husband	1836	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1848	3	1	2	—	.....
232	1890	1882	1	—	1	—	Husband	1851	sev.	1	sev.	—	Cousin (Wife No. 3162)..... .....
							Wife	1855	5	1	4	—	——
233	1890	1866	4	—	4	—	Husband	1832	sev.	2	sev.	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 446 is one); 2 nephews (Husb. No. 2424 and Husb. No. 2426), and 3 grandnieces.
							Wife	1845	6	1	5	—	——
234	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1858	5	1	4	—	Cousin . .....
							Wife	1859	8	7	1	—	——
235	1890	1844	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1824	8	1	7	—	——
236	1890	1864	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	....	—	....	....	——
							Wife	1839	4	1	3	—	——
237	1889	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1855	9	2	7	—	.....
238	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1837	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1837	5	1	4	—	Aunt .....
239	1889	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1843	3	3	....	....	.....
							Wife	1857	5	1	4	—	3 second cousins.....
240	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1845	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1857	13	1	12	—	——
241	1891	1884	3	—	2	1	Husband	1863	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1859	10	1	9	—	——
242	1889	1853	3	—	3	—	Husband	1831	5	1	4	—	2 third cousins .....
							Wife	1843	6	1	5	—	Father's cousin.....
243	1893	1855	7	1	6	—	Husband	1829	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1833	3	3	—	—	Parents (No. 60); 4 nieces.....
244	1890	1864	1	—	—	1	Husband	1834	6	2	4	—	.....
							Wife	1841	12	3	9	—	——
245	1893	1878	3	—	3	—	Husband	1848	9	3	6	—	——
							Wife	1856	7	1	6	—	——
246	1889	1865	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1834	9	5	4	—	——
247	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	1854	8	2	6	—	1 relative..... ....
							Wife	1862	6	2	4	—	——
248	1889	1850	4	—	4	—	*Husband*	1808	8	—	8	—	.....
							Wife	1820	2	2	....	....	.....
249	1890	1870	3	—	2	1	Husband	1844	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1845	11	3	8	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 1341).....
250	1889	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1863	7	1	6	—	——
251	1891	1886	2	—	1	1	Husband	1863	7	2	5	—	——
							Wife	1865	2	1	1	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
228	1⅛	Drinking lye....	Mich.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
229	B	.....	Ohio.....	Died 1883.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 4266.
230	2	Catarrh.....	Pa.....}	Husband and wife cousins.
	1	.....	Ind.....}	
231	B	.....	Ohio.....	Abandoned his wife.
	4	Fever.....	Ind.....	
232	B	.....	Nova Scotia....	Died 1887.
	1⅛	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 565.
233	B	.....	N. Y.....	Died 1876. Brother of Wife No. 2425.
	1 8/12	Spotted fever....	Mich	Died 1877.
234	5	Smallpox.....	Ind.....	
	B	.....	Ind.....	Parents first cousins.
235	12	Fall.....	.....	Dead.
	2	Diphtheria	Dublin.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2889.
236	—	———	———	Not deaf
	9	Measles.....	Cal.....	Divorced about 1875.
237	....	.....	———	Educated in hearing schools.
	B	.....	Pa.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1634.
238	B	.....	Pa.....	Died 1893.
	1 8/12	Scarlatina.....	Pa.....	
239	B	.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.	Parents cousins.
240	3/12	.....	Ind.....	
	6	Brain fever.....	Ind.....	
241	7	Spinal disease...	N. Y.....	
	7	Brain fever.....	Central N. Y...	
242	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
243	3	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	Died 1891.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 270, Husb. No. 28. Mother of Wife No. 2517. Died 1893.
244	B	.....	Mich	
	1	Whooping cough or measles.	Mich	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2499. Died 1867.
245	B	.....	Wis.....	Brother of Wife No. 1271. Died 1893.
	9	Brain fever.....	Wis.....	
246	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1873.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2475, Husb. No. 2500, Wife No. 1680, Wife No. 4315.
247	Inf.	.....	Ky	
	B	.....	Ky	
248	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1889.
	....	.....	Ohio.....	Died 1889. Sister of Wife No. 295.
249	11	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....	
	B	.....	Wis.....	Parents first cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1342.
250	3	Scarlet fever....	Mich	
	Inf.	Gather'g in head.	Mich	
251	1	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 1284.
	1	Fall.....	N. Y.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
252	1890	1882	1	—	1	—	Husband	1856	15	1	14	—	.....
							Wife	1858	4	1	3	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 987).....
253	1893	1888	1	—	—	1	Husband	1865	10	1	9	—	———
							Wife	1871	5	1	4	—	———
254	1889	1874	3	—	3	—	Husband	1849	5	2	3	—	———
							Wife	1854	3	1	2	—	———
255	1891	1875	4	—	4	—	Husband	1848	5	1	4	—	Mother and brother partially deaf from measles.
							Wife	1849	3	1	2	—	.....
256	1890	1874	3	1	1	1	Husband	1839	4	3	1	—	Father (Husb. No. 257); 2 granduncles 2 aunts (Wife No. 2431 is one); 2 cousins (Husb. No. 2541 and Wife No. 3100).
							Wife	1861	3	1	2	—	———
257	1890	....	4	3	1	—	Husband	1829	9	3	6	—	2 uncles; 1 nephew (Husb. No. 2541) 1 niece (Wife No. 3100).
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	Nephew (Husb. No. 257).....
258	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	———
							Wife	1864	5	1	4	—	.....
259	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
260	1890	1829	2	—	2	—	Husband	1803	6	2	4	—	.....
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	.....
261	1890	1881	1	—	1	—	Husband	1857	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	1853	6	3	3	—	.....
262	1890	....	2	—	1	1	Husband	1839	10	3	7	—	Mother was hard of hearing at 25, and gradually became totally deaf; niece (Wife No. 3612).
							Wife	1833	4	3	1	—	.....
263	1892	1873	....	....	....	....	Husband	1845	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1853	1	1	....	....	.....
264	1890	1886	2	—	2	—	Husband	1859	4	1	3	—	———
							Wife	1862	6	1	5	—	———
265	1890	1854	....	....	....	....	Husband	1816	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	1807	5	1	4	—	.....
266	1892	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1869	9	4	5	—	———
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
267	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1837	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
268	1890	1861	—	—	—	—	Husband	1818	5	1	4	—	Second cousin.....
							Wife	1835	5	2	3	—	Grandfather partially deaf; 4th cousin (Husb. No. 144).
269	1891	1868	—	—	—	—	Husband	1841	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
270	1890	1860	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1840	3	3	....	....	Parents (No. 60); 3 nieces (one is Wife No. 2517).
271	1890	1855	4	—	4	—	Husband	1832	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	....	5	3	2	—	———
272	1891	1885	2	—	2	—	Husband	1854	2	2	—	—	Second cousin (Wife No. 272).....
							Wife	1859	6or7	1	5or6	—	2 second cousins (Husb. No. 272 is one
273	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
274	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1850	1	1	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
252	3	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Died 1890.
	$1\frac{3}{12}$	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
253	3	Diphtheria	Mich	Died 1893.
	3	Spinal fever.....	Mich	Died 1891.
254	B	.....	Mich	Brother of Wife No. 1444.
	5	Scarlet fever.....	Mich	
255	B	.. ..	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 2688.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
256	B	.....	Ind	Father nephew to mother. Brother of Wife No. 19.
	5	Spotted fever....	Ind	
257	B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 2431. Died 1874. } Husband and wife related.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 256 } and Wife No. 19.
258	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	$1\frac{8}{12}$	Sickness.....	Mo	
259	Chi.	Catarrh.....	... .	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
260	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1869.
	B	.....	N. Y. (Canaj.)..	Sister of Wife No. 1345.
261	B	.....	Ohio.....	Died 1888.
	B	....	Ohio.....	
262	B	.....	Hartford	Bro. of Wife No. 1531, Wife No. 2819, Wife No. 770. Dead.
	B	... .	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 400, Wife No. 3243.
263	B	.....	Ind.....	
	2	Measles.....	Ind	
264	B	.....	Minn.....	
	$1\frac{1}{6}$	Cold in head.....	Minn.....	
265	$1\frac{1}{6}$	Spotted fever....	Hartford	
	1	Whooping cough	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4213.
266	B	.....	Wis. & Minn ..	Brother of Wife No. 215.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
267	3	Cold.....	Ill.....	Dead.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
268	B	.....	Hartford	
	3	Ulcers in head...	Hartford	Died 1878. Sister of Husb. No. 1431.
269	4	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Separated.
	7	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3889.
270	—	———	———	Not deaf. Killed at Bull Run, 1862.
	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1859. Sister of Wife No. 243, Husb. No. 28.
271	$1\frac{1}{4}$	Inflam. fever	Eng. & Hart ...	Sister of Husb. No. 4069.
	....	.....	....	
272	7	Quinine.....	Ga.....	Husband and wife are second cousins.
	3	Meningitis.	Ga.....	Parents second cousins }
273	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
274	....	.....	.....	
	B	....	Wis	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
275	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1821	1	1	....	....	Second cousin
							Wife	1823	1	1	....	....	
276	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1847	2	2	....	....	Father (Husb. No. 2148); grandaunt
277	1890	1855	..	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1829	7	3	4	—	
278	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1869	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1874	1	1	....		
279	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1864	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
280	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1865	1	1	....	....	
281	1893	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	4	2	2	—	2 cousins (Wife No. 1253 and Husb. No 2476).
282	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1836	11	3	8	—	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
283	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1838	11	3	8	—	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
284	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1873	1	1	....	....	——
285	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	9	6	3	—	——
							Wife	1860	4	1	3	—	1 cousin (Husb. No. 1946)
286	1893	1891	1	—	—	1	Husband	1861	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1870	6	1	5	—	Cousin
287	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
288	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
289	1890	1851	5	1	4	—	Husband	1823	3	3	5	—	
							Wife	1829	5	2	3	—	
290	1892	1888	2	—	—	2	Husband	1837	2	2	....	....	2 cousins (Husb. No. 189 is one)
							Wife	1855	6	1	5	—	——
291	1891	....	1	1	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
292	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1805	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
293	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	—	....	....	
294	1890	1864	6	—	6	—	Husband	1835	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1842	13	2	11	—	——
295	1894	1851	7	—	7	—	Husband	1820	12	3	9	—	Niece (Wife No. 1135)
							Wife	1824	2	2	....	....	
296	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
297	1890	1885	2	—	2	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1857	5	1	4	—	——
298	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1871	1	1	—	—	——
299	1893	1860	—	—	—	—	Husband	1826	8	2	6	—	——
							Wife	1824	4	1	3	—	——
300	1890	....	5	—	5	—	Husband	1841	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
275	B	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
276	....	.....	N. Y	
	B	.....	Ill..	
277	....	.....	N. Y.....	
	2⅗	Ulcers on head...	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 2353. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 323. Parents cousins.
278	3	Cerebro-sp. men.	Va. & Kendall..	
	....	.....	Va....	Died 1893.
279	2	Inflam. of brain .	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
280	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	8	Spotted fever....	Le Couteulx...	
281	....	.....	Ky	
	....	.....	Ky	Sister of Husb. No. 1433. Parents cousins.
282	B	.....	Ill.....	Brother of Husb. No. 186 and Husb. No. 283.
	....	.....	Ia	
283	B	.....	Ill.....	Brother of Husb. No. 186 and Husb. No. 282.
	....	.....	....	
284	5	Brain fever.....	Ind.....	
	8	Measles.....	Ind.....	
285	B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 187, Husb. No. 188, and Wife No. 2057.
	5½	Diphtheria.....	Ohio.....	
286	1⅓	Brain fever.....	Ohio.....	
	—	———	———	Slightly deaf from scarlet fever.
287	Inf.	Inflammation....	Ala.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
288	....	.....	.....	Deserted his wife 1891.
	....	.....	.....	
289	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 2127.
	⅔	Ulcers.....	Hartford	
290	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	B	———	N. Y.....	
291	⅝	Erysipelas.....	N. Y.....	
	2⅛	.....	N. Y. (?).....	
292	....	.....	Hartford	Died 1884.
	....	.....	.....	
293	3⅛	Scarlet fever....	N. Y.....	Died 1868.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
294	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
	1	Brain fever.....	Ia. & Minn	Sister of Husb. No. 1695.
295	3	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 168.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 248. Died 1894.
296	⅛	Lung fever.....	Ill. & Ind.....	
	....	.....	Ind.....	
297	2	Diphtheria.....	Wis.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 298.
	1 1/12	Typhoid fever....	Minn.	Died 1890.
298	2	Diphtheria	Wis.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 297.
	6	Scarlet fever.....	Minn.....	
299	2	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 2811. Died 1893.
	2	Typhus fever....	N. Y.....	
300	7	Cold.....	———	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
301	1890	...	2	—	2	—	Husband	1807	1	1	..	..	
							Wife	....	....	—	....	....	
302	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
303	1891	1864	3	—	3	—	Husband	1836	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1843	1	1	....	....	
304	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	..	....	
305	1893	1867	3	—	3	—	Husband	1842	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1846	3	1	2	—	
306	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1833	9	1	8	—	
							Wife	1828	4	1	3	—	
307	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1833	9	1	8	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
308	1892	....	2	—	—	2	Husband	1833	9	1	8	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
309	1889	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
310	1890	1873	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1856	3	2	1	—	
311	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	4	2	2	—	
							Wife	1869	2	1	1	—	——
312	1890	....	..	....	....	....	Husband	1823	9	3	6	—	
							Wife	....	....	—	..	....	
313	1890	1853	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1832	4	4	....	....	
314	1890	1886	3	—	3	—	Husband	1847	5	3	2	—	——
							Wife	1857	7	2	5	—	——
315	1890	1868	6	—	6	—	Husband	1838	5	3	2	—	——
							Wife	1848	5	1	4	—	——
316	1893	....	sev.	....	....	sev.	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1846	1	1	....	....	
317	1891	1890	1	—	—	1	Husband	1857	4	2	2	—	——
							Wife	1867	8	1	7	—	——
318	1893	1858	sev.	—	all.	—	Husband	1819	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1835	3	3	....	....	3 cousins
319	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1819	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1834	2	2	....	....	
320	1893	1866	1	—	1	—	Husband	1819	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1827	7	1	6	—	——
321	1890	1875	4	—	4	—	Husband	1847	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1850	10	1	9	—	——
322	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1866	9	3	6	—	
							Wife	....	....	—	....	....	
323	1890	1853	....	....	....	....	Husband	1825	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1829	7	3	4	—	
324	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	—	....	....	
325	1890	1867	2	—	2	—	Husband	1840	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	1847	5	1	4	—	Cousin

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
301	3	Illness.....	Hartford	Died 1862.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
302	B	.. ..	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	.....	
303	3½	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	Dead.
	3½	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
304	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
305	B	.....	Hartford	Parents second cousins.
	½	Ulcers in head...	Hartford	
306	1⅝	Ulcers in head...	Hartford	First or second marriage; other wife No. 307; third marriage to Wife No. 308.
	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1871.
307	1⅝	Ulcers in head...	Hartford	First or second marriage; other wife No. 306; third marriage to Wife No. 308.
	....	.....	..... .	
308	1⅝	Ulcers in head...	Hartford	Third marriage; two other wives Nos. 306 and 307.
	....	.....	.....	
309	....	.....	... .	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
310	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.. ..	Hartford	
311	B	....	Hartford.....	Parents cousins.
	3	Scarlet fever and whooping cough.	W. Va., Hartf'd, & Whipple's.	
312	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 2338.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
313	....	.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 1761 and Wife No. 4378.
314	B	.....	Va.....	Brother of Husband No. 315. One brother hard of hearing.
	5	Scarlet fever.....	Va.....	Sister of Wife No. 2573.
315	B	.....	Va..... .	Brother of Husband No. 314. One brother hard of hearing.
	7	Typhoid fever...	Va.....	
316	e/12	Sickness.....	Ill.....	
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
317	B	.....	Ohio.....	
	8	Measles.....	W. Pa	
318	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 319; third to Wife No. 320. Died 1893.
	B	.....	Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1169 and Husb. No. 1171. Parents cousins.
319	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 318; third to Wife No. 320. Died 1893.
	B	.....	Ill.....	
320	B	.....	Hartford	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 319; second to Wife No. 318. Died 1893.
	1	Inflam. of brain .	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 557.
321	B	.....	Ia.....	
	▒	Scarlet fever.....	Ia.....	
322	B	.....	Utah	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
323	Inf.	Ulcers in head ...	Hartford	Separated.
	2½	Ulcers in head...	Hartford	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 277. Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2353.
324	....	.....	.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
325	8/12	Catarrhal fever ..	Hartford	
	2	Ulcers in head...	Hartford	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
326	1890	1840	1	—	1	—	Husband	1804	1	1			
							Wife	1808	12	2	10	—	
327	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband		1	1			
							Wife	1874	1	1			2 cousins
328	1893	1867	1	—	1	—	Husband	1832	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1847	2	2	—	—	Parents (No. 1055); uncle; 2 aunts (Wife No. 790 and Wife No. 1710).
329	1890						Husband		1	1			
							Wife		4	2	2	—	Niece (Wife No. 2505); nephew, and grandnephew or niece.
330	1892	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1856	11	1	10	—	
							Wife	1860	5	1	4	—	Cousin (Wife No. 2191)
331	1893	1893	1			1	Husband	1856	11	1	10	—	
							Wife	1865	2	2			
332	1892						Husband		1	1			
							Wife		1	1			
333	1890		2	1	1	—	Husband	1844	1	1			
							Wife	1843	1	1			
334	1890	1852					*Husband*						
							Wife	1832	1	1			
335	1890		—	—	—	—	Husband		3	3			
							Wife		1	1			
336	1894						**Husb**						
							Wife		1	1			
337	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	1	1			
							Wife		1	1			
338	1890	1876	3	—	3	—	Husband	1848	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1849	4	1	3	—	Mother's half brother
339	1890						Husband	1849	1	1			2 second cousins (Wife No. 3450 and Husb. No. 2249).
							Wife						
340	1890	1851					Husband		1	1			
							Wife	1814	1	1			3 cousins
341	1893	1867	7or8	—	all.	—	Husband	1838	1	1			
							Wife	1848	7–8	1	7–8	—	
342	1890						Husband	1846	1	1			
							Wife						
343	1892	1891					Husband	1867	5	2	3	—	
							Wife	1865	4	1	3	—	
344	1890		—	—	—	—	Husband	1808	1	1			
							Wife		1	1			
345	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband		1	1			
							Wife		1	1			
346	1893						**Husb**						
							Wife		1	1			
347	1893						Husband	1845	1	1	—	—	
							Wife						
348	1890		—	—	—	—	Husband	1855	1	1			
							Wife		7	2	5	—	
349	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1868	9	1	8	—	
							Wife	1868	10	1	9	—	
350	1890	1874	3	—	3	—	Husband	1847	9	2	7	—	
							Wife	1857	5	1	4	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
26	.... B	....	Hartford ..... Hartford	Died 1884.
27	 1	..... Whooping cough.	O. & W. Pa .... O. & W. Pa	
28	4 B	Fall.....	Hartford ..... Hartford	Sister of Husband No. 1053.
29	 3	..... Scarlet fever.....	..... N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2250.
30	B B	....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 331. Died 1890.
31	B B	....	Ohio..... Ohio....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 330.
32	....	....	....	
33	2 Inf.	Scarlet fever..... Brain fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	
34	— 2	—— Measles.....	—— Ind.....	Not deaf.
35	Inf.	....	....	
36	....	....	..... N. Y.....	Died 1894.
37	B	....	W. Pa	Died two weeks after marriage.
38	Inf. B	Sickness	Ohio ..... Ohio.....	
39	1	Gathering in head	N. Y & Coll...	
40	....	..... Sickness.....	C. N. Y..... N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Husband No. 4337.
41	 4	..... Sickness.....	..... ——	
42	17 —	Brain fever..... ——	N. Y. & Coll ... ——	Not deaf.
43	2 8	Disch'ge from ear Scarlet fever and diphtheria.	C. N. Y ..... C. N. Y. & W. N. Y.	Parents first cousins. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 853. Parents second cousins.
44	2	Cold.....	Ohio..... ——	Died 1873-4. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1220. Not at school.
45	....	..... Brain fever and spinal affection.	..... N. C.....	
46	....	....	..... N. Y.....	Dead.
47	3	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
48	2 Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	W. Va ..... Va.....	
49	4 5	Cerebro-sp. men.. Cerebro-sp. men.	Kans ..... Kans	
50	B 5	... . Brain fever	Cal. & Oregon. Oregon.....	Parents cousins.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	No. of Children. Deaf.	No. of Children. Hearing.	No. of Children. Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Brothers and Sisters. Deaf.	Brothers and Sisters. Hearing.	Brothers and Sisters. Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
351	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1853	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
352	1892	1890	1	—	—	1	Husband	1864	7	2	5	—	
							Wife	1869	5	1	4	—	
353	1891	1890	2	—	2	—	Husband	1867	9	1	8	—	
							Wife	1862	8	1	7	—	
354	1890	1883	2	—	2	—	Husband	1838	4	2	2	—	
							Wife	1859	8	2	6	—	
355	1891	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
356	1893	1890	2	—	2	—	Husband	1870	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1869	3	1	2	—	Great-aunt.
357	1890	1870	8	3	5	—	Husband	1848	4	2	2	—	4 cousins.
							Wife	1848	10	4	6	—	Father (Husb. No. 2368); Grandfather (Husb. No. 2370); 5 cousins (including Husb. No. 2366 and Wife No. 533); 5 nieces and nephews (including Wife No. 1998 and Wife No. 3329).
358	1890	1864	2	—	2	—	Husband	1828	6	4	2	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
359	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
360	1891	1870	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1849	2	2	....	....	
361	1893	1893	1	—	—	1	Husband	1862	3	2	1	—	
							Wife	1869	10	2	8	—	
362	1890	1884	1	—	1	—	Husband	1850	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	....	4	—	4	—	
363	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1865	2	1	1	—	Parents (No. 2434); uncle (Husb. No. 3386); aunt (Wife No. 29); cousin (Husb. No. 3547 is one).
364	1894	1891	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	6	2	4	—	
365	1891	1881	1	—	1	—	Husband	1856	10	1	9	—	
							Wife	1855	7	1	6	—	
366	1894	1880	1	—	1	—	Husband	1857	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1859	11	2	9	—	
367	1891	1890	1	—	1	—	Husband	1864	7	2	5	—	
							Wife	1870	3	1	2	—	
368	1894	1889	2	—	1	1	Husband	1863	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1863	4	1	3	—	
369	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1856	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
370	1891	1890	....	....	....	....	Husband	1862	3	2	1	—	
							Wife	1866	1	1	—	—	
371	1893	....	3	3	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	3	3	....	....	
372	1890	1858	4	—	4	—	Husband	1831	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1833	9	1	8	—	
373	1890	1875	—	—	—	—	Husband	1849	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1854	6	2	4	—	
374	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1829	11	1	10	—	
							Wife ...	1855	7	2	1	4	
375	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1860	3	1	—	2	
							Wife	1866	7	2	5	—	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
351	....	....	Wis ..... Wis	Died 1893.
352	8 1½	Cerebro-sp. men. Teething	Ind. & College. Ind.....	
353	4 3	Spotted fever.... Typhoid fever...	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
354	5 B	Colds.....	Va..... Va.....	Parents first cousins. Parents second cousins.
355	—	———	——— La.....	Not deaf.
356	11⅛ 12	Brain fever..... Spinal meningitis	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
357	B B	....	Hartford ..... Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 2369 and Husb. No. 2365.
358	B —	..... ———	Hartford ..... ———	Brother of Wife No. 1320. Died 1871. Not deaf. Died 1870.
359	B —	..... ———	N. C ..... ———	Not deaf.
360	— B	———	——— N. Y.....	Not deaf. First marriage; second to a hearing woman. Parents fourth cousins. Dead.
361	B 1⅛	..... Measles.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
362	B —	..... ———	La..... ———	Not deaf.
363	1½ 2	"Sores" ..... Whooping cough.	Ohio..... Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 364. Divorced 1890. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4097.
364	1½	"Sores"	Ohio..... Ky	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 363. Sister of Wife No. 1252.
365	9 8	Spotted fever.... Scarlet fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	
366	2½ 2	Scarlet fever..... Cold.....	Hartf'd & Coll. Hartford	Sister of Husband No. 2255.
367	1 2	Fits..... Sickness.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
368	3 8/12	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	La..... Miss.....	
369	B	....	Pa.....	
370	1 1	Conges'n of brain Sickness.....	Ind..... Ohio.....	Parents cousins.
371	—	———	———	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 3685.
372	8/12 2	Scarlet fever..... Fright at bark of dog.	Va..... Pa.....	
373	6½ 1/12	Scarlet fever..... Measles.....	Hartf'd & Coll. Hartford	Died 1879. Sister of Husband No. 1195.
374	5 B	Sickness & chills.	Va..... Va.....	Parents third cousins.
375	3 B	Brain fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
376	1890	..	....	....	....	....	Husband	1818	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1822	1	1	....	....	
377	1892	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1867	8	1	7	—	——
378	1890	...	....	....	....	....	Husband	1805	8	2	6	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
379	1890	...	1	—	1	—	Husband	1844	1	1	...	...	
							Wife	1850	4	3	1	—	——
380	1891	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	Second cousin .....
							Wife	1845	2	2	....	....	
381	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	3	1	2	—	
							Wife . ..	1870	8	1	7	—	
382	1892	1891	...	....	....	....	Husband	1869	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1870	9	1	8	—	5 cousins (including Husb. No. 3456, Husb. No. 3786, Wife No. 3865, and Wife No. 3786).
383	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1871	1	1	—	—	——
384	1894	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1863	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife . ..	1870	1	1	—	—	——
385	1890	1877	....	....	....	....	Husband	1840	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	——
386	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1814	8	1	7	—	
							Wife .. .	1803	7	5	2	—	11 other relatives.....
387	1890	1861	....	....	....	....	Husband	1838	8	3	5	—	
							Wife	1838	6	1	5	—	
388	1890	1877	3	—	3	—	Husband	1848	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1856	3	1	2	—	——
389	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife . ..	1819	4	1	3	—	2 uncles; 2 aunts...
390	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	1858	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1866	2	1	1	—	——
391	1890	1866	2	—	2	—	Husband	1838	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
392	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1803	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
393	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1815	4	4	....	....	2 cousins.....
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	
394	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	1855	5	1	4	—	
							Wife....	1862	5	1	4	—	
395	1890	1880	3	—	3	—	Husband	1858	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1861	5	1	4	—	——
396	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1851	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1853	1	1	....	....	
397	1893	.. .	3	—	3	—	Husband	1840	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	1	1	....	....	
398	1892	....	1	....	....	1	**Husb...**	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
399	1892	....	6	—	6	—	Husband	1838	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
400	1890	...	2	—	2	—	Husband	1837	4	3	1	—	
							Wife	1844	1	1	—	—	
401	1890	....	5	—	5	—	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	1 cousin .....
							Wife	1846	1	1	....	....	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
376	2	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	
	5/12	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	
377	2	Measles.....	Ind.....	Died 1892.
	7	Spinal meningitis	Ind.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3937.
378	12	Typhus fever....	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
379	....	.....	Ill	Dead.
	B	.....	Ill.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 492. Sister of Husb. No. 1984 and Husb. No. 1953.
380	2	Dropsy on brain.	Ill.....	Dead.
	B	.....	Ill.....	Probably second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1733. Sister of Husb. No. 804. Parents third cousins.
381	B	.....	Pa.....	Parents second cousins.
	1	Sickness.....	Pa.....	
382	3	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	
	2¾	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	
383	4	Brain fever.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	
384	4	Brain fever.....	Ind. & Ill.....	
	2	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
385	2	Scarlet fever....	Ill. and Ia.. ..	
	4	Spotted fever....	Ia	
386	9/12	Spotted fever....	Hartford	
	B	.. ..	Hartford	
387	B	.....	Hartford.....	
	2½	Cholera morbus..	Hartford.....	
388	9/12	"Winter fever"..	Miss. and La...	
	2	Scarlet fever....	Miss.....	
389	....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	Ill.....	Parents cousins. Dead.
390	—	———	———	Hard of hearing.
	7	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y.....	
391	4	Canker rash	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
392	2⅛	Illness.....	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
393	B	.....	Hartford.....	Dead.
	....	.....	.....	
394	3	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	8/12	Fev. & abscesses in head.	Hartford	Died 1887.
395	5	Ty'd & brain fev..	Ind.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Wis	
396	2	Measles.....	Kendall.....	
	B	.....	Mich	
397	B	.....	Ill.....	
	....	.....	.....	
398	....	.....	.....	
	...	.....	.....	
399	...	.....	Eng	Died 1892.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
400	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 262 and Wife No. 3745.
	B	.....	Hartford	Dead.
401	B	....	Ill. and Ind....	
	3	Abscess.....	Ill.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	No. of Children. Deaf.	No. of Children. Hearing.	No. of Children. Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Brothers and Sisters. Deaf.	Brothers and Sisters. Hearing.	Brothers and Sisters. Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
402	1890	...	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	...	...	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
403	1890	..	6	—	6	—	Husband	....	5	2	3	—	Cousins: uncle; aunt.....
							Wife	....	...	....	..	....	.....
404	1890	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	———
405	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
406	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1861	10	7	3	—	2 cousins.....
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	———
407	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	.....
408	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	2	2	....	....	1 cousin.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
409	1890	1867	3	—	3	—	Husband	1842	12	1	11	—	———
							Wife	1847	8	1	7	—	———
410	1892	1891	1	—	—	1	Husband	1870	3	3	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	2	—	2	—	Father (Husb. No. 1866); aunt .....
411	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	3	3	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	2	—	2	—	Father (Husb. No. 1866); aunt .....
412	1890	1884	....	....	....	....	Husband	1856	1	1	....	....	———
							Wife	1858	6	3	3	—	Parents (No. 2600); 2 cousins (Wife No. 736 and Husb. No. 3231); uncle (Husb. No. 3232); aunt (Wife No. 3232).
413	1890	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1825	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
414	1893	1892	1	...	....	1	Husband	1868	5	1	4	—	———
							Wife	1872	9	3	6	—	———
415	1893	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1866	4	2	2	—	.....
							Wife	1863	1	1	....	....	———
416	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	———
							Wife	....	....	—	....	....	.....
417	1890	.. .	....	....	....	....	Husband	1809	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
418	1891	1853	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1820	1	1	....	....	.....
419	1892	1891	2	....	....	2	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
420	1892	1874	4	—	4	—	Husband	1846	3	1	2	—	———
							Wife	1852	5	2	3	—	Parents (No. 370.)); great-grandfather (Husb. No. 507); grandmother (Wife No. 3696); great-uncle (Husb. No. 511); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3698 and Husb. No. 1723); 4 cousins (Wife No. 4175, Husb. No. 3697, Husb. No. 514); 1 niece.
421	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1805	8	2	6	—	6 grandnephews and nieces; nephew; 2 nieces (Wife No. 7 and Wife No. 162).
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
422	1892	1876	—	—	—	—	Husband	1805	8	2	6	—	6 grandnephews and nieces; nephew; 2 nieces (Wife No. 7 and Wife No. 162).
							Wife	1819	1	1	....	....	.....
423	1891	1884	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	2	1	1	—	———
							Wife	1861	4	1	3	—	———
424	1892	1889	1	—	1	—	Husband	1865	7	2	5	—	.....
							Wife	1860	....	—	....	....	———

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
402	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
403	B	.....	———	Parents cousins. Died 1885.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
404	5/12	.....	Ia.....	
	2	Brain fever.....	Ia.....	
405	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	
	....	.....	.....	
406	B	.....	N. C.....	
	14	Meningitis.	N. C.....	
407	2	Pneumonia	Ill.....	
	B	.....	Ill.....	
408	B	.....	Ia.....	
	....	.....	Ia.....	
409	1½	Spasms...	Ill.....	
	2	Congestive fever.	Ill.....	
410	4	Risings in head..	Miss.....	Brother of Husb. No. 411.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 411.
411	B	.....	Miss.....	Brother of Husb. No. 410.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 410.
412	2	Sting of bees	Ia.....	
	B	.....	Kans.....	Dead.
413	....	.....	N. C.....	
	....	.....	.....	
414	B	.....	Ind. and Ill....	
	B	.....	W. N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 1647.
415	1½	Spasms.....	Md	
	5/12	Fall	N. Y. Impr'd...	
416	....	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
417	B	.....	Hartford	
	....	.....	———	Uneducated.
418	....	.....	N. Y.....	
	3	Gather'g in head.	N. Y.....	
419	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
420	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1892.
	2	Measles.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 3474.
421	B	.....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 422. Brother of Wife No. 2421. Died 1880.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1875.
422	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 421. Brother of Wife No. 2421. Died 1880.
	3	Inflam. in head..	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 559. Died 1892.
423	3	Pneumonia.....	Ga.....	Died 1887.
	B	.....	Ga.....	
424	B	.....	.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
425	1892	1891	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
426	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	...	3	1	....	2	2 grandnephews or nieces.....
427	1891	....	1	.. .	....	1	Husband . ..		1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
428	1890	1881	—	—	—	—	Husband	1854	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	1856	3	1	2	—	.....
429	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1854	6	3	3	—	——
							Wife	1872	9	3	6	—	Third cousin .....
430	1892	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1840	6	3	3	—	——
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	——
431	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1816	3	3	....	....	.....
							Wife	1811	3	3	....	....	.....
432	1890	1848	7	—	7	—	Husband	1823	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	....	5	—	5	—	——
433	1890	1877	—	—	—	—	Husband	1823	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1838	6	1	5	—	——
434	1891	....	1	....	....	1	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife .. .	1854	7	1	6	—	——
435	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1871	3	2	....	1	Mother (Wife No. 1764) .....
436	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1860	5	1	4	—	——
437	1893	...	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	..	.....
							Wife	....	3	1	2	—	.....
438	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1856	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	1864	1	1	....	....	.....
439	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1797	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
440	1892	....	5	—	5	—	Husband	1815	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1824	1	1	....	....	——
441	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1815	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
442	1892	....	1	1	....	....	Husband	1828	2	2	....	....	Uncle.....
							Wife	1837	2	1	1	—	Father (Husb. No. 2260); uncle; 2 nephews or nieces.
443	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1869	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1870	5	2	3	—	3 fourth cousins (one is Wife No. 82)...
444	1891	1855	5	—	5	—	Husband	1827	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife . ..	1828	1	1	....	....	.....
445	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1838	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	1 second cousin.....
446	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1822	2	2	....	....	2 cousins (Husb. No. 233 & Wife No. 2425)
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
447	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
448	1891	1882	—	—	—	—	Husband	1850	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1863	4	1	3	—	——
449	1891	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1870	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	.....
450	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1852	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
425	2	.....	Clarke.....	Parents cousins.
	...	.....	.....	
426	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
427	....	.....	Pa.....	
	....	.....	.....	
428	2	Sores in the head.	Hartford	
	2	Sores in the head.	Hartford	
429	8/12	Rising in head...	Texas.....	Brother of Husb. No. 430.
	1	Earache.....	Texas.....	Sister of Wife No. 599.
430	1	Sickness.....	Texas.....	Brother of Husb. No. 429.
	8/12	Rising in head...	Texas.....	
431	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 714.
432	8/12	Whooping cough.	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 433.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
433	8/12	Whooping cough	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 432.
	3	Fall and sickness.	N. Y.....	
434	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	Inf.	Injury to spinal cord.	W. N. Y.....	
435	7/12	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
	B	.....	Ind.....	
436	4	Scarlet fever.....	N. C.....	
	B	.....	N. C.....	Parents cousins.
437	9+	.....	———	
	3	Brain fever.....	Mich	
438	3	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
	B	.....	Ill.....	
439	B	.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
	.....	.....	.....	
440	4 1/12	Fever.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 441. Died 1892.
	8	.....	———	
441	4 1/12	Fever.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 440. Died 1892.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1890.
442	B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 4275.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3290.
443	B	.....	Pa.....	
	2	Spotted fever....	Pa.....	
444	B	.....	Mich	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
445	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	2 5/12	Inflam'n in head.	N. Y.....	
446	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
447	15	Fall.....	Ga.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
448	2	"Ear rising"....	N. C. & Coll...	
	8/12	Spinal meningitis	N. C.....	
449	3 1/12	Spinal meningitis	Minn.....	
	4 1/12	Spinal meningitis	Minn.....	
450	B	.....	Ind.....	
	2 5/12	Lung fever.....	Ind.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
451	1890	1871	1	—	1	—	Husband	1844	6	1	5	—	—
							Wife	1846	5	1	4	—	—
452	1891	1866	5	4	1	—	Husband	1838	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1843	sev.	4	sev.	—	
453	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
454	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1868	4	1	3	—	—
							Wife	1868	5	1	4	—	—
455	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1841	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
456	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
457	1892	....	2	1	—	1	Husband	1863	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	1865	2	2	—	—	Grandmother
458	1892	1873	5	—	5	—	Husband	1840	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1855	5	1	4	—	—
459	1889	1879	4	4	—	—	Husband	1849	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	1856	4	2	2	—	
460	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
461	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1821	3	1	2	—	
462	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1832	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1833	7	1	6	—	
463	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1825	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
464	1892	1853	2	—	2	—	Husband	1813	6	1	5	—	—
							Wife	1821	7	2	5	—	—
465	1892	1865	....	....	....	....	Husband	1828	4	2	2	—	
							Wife	1838	3	1	2	—	
466	1892	1890	....	....	....	....	Husband	1828	4	2	2	—	
							Wife	1837	5	1	4	—	
467	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1873	2	1	1	—	—
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
468	1893	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1840	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
469	1890	1886	2	—	2	—	Husband	1861	6	1	5	—	—
							Wife	1865	6	2	4	—	
470	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1863	4	1	3	—	—
471	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	—
472	1892	....	1	—	—	1	Husband	1869	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
473	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1849	1	1	....	....	
474	1893	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	1868	9	1	8	—	
							Wife	1863	4	1	3	—	
475	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
476	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1856	2	2	....	....	

Reference number,	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
451	3	Scarlet fever.....	Tenn.....	
	1	Meningitis.....	Ky. & Tenn....	
452	1	Sickness.....	Ill.....	
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	Parents 4th cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1822 and Husb. No. 1821.
453	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1873.
	....	.....	Hartford	
454	1	Sickness.....	Pa.....	
	5	Typhoid fever...	Pa.	
455	....	A fall.....	Ala.....	
	....	.....	.....	
456	2	Cong'n of brain..	Mich	
	....	.....	.....	
457	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 3017.
458	B	.....	N. Y.....	Died 1892.
	8/12	Brain fever.....	Mich	
459	B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 3191.
	1½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1080.
460	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	.....	.....	Second marriage.
461	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	8	Fever.....	Hartford	
462	7/12	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford.....	
463	1	Measles.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	.....	
464	1½	Illness	Hartford	Died 1892.
	B	.....	Hartford	
465	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 466. Died 1892.
	1¼	Spasmodic cough	Hartford	
466	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 465. Died 1892.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2650; third to Husb. No. 1301. Died 1893.
467	8	Cold.....	Ind.....	
	....	.....	Ind.....	
468	....	.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	.....	
469	14	Cold.....	W. Va	
	2	Diphtheria	W. Va	Sister of Wife No. 1389.
470	....	.....	La.....	
	6/12	Fall.....	Miss.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2604.
471	2	Fever.....	Ill.....	
	3/12	Scrofula.....	Neb. & Ia.....	
472	.. .	Spinal fever	Ia	
	...	.....	.....	
473	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	7/12	Fever.....	Ill.....	
474	3	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	3	Convulsions	Hartford	
475	....	.....	Scotland... ...	
	....	.....	.....	
476	....	.....	Ind.....	
	2	Scrofula.....	Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3663

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
477	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1851	6	1	5	—	
478	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1848	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	2	1	—	1	
479	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
480	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	
481	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1851	7	1	6	—	—
							Wife	1868	2	1	1	—	Parents (No. 4111); 3 uncles (including Husb. No. 4113 and Husb. No. 4114); 4 cousins.
482	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1836	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
483	1890	1872	....	....	....	....	Husband	1850	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1851	7	2	5	—	Cousin; mother partially
484	1890	1889	....	....	....	....	Husband	1850	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1859	3	2	1	—	
485	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1850	3	3	....	....	—
486	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
487	1890	....	sev.	—	sev.	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1860	5	1	4	—	—
488	1890	1867	....	....	....	....	Husband	1834	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1844	2	1	1	—	
489	1890	1863	4	—	4	—	Husband	1838	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	1837	8	1	7	—	
490	1890	1879	—	—	—	—	Husband	1845	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1836	5	1	4	—	
491	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1851	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
492	1891	1888	1	....	....	1	Husband	1842	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1850	4	3	1	—	—
493	1893	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	1868	3	1	2	—	—
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
494	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
495	1890	1881	5	—	5	—	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1861	10	1	9	—	—
496	1894	1890	2	—	2	—	Husband	1867	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	
497	1894	1889	2	....	....	2	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1867	3	2	1	—	—
498	1893	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	12	1	11	—	—
							Wife	1868	4	1	3	—	—
499	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1824	1	1	....	....	
500	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1863	5	2	3	—	
							Wife	1863	6	1	5	—	—
501	1890	....	2	—	—	2	Husband	1813	1	1	...	....	
							Wife	1809	1	1	.	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
477	....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	Mich	
478	3	.....	Wis..... ..	
	....	.....	.....	
479	12	Fall.....	W. Va	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
480	3/12	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
	B	.....	Ind.....	
481	9/12	Inflam. of brain..	Ia.....	
	B	.....	Oregon	Parents cousins.
482	2½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	.....	
483	B	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 484.
	3	A fall.....	N. Y..	Died 1873.
484	B	.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 483.
	3	Whooping cough	N.Y. & W. N. Y.	
485	....	.....	.....	
	Inf.	Brain fever.....	.....	
486	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
487	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	5	Scrofula.....	Mich	
488	1	Disease in head..	Hartford	
	....	Fall	Hartford	
489	3	Sores in head....	Hartford	Died 1889.
	7/12	Inflam. in head..	Hartford.....	
490	2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	Deserted his wife 1887.
	2½	Ulcers in ears....	Hartford.....	Became blind.
491	1½	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	
	....	.....	.....	
492	4	Measles.....	Ill.....	
	B	.....	Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 379. Sister of Husb. No. 1984 and Husb. No. 1953.
493	2 7/12	Scar. fev., cong'n of brain, and whoop'g cough.	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	.....	
494	4	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 495.
	....	.....	.....	
495	4	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 494.
	6/12	Cong'n of brain..	Kans	
496	6	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	
	2	Sores in the head	Ohio.....	
497	7/12	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y..	
498	2	Meningitis	Ga.....	
	9/12	Brain fever.....	Ga.....	
499	....	.....	.....	
	....	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	Died 1857.
500	B	.....	Hartford.....	Deserted his wife. Bro. of Husb. No. 505.
	1½	Cerebro-sp. men.	H'f'd, H. Mann, Clarke.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2910.
501	7	Disease in head..	Hartford.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
502	1891	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1838	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
503	1894	1892	1	—	1	—	Husband	1862	sev.	1	sev.	—	———
							Wife	1865	10	1	9	—	———
504	1890	....	sev	—	all	—	Husband	1827	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	—	....	....	
505	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	5	2	3	—	
							Wife	1870	2	1	1	—	
506	1890	....	2	1	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	8	2	6	—	Uncle (Husb. No. 4083); cousin; nephew
507	1890	....	2	2	....	....	Husband	1772	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
508	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1855	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	Aunt
509	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1832	4	2	2	—	Five remote relatives
							Wife	....	....	—	....	....	
510	1891	1873	1	—	1	—	Husband	1848	1	....	....	....	
							Wife	1852	5	1	4	—	
511	1890	1832	2	1	1	—	Husband	1804	2	2	....	....	Father (Husb. No. 507); 2 nephews (Husb. No. 3698 and Husb. No. 3700)
							Wife	1811	10	2	8	—	Cousins; nephew or niece
512	1890	1804	—	—	—	—	Husband	1804	2	2	....	....	Father (Husb. No. 507); 2 nephews (Husb. No. 3698 and Husb. No. 3700)
							Wife	....	10	4	5	1	———
513	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1868	2	2	....	....	
514	1890	1866	1	—	1	—	Husband	1839	2	1	1	—	Grandfather (Husb. No. 507); parents (No. 511); 2 aunts (Wife No. 3696 and Wife No. 2623); 2 cousins Husb. No. 3698 and Husb. No. 3700); 2 second cousins (Wife No. 420 and Wife No. 3474).
							Wife	....	—	....	....	....	
515	1890	1876	....	....	....	....	Husband	1839	2	1	1	—	Grandfather (Husb. No. 507); parents (No. 511); 2 aunts (Wife No. 3696 and Wife No. 2623); 2 cousins (Husb. No. 3698 and Husb. No. 3700); 2 second cousins (Wife No. 420 and Wife No. 3474).
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
516	1890	1885	....	....	....	....	Husband	1839	2	1	1	—	Grandfather (Husb. No. 507); parents (No. 511); 2 aunts (Wife No. 3696 and Wife No. 2623); 2 cousins (Husb. No. 3698 and Husb. No. 3700); 2 second cousins (Wife No. 420 and Wife No. 3474).
							Wife	....	....	—	....	....	
517	1891	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1853	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1869	1	1	....	....	
518	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husb..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
519	1890	....	3	—	—	3	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
520	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1842	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1846	1	1	....	....	
521	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1867	2	1	1	—	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
502	2	Measles.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	.....	
503	2	Affec'n of brain..	Ohio.....	
	1½	Lung fever.....	Ohio.....	
504	B	.....	Ill.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
505	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 500.
	2	Measles.....	Hartford	
506	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	.....	———	Uneducated. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 74. Sister of Husb. No. 3229. Mother of Wife No. 3465.
507	B	.....	———	
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 3696 and Husb. No. 511.
508	B	.....	Ia.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ia.....	
509	B	.....	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
510	....	.....	N. Y.....	Separated.
	4	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
511	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 512. Brother of Wife No. 3696. Died 1886.
	B	.....	Hartford	Mother of Husb. No. 514. Sis. of Wife No. 2623. Died 1862.
512	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 511. Brother of Wife No. 3696. Died 1886.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 677, Husb. No. 676, Husb. No. 697, Wife No. 678. Died 1889.
513	....	.....	Ill.....	Parents cousins.
	B	.....	Ill.....	Sister of Wife No. 737.
514	B	.....	Hartford	Divorced. First marriage; second to Wife No. 515; third to Wife No. 516.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
515	B	.....	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 514; third to Wife No. 516.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1885.
516	B	.....	Hartford	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 514; second to Wife No. 515.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
517	16	Typhus fever....	N. Y.....	
	4½	Spinal disease....	St. Joseph's (N. Y.).	
518	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	Neb	Died 1891.
519	....	.....	.....	Died 1890.
	....	.....	Tenn.....	
520	1½	Gather'g in head.	Ill.....	
	B	.....	Ill.....	
521	B	.....	Va. & Kendall..	
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Va.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	No. of Children. Deaf.	No. of Children. Hearing.	No. of Children. Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Brothers and Sisters. Deaf.	Brothers and Sisters. Hearing.	Brothers and Sisters. Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
522	1893	....	5	—	5	—	*Husband*	..	9	3	6	—	Father partially; second cousins; niece (Wife No. 2727).
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	——
523	1893	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1864	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife .. .	1864	1	1	....	....	.....
524	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1850	sev.	1	sev.	—	——
							Wife	1851	7	3	4	—	——
525	1891	1888	3	....	....	3	Husband	1852	1	1	—	—	——
							Wife ...	1860	5	1	4	—	——
526	1892	....	....	....	....	..	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1851	1	1	....	....	.....
527	1891	1877	2	....	....	2	Husband	1853	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1855	4	1	3	—	——
528	1893	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1870	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1876	4	1	3	—	——
529	1894	1893	1	...	....	1	Husband	1863	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1868	5	1	4	—	——
530	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	.....
531	1891	1874	....	....	....	....	Husband	1845	1	1	..	...	.....
							Wife	....	5	1	4	—	——
532	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1862	2	1	1	—	.....
533	1890	1876	—	—	—	—	Husband	1844	8	1	7	—	.....
							Wife	1836	4	3	1	—	Father (Husb. No. 2364); uncle; cousins (including Husb. No. 2370, Husb. No. 2367, Husb. No. 2365, Wife No. 357, Wife No. 1998, Wife No. 3329).
534	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1825	8	2	6	—	——
							Wife	1822	1	1	....	....	——
535	1891	1869	1	—	1	—	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	.....
536	1891	1873	6	—	6	—	Husband	1843	7	3	4	—	4 cousins (including Husb. No. 2948; Wife No. 2525); nephew; uncle and aunts hard of hearing.
							Wife	1834	10	—	10	—	Aunt and second cousin (Husb. No. 536 .
537	1890	1867	3	—	3	—	Husband	1840	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
538	1890	....	3	—	2	1	Husband	1860	10	2	8	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
539	1890	....	sev.	—	sev.	—	Husband	1854	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
540	1894	1884	2	—	2	—	Husband	1856	1	1	..	....	.....
							Wife	1857	5	1	4	—	.....
541	1890	. ..	1	—	1	—	Husband	1810	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
542	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
543	1890	1876	3	—	3	—	Husband	1852	14	4	10	—	.....
							Wife	1851	3	1	2	—	.....
544	1892	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1820	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	1821	1	1	....	....	.....
545	1889	....	1	—	—	1	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1852	6	1	5	—	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
522	—	———	———	Hard of hearing. Brother of Wife No. 1175, Wife No. 820, and Wife No. 3701.
	....	.....	Ga.....	
523	1⅛	Typhoid fever...	Ill.....	
	1¼	Brain fever.....	Ill.....	
524	....	Overd'e of quin'e	Ala.....	
	B	.....	Ala.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2872 and Wife No. 1883.
525	7	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
526	....	.....	....	
	5	Scarlet fever.....	Ird.....	
527	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ia.....	
	....	.....	Ia.....	Dead.
528	14	.....	———	Educated in hearing schools.
	5	Cerebro-sp. men.	Ohio.....	
529	2	Spotted fever....	Pa.....	
	1¼	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
530	....	....	Aberdeen.....	
	....	.....	Aberdeen.....	
531	5	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Mich	
532	1½	.....	Kans	
	1	.....	Kans	
533	6	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1885.
534	Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	2	Fall.....	.....	
535	Inf.	"Nervous".....	N. Y.....	Separated.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
536	B	.....	Va.....	Husband and wife are second cousins. Three of the children hard of hearing.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
537	Inf.	Ulcers in head...	Hartford	
	....	.....	.....	
538	B	.....	N. C.....	Brother of Wife No. 1767.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
539	19	Scarlet fever.....	.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
540	2	Scarlet fever.....	Whipp's & H'f'd	Died 1894.
	B	.....	Hartford	
541	3	Spotted fever....	Hartford.....	Died 1865.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
542	6⅛	Scarlet fever.....	Clarke.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
543	4	Fall	Hartford	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 858.
	....	.....	Hartford	
544	5	Fever	Canajoharie ...	Died 1892.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
545	....	.....	.....	
	8	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	Died 1878.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
546	1891	1887	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1867	7	1	6	—	——
547	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1806	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	....	..	....	....	....	.....
548	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1806	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	1807	1	1	....	....	.....
549	1892	1852	4	3	1	—	Husband	1820	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1820	10	4	6	—	3 cousins.....
550	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	Husband	1857	4	3	1	—	Parents (No. 549); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 1888 is one); aunt (Wife No. 3063); 3 second cousins.
							Wife	....	3	2	1	....	.....
551	1890	1869	5	—	5	—	Husband	1843	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	1840	7	2	5	—	——
552	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
553	1890	1865	3	—	3	—	Husband	....	5	2	3	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
554	1890	1883	2	—	2	—	Husband	1858	2	2	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	2 uncles (Husb. No. 3792 and Husb. No. 3806).
555	1893	1875	4	—	4	—	Husband	1851	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1849	1	1	....	....	——
556	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1806	7	2	5	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
557	1890	1853	....	....	....	....	Husband	1806	7	2	5	—	.....
							Wife	1827	7	1	6	—	——
558	1890	....	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1803	10	3	7	—	Mother (Wife No. 1911); uncle; 2 nieces (Wife No. 2166 and Wife No. 4336).
559	1892	1839	—	—	—	—	Husband	1808	11	1	10	—	.....
							Wife	1819	1	1	....	....	.....
560	1892	....	1	—	1	—	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	3	1	....	2	.....
561	1891	1890	....	....	....	....	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1872	1	1	....	....	.....
562	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	.....
563	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
564	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1812	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
565	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1845	5	2	3	—	——
							Wife	1855	5	1	4	—	——
566	1890	....	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1856	9	3	6	—	4 cousins (Husb. No. 180 is one).....
567	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1872	1	1	....	....	Cousin .....
568	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1852	1	1	....	....	Cousin .....
							Wife	1857	1	1	....	....	——
569	1890	1868	....	....	....	....	Husband	1828	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1831	6	2	4	—	Uncle; 3 aunts (Wife No. 2413 is one)..
570	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1857	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1866	4	1	3	—	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
546	—	——	—— Ga.....	Not deaf. Parents 3d cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1090.
547	1½ —	Fall..... ——	Hartford..... ——	First marriage; second to Wife No. 548. Died 1851. Not deaf.
548	1½ B	Fall.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 547. Died 1851. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3883. Died 1860.
549	1 1/2 B	Scarlet fever.....	Va..... Va.....	Father of Husb. No. 550. Sister of Husb. No. 1888 and Wife No. 3063.
550	B	....	W. Va..... W. Va.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 95.
551	7 B	Scarlet fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Sister of Wife No. 163.
552	.. ...	....	Ohio.....	
553	B —	..... ——	Va..... ——	Brother of Wife No. 3648. Not deaf.
554	B —	..... ——	Ind..... ——	Died 1886. Hard of hearing.
555	B B	....	Ga..... Ga.....	
556	2½ —	Spotted fever.... ——	Hartford..... ——	First marriage; second to Wife No. 557. Died 1860. Not deaf.
557	2½ 1	Spotted fever.... Inflam. of brain.	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 556. Died 1860. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 320.
558	—	——	—— ——	Not deaf. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4073. Sister of Wife No. 86 and Wife No. 4041. Uneducated.
559	8 3	Brain fever..... Infl'n of the head	—— N. Y.....	Died 1874 First marriage; second to Husb. No. 422. Died 1892.
560	....	....	....	Dead.
561	B 1	..... Spinal meningitis	Hartford..... Hartford.....	
562	 6	....	..... Mo. & St. Louis Day.	
563	8/12 B	Spinal meningitis	Mo..... Mo.....	
564	....	....	N. Y.....	
565	B 1⅛	..... Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Third marriage; 1st to Wife No. 216; 2d to Wife No. 206. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 232.
566	— B	——	—— Kans. & Mo....	Not deaf. Divorced. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 180. Sister of Husb. No. 1960.
567	— 1½	—— Exposure to cold.	—— Kendall.....	Not deaf.
568	Inf. 1¼	Brain fever..... Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	
569	.... B	....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3787.
570	1 B	Cerebro-sp. men.	Wis..... Wis.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
571	1892	....	5	....	....	5	Husband	1848	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
572	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1863	7	1	6	—	—
573	1893	1878	5	—	5	—	Husband	1853	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	1855	2	1	1	—	—
574	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	—
575	1893	1864	—	—	—	—	Husband	1843	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1843	9	1	8	—	—
576	1890	1858	3	—	3	—	Husband	1836	6	2	4	—	
							Wife	....	6	1	5	—	—
577	1893	....	3	1	2	—	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1855	3	1	2	—	—
578	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1808	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
579	1894	1889	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1869	6	2	4	—	
580	1894	1873	....	....	....	....	Husband	1844	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
581	1894	1867	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
582	1894	1872	....	....	....	....	Husband	1841	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
583	1894	1884	....	....	....	....	Husband	1847	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
584	1894	1873	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1843	1	1	....	....	
585	1894	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1850	3	2	1	—	
586	1893	....	1	....	....	1	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1860	4	2	2	—	—
587	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1869	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1873	5	1	4	—	—
588	1894	1893	1	....	....	1	Husband	1861	3	1	2	—	Father (Husb. No. 602)
							Wife	....	11	4	7	—	—
589	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1868	13	1	12	—	"Yes."
							Wife	1868	4	1	3	—	—
590	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	Husband	1867	2	1	1	—	—
							Wife	1865	6	1	5	—	—
591	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1867	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	1870	6	1	5	—	—
592	1894	1893	1	....	....	1	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1870	1	1	....	....	
593	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	1869	7	1	6	—	
594	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1867	2	1	1	—	—
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	—
595	1891	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1858	4	1	3	—	—
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
596	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	1867	6	1	5	—	—

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
571	6	Typhoid fever...	Oregon.....	
572	.... B	....	..... N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1073.
573	3/12 1½	Illness..... Disc'e from ears..	Hartford ..... Hartford	
574	1 5/12 1 7/12	Cold..... Scarlet fever.....	Kendall..... Kendall	Separated.
575	2 1¾	Scarlet fever..... Worms and fits..	Pa..... Pa.	Died 1883. Parents third cousins. First marriage; second to Husb No. 4211.
576	B —	..... ———	Hartford ..... ———	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 689.
577	B 2½	..... Cold in head.....	Wis..... Minn.....	
578	B	....	N. Y.....	Dead.
579	— B?	———	——— N. Y.....	Not deaf.
580	B —	..... ———	N. Y..... ———	Not deaf.
581	....	....	....	
582	5 3	Cong'n of brain.. Sickness from fright.	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
583	5½	Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... N. Y. ?.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1909.
584	....	....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
585	....	....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3179.
586	.... B	....	..... Pa.....	
587	2? 2	Remittent fever.. Scarlet fever.....	Mo., Ill., W. Pa. W. Pa	
588	5 —	Typhoid fever...	N. Y..... ———	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 941, Husb. No. 4016, Wife No. 2075.
589	Inf. B	Cholera infantum	Ia..... Ia.....	
590	 8	Catarrh..... Spotted fever....	Ohio..... ———	
591	1⅛ 1⅝	Inflam. of brain.. Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. Impr'd... N. Y. & N. J...	Brother of Wife No. 2364 and of Wife No. 3096.
592	8 2	Scarlet fever..... Fever..... ..	Ill..... Wis	
593	B 2½	..... Spotted fever....	Ill..... Ill.....	
594	1 3	Brain fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Md'..... Md	
595	1	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
596	9 12/12 B	Scarlet fever.....	Md..... Md.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
597	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1870	4	1	3	—	——
598	1894	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1862	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
599	1895	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1868	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1869	9	3	6	—	Third cousin .....
600	1895	1884	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	..	.....
601	1895	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1849	1	1	....	....	Granduncle .....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
602	....	....	3	1	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
603	....	....	2	2	....	....	Husband	....	3	3	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
604	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1873	2	1	—	1	Parents (No. 2804); aunt (Wife No. 3742); uncle.
605	....	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1870	....	....	....	....	Nephew ....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
606	1891	.. ..	1	—	—	1	Husband	1852	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	1858	7	3	4	—	Parents (No. 2918); uncle (Husb. No. 2919); 4 cousins (Husb. No. 3095 is one).
607	1891	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1863	1	1	....	..	——
608	1890	1882	3	—	3	—	Husband	1856	7	3	4	—	——
							Wife	1863	3	1	2	—	——
609	1889	....	12	—	12	—	Husband	1816	2	2	—	—	.....
							Wife	1827	2	1	1	—	.....
610	1891	1843	6	—	6	—	Husband	1813	2	2	—	—	.....
							Wife	1819	3	3	....	....	.....
611	1889	1876	1	—	1	—	Husband	1847	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1842	5	1	4	—	Distant cousin .. ..
612	1893	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1827	1	1	....	....	.. ..
							Wife	1826	4	1	3	—	.....
613	1889	1887	1	1	—	—	Husband	1864	5	1	4	—	9 cousins; 2 uncles; 1 aunt.....
							Wife	1867	9	9	—	—	Parents (No. 810); 3 uncles (Husb. No. 809 is one); third cousin; aunt.
614	1889	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	sev.	1	sev.	—	.....
							Wife	1867	5	1	4	—	.....
615	1889	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	5	1	3	1	——
							Wife . ..	....	5	1	4	—	....
616	1892	1885	—	—	—	—	Husband	1834	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife . ..	1834	4	1	3	—	....
617	1889	1876	—	—	—	—	Husband	1832	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	....	11	3	8	—	——
618	1893	1888	2	—	—	2	Husband	1861	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1862	8	1	6	1	——
619	1892	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1863	5	2	3	—	——
							Wife	1864	12	1	11	....	——
620	1889	1877	3	—	3	—	Husband	1842	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1845	7	3	4	—	——
621	1893	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1825	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1836	1	1	...	....	..... .

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
597	3 / 11	..... / Scarlet fever.....	Ia. & Coll ..... / Ia. & Coll	
598	1½ /	Cold..... /	Cal.,O.,& Kend'l / Tenn.....	
599	2¼ / 5/12	Fever..... / Ear-ache	Texas ..... / Texas	Sister of Wife No. 429.
600	— /	——— /	——— /	Probably not deaf.
601	B /	..... /	Kendall..... /	
602	4 / —	..... / ———	..... / ———	Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 588.
603	.... / —	..... / ———	..... / ———	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 1201. Became deranged.
604	6 / 5	Brain fever..... / Croup	Ohio..... / Ohio.....	
605	B /	..... /	Ind..... /	
606	1½ / 1½	Smallpox..... / Whooping cough.	Pa..... / Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 2408 and Husb. No. 3094.
607	.... / 2	..... / Measles.....	..... / N. Y. Impr'd..	
608	1½ / 2	Scarlet fever..... / Teething	Mo..... / Mo.....	Brother of Wife No. 1307.
609	B / B	..... /	Pa..... / Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 610. Died 1888.
610	B / B	.... /	Pa..... / N. Y.....	Brother of Husb. No. 609. Died 1891. Sister of Wife No. 840 and Wife No. 3580.
611	14 / 9	Brain fever..... / Brain fever.....	Ohio & Coll.... / Mich	Died 1882.
612	1 / 8/12	Gather'g in head. /	Pa..... / Pa.....	Died 1858.
613	1½ / B	Brain fever..... /	Ark..... / N. C	Cousin of Wife. First marriage; second to Wife No. 801. Sister of Husb. No. 812, Husb. No. 811, Husb. No. 808, Wife No. 3879. Died 1888.
614	7 / B	Meningitis..... /	Ark..... .. / Ark.....	
615	2½ / 8	Scarlet fever..... / Scarlet fever.....	R. I. & H. M... / H. M.....	Separated.
616	5½ / B	Scarlet fever..... /	Pa..... / Pa.....	Died 1892. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2918.
617	4 / Inf.	Measles..... / Scarlet fever.....	Kendall..... / Kendall.....	
618	4 / 3	Typhoid fever ... / Paralysis	Le Couteulx... / Le Couteulx...	
619	2 / 2 6/12	Disease..... / Scarlet fever.....	Pa. & W. Pa ... / W. Pa.....	Parents cousins. Father deaf in adult life. Died 1892. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3213.
620	1½ / 5	Scarlet fever..... / Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... / Pa.....	
621	8/12 / 8	Colds..... / Disease.....	Pa..... / Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 688.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
622	1889	1872	1	—	1	—	Husband	1847	7	1	6	—	—
							Wife	1850	1	1	....	....	.....
623	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	4	2	2	—	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
624	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1862	4	2	2	—	1 niece.....
							Wife	1867	6	3	3	—	—
625	1890	1877	—	—	—	—	Husband	1853	16	1	15	—	—
							Wife	1857	8	2	6	—	.....
626	1889	1886	2	—	2	—	Husband	1861	3	1	2	—	—
							Wife	1858	5	1	4	—	.....
627	1889	1877	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	5	1	4	—	—
							Wife	1850	4	4	—	—	Parents (No. 2904); 2 uncles; aunt (Wife No. 3263).
628	1889	1869	—	—	—	—	Husband	1835	9	2	7	—	—
							Wife	1826	10	3	7	—	Nephew and niece.....
629	1889	1852	6	—	5	1	Husband	1829	8	2	6	—	—
							Wife	1833	10	3	7	—	Nephew and niece .....
630	1889	1862	4	—	4	—	Husband	1838	7	1	6	—	.....
							Wife	1840	6	2	4	—	.....
631	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	4	1	3	—	Cousin .....
							Wife	1865	3	1	2	—	—
632	1891	1884	2	—	1	1	Husband	1852	11	1	10	—	.....
							Wife	1863	6	1	5	—	.....
633	1889	1870	1	—	—	1	Husband	1844	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	1839	7	1	6	—	.....
634	1889	1879	2	—	2	—	Husband	1854	4	1	3	—	—
							Wife	1856	1	1	....	....	—
635	1889	1864	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	7	—	7	—	.....
							Wife	1840	4	1	3	—	.....
636	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1856	5	2	3	—	—
							Wife	1850	1	1	....	....	.....
637	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1862	2	1	1	—	—
							Wife	1864	2	1	1	—	—
638	1890	1883	3	—	3	—	Husband	1857	2	1	1	—	—
							Wife	1863	8	1	7	—	—
639	1889	1883	2	—	2	—	Husband	1857	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1863	2	2	....	....	.....
640	1889	1877	4	—	4	—	Husband	1851	10	1	9	—	.....
							Wife	....	5	3	2	—	1 niece.....
641	1891	1882	4	—	4	—	*Husband*	....	3	—	3	—	—
							Wife	1860	5	1	4	—	—
642	1890	1877	1	—	1	—	Husband	1849	6	1	5	—	—
							Wife	1857	1	1	—	—	—
643	1889	1888	1	—	—	1	Husband	1859	4	1	3	—	—
							Wife	1859	10	4	6	—	—
644	1890	1858	3	—	3	—	Husband	1827	3	1	2	—	—
							Wife	1836	1	1	—	—	—
645	1892	1888	2	—	—	2	Husband	1863	7	1	6	—	—
							Wife	1862	10	1	9	—	—
646	1893	1889	2	—	—	2	Husband	1864	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	1869	12	4	8	—	—
647	1889	1877	1	—	—	1	Husband	1834	13	1	12	—	.....
							Wife	1854	4	2	2	—	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
622	B	.....	Ark.....	Dead.
	8/12	Pleurisy.....	Ark.....	Dead.
623	B	.....	Cal.....	Brother of Wife No. 2599. Married also to Wife No. 897 and to Wife No. 898.
	Inf.	Measles.....	.....	
624	B	.....	Neb. & Coll....	Brother of Wife No. 3110.
	B	.....	Neb	
625	1	Scarlet fever.....	Wis., Ill., Coll.	
	B	.....	Cal	Sister of Wife No. 2044. Died 1884.
626	B	....	Iowa	
	3	.....	Iowa	
627	1	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	Abandoned his family.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2906.
628	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	1	Whooping cough	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1396. Sister of Wife No. 629.
629	B	.....	N. Y.	Brother of Wife No. 2948.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 628.
630	8	Meningitis.	Ohio.....	
	3	Measles and wh'g cough.	Ohio.....	
631	13	Measles.....	Ind.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.....	
632	11	Spotted fever. ..	Ohio.....	
	6	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	Died 1891.
633	5	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
	3	Inflam. in head..	Ohio.....	
634	2	Cold.....	Ohio....	
	2	Brain fever.....	Ohio..	
635	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	Measles.....	Ohio.....	
636	B	....	Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 3139.
	B	.....	Ill.....	Parents cousins. Dead.
637	5	Vaccination.....	Ill.....	
	Inf.	Fall....	Ill.....	Parents cousins.
638	1	Measles.....	Ill. & Kans....	
	B	.....	Kans	
639	2	Diphtheria.....	Kans	
	2	Spotted fever....	Kans	
640	2	Sickness.....	Ohio & Mo	
	B	.....	Kans. & Colo..	Sister of Husb. No. 2048 and Wife No. 1602.
641	—	———	———	Not deaf. Separated 1891.
	B	.....	Kans	
642	4	Scarlet & b'n fevs.	Ill.....	
	13	Cold.....	N. Y. & Ill.....	Died 1890.
643	4/12	Scarlet fever.....	Mich	
	B	.....	Ill.....	Sister of Wife No. 1656 and Husb. No. 1524.
644	7	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	7	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
645	1	Spotted fever....	Ill. & Kans....	
	3	Conges'n of brain	Kans.....	
646	B	.....	Le Couteulx...	
	B	.....	Le Couteulx...	Sister of Wife No. 2143.
647	3	Croup	Kans. & Ind...	
	B	.....	Kans	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
648	1891	1856	1	—	1	—	Husband	1830	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	1828	11	2	9	—	3 fourth cousins (one is Husb. No. 1769)
649	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1853	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1843	7	1	6	—	.....
650	1889	1860	1	—	1	—	Husband	1836	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1835	5	3	2	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 3316 and Husb. No. 3317); 7 second cousins (including Husb. No. 3314, Wife No. 2197, Wife No. 3485, Wife No. 3658, Husb. No. 3315); nephew (Husb. No. 2775); also 1 third cousin.
651	1889	1863	3	—	3	—	Husband	1836	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1838	1	1	....	....	.....
652	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1836	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1863	4	1	3	—	.....
653	1890	1879	1	—	1	—	Husband	1852	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	....	7	—	7	—	.....
654	1891	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	11	1	10	—	——
							Wife	1862	3	1	2	—	——
655	1890	....	....	—	....	....	Husband	1836	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
656	1890	....	....	—	....	....	Husband	1841	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
657	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1812	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1818	4	1	3	—	.....
658	1889	1880	5	—	5	—	Husband	1858	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	1863	15	1	14	—	6 cousins (Husb. No. 2221, Wife No. 2244, Wife No. 1153, Husb. No. 2222, Wife No. 3813, included); 2 second cousins.
659	1891	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1856	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1850	8	1	7	—	——
660	1889	1868	—	—	—	—	Husband	1832	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	1829	1	1	....	....	Cousin (Wife No. 2791) .....
661	1889	1881	2	—	2	—	Husband	1858	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	.....
662	1889	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1858	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1862	9	3	6	—	——
663	1892	1885	3	—	1	2	Husband	1860	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1862	8	1	7	—	——
664	1889	1888	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1874	5	1	4	—	——
665	1899	....	2	2	....	....	Husband	1837	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1842	3	2	1	—	.....
666	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	Cousin .....
667	1889	....	5	—	5	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1828	5	4	1	—	.....
668	1889	1872	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1842	1	1	....	....	.....
669	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1856	12	3	9	—	——
							Wife	1850	3	2	1	—	.....
670	1893	....	3	—	2	1	Husband	1848	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1861	2	1	1	—	——
671	1889	1882	2	—	2	—	Husband	1859	7	1	6	—	3 third cousins (Husb. No. 692, Wife No. 3155, Wife No[s] 1486).
							Wife	1859	2	1	1	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
648	B	.....	Pa.....	Died 1860.
	Inf.	Sickness.....	Pa.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 183.
649	1 6/12	Use of quinine...	Ohio..	
	1 6/12	Scarlet fever....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2437.
650	B	.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 651; third to Wife No. 652.
	B	.....	Ohio...	Sister of Husb. No. 3444 and Wife No. 3792. Died 1862.
651	B	.....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 650; third to Wife No. 652.
	Inf	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	Dead.
652	B	.....	Ohio.....	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 650; second to Wife No. 651.
	8/12	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	
653	2	Scarlet fever.....	S. C	Not deaf.
	—	———	———	
654	1 6/12	Gather'g in head.	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 923.
	11/12	Measles.	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2224. Died 1890.
655	B	....	S. C	Brother of Husb. No. 656.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
656	B	.....	S. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 655.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
657	2	Fever.....	Ohio.....	Divorced.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2066. Died 1890.
658	6	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 863. Divorced.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1889.
659	5	Typhoid fever...	W. Va.....	
	3	Scarlet fever.....	W. Va.....	
660	B	.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3374. Died 1889.
661	1	Quinine.....	Ky	First marriage; second to Wife No. 662.
	....	.....	.....	Died 1887.
662	1	Quinine	Ky	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 661.
	1 6/12	Whooping cough.	Ky	Parents cousins.
663	B	.....	Wis. & Eng. ..	
	1	Brain fever.....	Minn.....	
664	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	4/12	Erysipelas.	Minn.....	
665	B	.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1976.
666	....	.....	Kendall.....	Died 1890.
	2	Spotted fever....	Kendall.....	
667	Chi.	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 668.
	B	.....	Pa.....	Dead.
668	Chi.	....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 667.
	....	....	Pa.....	
669	1 3/12	Measles.....	Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 2894.
	B	.....	Pa..... ..	Sister of Husb. No. 2233.
670	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	Pa.....	Parents second cousins.
671	5	Billious fever....	Mich	
	Inf.	Spasms.....	Mich.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
672	1890	1879	2	—	2	—	Husband	1850	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1852	2	1	1	—	——
673	1890	1862	4	—	4	—	Husband	1825	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1845	5	1	4	—	——
674	1889	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1859	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1861	7	1	6	—	——
675	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1851	9	3	6	—	——
							Wife	1863	8	1	7	—	——
676	1890	1840	4	—	4	—	Husband	1802	10	4	5	1	——
							Wife	1805	12	7	5	—	——
677	1890	1850	—	—	—	—	Husband	1823	9	4	5	—	Nephew; 2 cousins (Husb. No. 764 and Wife No. 3229); 1 third cousin.
							Wife	1807	10	4	5	1	——
678	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	Husband	1823	9	4	5	—	Nephew; 2 cousins (Husb. No. 764 and Wife No. 3239); 1 third cousin.
							Wife	1814	10	4	5	1	——
679	1892	1887	2	—	1	1	Husband	1860	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1864	7	1	6	—	——
680	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	Husband	1853	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	1856	1	1	....	....	.....
681	1890	1866	8	—	8	—	Husband	1843	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1844	4	1	3	—	.....
682	1891	1888	2	—	1	1	Husband	1864	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1865	9	1	8	—	——
683	1890	1887	—	—	—	—	Husband	1854	8	1	7	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 3917).
							Wife	1865	4	2	2	—	.....
684	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1856	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
685	1889	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1865	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	——
686	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1838	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	1857	1	1	....	....	.....
687	1889	1857	4	—	4	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1836	1	1	....	....	.....
688	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1825	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1826	9	3	6	—	4 nephews and nieces (including Husb. No. 3095).
689	1890	1858	6	—	6	—	Husband	1832	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1836	2	1	1	—	——
690	1890	1872	1	—	1	—	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
691	1889	1868	5	2	3	—	Husband	1843	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	....	7	1	6	—	——
692	1889	1884	—	—	—	—	Husband	1853	11	3	8	—	Third cousin (Husb. No. 671).
							Wife	1853	9	1	8	—	——
693	1890	1872	1	—	1	—	Husband	1846	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1850	6	2	4	—	.....
694	1894	1882	4	—	2	2	Husband	1859	9	1	8	—	.....
							Wife	1859	3	1	2	—	.....
695	1890	1873	2	—	1	1	Husband	1830	3	1	2	—	A second cousin.....
							Wife	1839	12	1	7	4	——
696	1890	1879	2	—	2	—	Husband	1847	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1858	4	1	3	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
672	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y & Pa	
673	2½	Whooping cough.	N. Y.....	
	4	Measles.....	N. Y. & Cal....	
674	5	Spotted fever....	Cal.....	
	3	Brain fever.....	Cal...	
675	B	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 930.
	1	Sickness.....	W. Pa.....	
676	B	....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 678, Wife No. 677, Husb. No. 697, Wife No. 512. Died 1869.
	B	....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 3169, Husb. No. 3171, Husb. No. 3172, Wife No. 697. Paternal grandparents were cousins.
677	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No 678. Brother of Husb. No. 713 and Wife No. 3830. Died 1888.
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 512, Husb. No. 676, Wife No. 678, Husb. No. 697. Died 1881.
678	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 677. Brother of Husb. No. 713 and Wife No. 3830. Died 1888.
	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3170. Sister of Wife No. 512, Husb. No. 676, Wife No. 678, Husb. No. 697. Died 1887.
679	9/12	Sores in head....	Hartford	
	3	Worm fever.....	Hartford	
680	6/12	Inflam. of head..	Ohio & Coll....	Separated.
	....	.....	Le Couteulx...	
681	2	Gathering in ears.	Ill.....	
	5	Cong'n of brain..	Ill.....	
682	4/12	Paralysis.....	Iowa	
	4	Brain fever.....	Iowa	
683	B	.....	Hartf'd & H. M.	
	B	.....	Hartford	
684	8	Typhoid fever ...	Kendall.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
685	B	.....	Pa.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	Married also to Husb. No. 1781.
686	B	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 3791.
	....	Typhoid fever ...	Le Couteulx...	
687	...	.....	England.....	
	5	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
688	9/12	Colds.....	Pa.....	First marriage; second to wife No. 621.
	B	.....	Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 2919.
689	5	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 576.
	B	.....	Hartford	
690	9	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
691	B	.....	Ind. & Mich....	
	6	Scarlet fever.....	———	Attended hearing schools.
692	B	.....	Mich	Brother of Wife No. 1486 and Wife No. 3155.
	1	Scarlet fever.....	Mich	
693	3	Measles...	Mich	
	B	.....	Mich	
694	6	Brain fever.....	Ohio.....	
	...	Rheum. in head..	Ohio.....	Died 1893.
695	5	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	10	Cold in head.....	N. Y.....	
696	3	Hare-lip.....	Cal.....	
	3	Sickness.....	Cal.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
697	1894	1865	2	—	2	—	Husband	1820	10	4	5	1	——
							Wife	1828	12	7	5	—	——
698	1892	1874	6	—	4	2	Husband	1852	9	5	4	—	——
							Wife	1858	9	1	8	—	——
699	1890	1874	6	—	4	2	Husband	1849	9	5	4	—	——
							Wife	1853	9	1	8	—	——
700	1891	1881	2	—	1	1	Husband	1855	9	5	4	—	——
							Wife	1857	3	1	2	—	——
701	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1847	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1866	3	2	1	—	Great-uncle .....
702	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1871	7	1	6	—	.....
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
703	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	2	1	1	—	——
704	1891	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1861	1	1	...	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
705	1893	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
706	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	6	3	3	—	.....
							Wife	1852	5	3	2	—	.....
707	1890	....	6	—	6	—	Husband	1814	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1813	3	1	7	—	4 cousins.....
708	1891	1883	4	—	4	—	Husband	1859	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	....	7	—	7	—	——
709	1893	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1861	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1863	1	1	....	....	——
710	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1831	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
711	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	.....
712	1890	1875	6	—	6	—	Husband	1825	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1843	5	1	4	—	——
713	1890	1863	1	—	1	—	Husband	1837	9	4	5	—	Nephew; 2 cousins (Husb. No. 764 and Wife No. 3229); 1 third cousin.
							Wife	1839	3	1	2	—	.....
714	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1808	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1808	3	3	....	....	.....
715	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
716	1892	1890	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	2	1	....	1	.....
							Wife	....	....	—	....	....	.....
717	1890	1881	4	—	4	—	Husband	1836	7	1	6	—	.....
							Wife	1864	3	1	2	—	.....
718	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	.....
719	1890	1886	2	—	2	—	*Husband*		4	—	4	—	——
							Wife	1866	5	1	4	—	——
720	1892	1889	1	....	....	1	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	.....
721	1890	1875	3	—	3	—	Husband	1849	1	1	—	—	——
							Wife	1850	6	1	5	—	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
697	B	.....	Hartford	Bro. of Husb. No. 676, Wife No. 678, Wife No. 677, Wife No. 512. Died 1894.
	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4065. Sister of Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3169, Husb. No. 3171, Husb. No. 3172. Paternal grandparents were cousins.
698	B	.....	Ind.....	Parents first cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 699, Husb. No.
	6	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	700, Wife No. 832, Wife No. 3463.
699	B	.....	Ind.....	Parents first cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 698, Husb. No.
	11	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	700, Wife No. 832, Wife No. 3463.
700	B	.....	Ind.....	Parents first cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 698, Husb. No.
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	699, Wife No. 832, Wife No. 3463.
701	Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	Va. & Miss.....	
	2	Risings in ears...	Miss.....	
702	4½	Spinal meningitis	H. Mann, Beverly, Hart.	
	.....	.....	.....	
703	3½	Brain fever.....	Neb	
	14	Paralysis of the auditory nerves.	Neb.....	
704	1	Brain fever.....	Ind.....	Divorced about 1888. First marriage; second to Wife No. 705.
	.....	.....	.....	
705	1	Brain fever.....	Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 704.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Second marriage.
706	.....	.....	.....	
	1	Cold.....	N. Y.....	Parents second cousins.
707	2	A fall.....	Hartford	Dead.
	6	Accident.....	Hartford	Dead. Mother of Wife No. 1076.
708	12	Scarlet fever.....	N. C.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
709	1	Scarlet fever.....	Pa. & Coll.....	
	B	.....	W. Pa.....	
710	.....	.....	N. Y.....	
	1¼	Fits and fever...	N. Y.....	
711	4	Swelling in head.	Ill.....	
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
712	3/12	Epilepsy.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 919.
	2	Convulsions.....	Pa.....	
713	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 3830 and Husb. No. 677. Died 1868.
	2/12	Brain fever.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4082.
714	2/12	Cold.....	N. Y	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 431.
715	B	.....	Ky	
	B	.....	Ky	
716	.....	.....	Edinburgh	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
717	8	Croup	Ind.....	
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Ia	
718	1¾	Fever.....	W. Va	
	B	.....	W. Va.....	
719	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	9	.....	S. C.....	
720	5	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	
	.....	.....	C. N. Y	
721	2½	.....	Hartf'd & Coll.	
	8/12	Sores in head....	Hartford	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
722	1891	....	5	—	5	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1838	1	1	....	....	.....
723	1892	....	1	....	....	1	**Husb..**	....	1	1	....	....	..
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
724	1890	....	sev.	—	sev.	—	Husband	1840	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
725	1890	...	2	..	....	2	**Husb ..**	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
726	1892	1886	3	—	2	1	Husband	1861	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1859	5	1	4	—	——
727	1892	1886	2	—	—	2	Husband	1860	3	2	1	—	.....
							Wife	1861	23	6	17	—	.....
728	1894	....	sev.	—	all.	—	Husband	1840	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	—	....	....	.....
729	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1860	2	2	....	....	——
730	1892	....	2	1	1	—	Husband	1842	1	1	....	...	——
							Wife	1849	1	1	....	....	.....
731	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
732	1894	1893	1	....	...	1	Husband	1866	12	1	11	—	——
							Wife	.. .	1	1	....	....	.....
733	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	..	..	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
734	1893	1889	1	....	....	1	Husband	1856	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	1869	1	1	....	....	.....
735	1890	1884	2	—	2	—	Husband	1859	13	1	12	—	2 cousins.....
							Wife	1857	5	—	5	—	——
736	1892	1892	....	....	....	....	Husband	1868	4	4	....	....	Cousin (Wife No. 736).....
							Wife	1874	4	2	2	—	Parents (No. 3232), uncle (Husb. No. 2600), aunt (Wife No. 2600); 4 cousins (including Wife No. 412 and Husb. No. 736).
737	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1861	1	1	...	....	.....
							Wife	1859	2	2	....	....	.....
738	1890	....	3	1	2	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	1	1	....	....	.....
739	1893	....	2	....	1	1	Husband	....	1	1	...	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
740	1893	....	1	....	....	1	**Husb ..**	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1860	1	1	..	....	——
741	1890	....	...	....	....	....	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
742	1890	1877	3	—	3	—	Husband	1853	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1858	6	1	5	—	.....
743	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1853	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife . ..	1864	9	1	8	—	.....
744	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1854	2	2	..	....	——
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	.....
745	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	**Husb ..**	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1870	1	1	....	....	Cousin.....
746	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	**Husb ..**	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1861	2	2	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
722	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	....	.....	N. Y.....	
723	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
724	3	Pneumonia.....	Ala.....	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
725	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
726	4	B'n fev. & dipht'a	Ind.....	
	4	Brain fever.....	Ind.....	
727	B	.....	N. C.....	
	B	.....	N. C.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2090, Wife No. 4176.
728	12	Mumps.....	Ga.....	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
729	B	.....	Ga.....	Divorced. Parents cousins.
	B	.....	Ga.....	Parents third cousins.
730	1	Winter fever.....	Texas.....	
	B	.....	Texas.....	
731	....	.....	N. Y.....	Wife deserted him soon after marriage.
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
732	2½+	Gathering in head	N. Y. & Pa.....	
	....	.....	——	Semi-mute. Ed. in public schools.
733	3	Measles.....	Ky	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
734	2	Measles.....	Ill.....	Died 1893.
	1	Measles.....	Ill.....	
735	13	Meningitis.	Miss. and Coll.	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
736	B	.....	Va., Ill. & Mo..	Parents cousins. Married his cousin.
	B	....	Kans.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3231.
737	1⅛	Brain fever.	Ill.....	
	B	.....	Ill.....	Sister of Wife No. 513.
738	—	——	——	Not deaf. Dead.
	....	.....	.....	Mother of Wife No. 4424.
739	....	.....	Tenn.....	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
740	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	Ala.....	
741	1	Ulcers in head ...	Hartford	
	....	.....	.....	
742	⅞	A fall.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 743.
	3	Canker rash.....	Hartford	Died 1883.
743	⅞	A fall.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 742.
	2	Chol. infantum..	Hartford	
744	....	.....	Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 1892. Parents cousins.
	3	Brain fever.....	Ill.....	
745	....	.....	.....	
	3	Spinal meningitis	Kans. & Ill....	
746	....	.....	.....	
	B	....	Ind.....	Parents second cousins.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
747	1891	1873	3	2	1	—	Husband	1824	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	....	2	2	..	....	
748	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1869	3	1	2	—	——
749	1890	....	3	1	2	—	*Husband*	....	..	....	....	..	——
							Wife	1859	4	1	3	—	
750	1891	....	....	....	..	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1856	1	1	....	..	
751	1889	....	4	....	....	4	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	..	....	..	..	
752	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1870	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1870	1	1	....	....	
753	1893	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
754	1890	1877	1	—	1	—	Husband	1846	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1855	4	1	3	—	——
755	1890	....	2	2	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife . ..	1842	1	1	....	....	
756	1892	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1859	2	2	....	....	Parents (No. 755)
							Wife	1863	1	1	....	....	Cousin
757	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
758	1890	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1852	1	1	....	....	
							Wife .. .	1848	1	1	....	....	——
759	1890	....	....	...	....	....	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1864	9	1	8	—	
760	1890	1869	6	—	6	—	Husband	1836	13	7	6	—	——
							Wife	1843	7	1	6	—	——
761	1889	....	1	.. .	....	1	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
762	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1848	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
763	1890	1856	....	....	....	....	Husband	1825	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
764	1890	1849	6	—	6	—	Husband	1803	5	2	3	—	4 cousins (including Husb. No. 677, Husb. No. 713, Wife No. 3830).
							Wife	1821	4	1	3	—	
765	1891	1858	1	. ..	....	1	Husband	1836	2	2	—	—	——
							Wife	1833	1	1	....	....	
766	1891	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1868	4	4	....	....	
							Wife	1870	3	1	2	—	——
767	1891	....	sev.	—	all.	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	——
768	1892	1889	1	....	....	1	Husband	1857	2	1	1	—	
							Wife ...	1865	3	1	2	—	
769	1890	1878	—	—	—	—	Husband	1846	4	2	2	—	——
							Wife	1848	3	2	1	—	——
770	1890	1861	—	—	—	—	Husband	1838	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	....	10	3	7	—	Niece (Wife No. 3612). Mother gradually became deaf; also an aunt late in life.
771	1893	1870	5	—	4	1	Husband	1838	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1847	7	1	6	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
747	8 / B	Disease in head..	N. Y..... / N. Y.....	
748	.... / 3	..... / Paralysis of brain	Mich ..... / Mich	
749	— / B	——— /	——— / Cal.....	Not deaf. / Sister of Husband No. 3856.
750	.... / 7	..... / Scarlet fever.....	Ky ..... / Ind.....	
751	.... / —	..... / ———	——— / ———	Died 1889. Not at school. / Not deaf.
752	7 / 2	Scarlet fever.... / Spinal meningitis	St. Joseph's... / St. Joseph's...	
753	.... /	..... /	.... / Ia..... ..	
754	B / 1	..... / Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... / Ky	Died 1887. / First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2302.
755	.... / 4	..... / Inflammation....	Scotland..... / Ind	Mother of Husb. No. 756.
756	2 / 9	Scarlet fever..... / Spotted fever....	Ind ..... / Ind.....	
757	.... / —	..... / ———	——— / ———	Semi-mute. / Not deaf.
758	3 / Inf.	Cold in head..... /	..... /	
759	4 / 9	Spinal fever..... / Spotted fever....	Ill..... / Ill.....	
760	B / 2	..... / Catarrh.....	Va., Hart. & N.Y. / Va....	Cousin of Wife No. 3923.
761	1 /	Measles..... /	Wis..... / Hartford	Parents cousins.
762	B / —	..... / ———	S. C..... / ———	Not deaf.
763	1 / —	Inflam'n in head. / ———	Hartford ..... / ———	Not deaf. Second marriage; first to a hearing man.
764	B / 9/12	..... / Whooping cough.	Hartford..... / Hartford.....	Brother of Wife No. 3229. Died 1875. / First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3699.
765	B / 1½	..... / Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... / N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 3228. Died 1866.
766	B / 5	..... / Measles	Hartford ..... / N. Y.....	
767	— / 17	——— / Cold (sudden loss	——— /) N. Y.....	Not deaf.
768	8/12 / B	Scarlet fever..... /	Hartford ..... / Hartford	
769	8/12 / 2	Scarlet fever..... /	Hartf'd & Coll. / Hartford	Parents cousins. / Parents cousins.
770	2 / —	Catarrhal fever .. / ———	Hartford ..... / ———	First marriage; second to Wife No. 771. Divorced. / After age of 25 she became, gradually, deaf. Second marriage; first to a hearing man. Sister of Wife. No. 1531, Husb. No. 262, Wife No. 2819.
771	2 / 2	Catarrhal fever.. / Measles & whooping cough.	Hartford ..... / Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 770.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
772	1890	1881	—	—	—	—	Husband	1844	10	1	9	—	....
							Wife . . .	1858	8	1	7	—	——
773	1893	1890	1	—	1	—	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1860	6	3	3	—	.....
774	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1851	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	.....	1	1	....	....	.....
775	1891	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1851	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1861	8	1	7	—	——
776	1892	1886	—	—	—	—	Husband	1867	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	.....	1	1	....	....	.....
777	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1856	13	1	12	—	4 distant cousins.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
778	1892	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	.....
779	1893	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1868	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	.....
780	1892	1891	....	....	....	....	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	.....
781	1890	....	3	1	2	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	4	4	....	....	Second cousin (Husb. No. 1839).....
782	1890	1886	3	—	3	—	Husband	1865	13	2	11	—	Parents (No. 783) ; grandmother (Wife No. 781) ; 2 great-uncles ; great-aunt ; great-grandfather ; fourth cousins (Husb. No. 1839, Husb. No. 1840, Wife No. 2628).
							Wife	1865	2	1	1	—	——
783	1890	1863	13	2	11	—	Husband	1832	3	1	2	—	Mother (Wife No. 781) ; 2 uncles ; aunt ; 2 cousins (Wife No. 783 and Husb. No. 1837).
							Wife	1841	10	1	9	—	Grandfather ; 7 cousins (including Husb. No. 783, Husb. No. 1371, Husb. No. 1839, Husb. No. 1840, Wife No. 2628).
784	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1813	11	1	10	—	.....
							Wife	....	7	—	7	—	.....
785	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1824	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1824	2	2	....	....	.....
786	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1856	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
787	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1816	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1826	2	2	....	....	....
788	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1847	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife ...	1853	1	1	....	....	——
789	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1832	9	1	8	—	.....
							Wife	1832	4	2	2	—	4 other relatives.....
790	1890	1840	3	—	3	—	Husband	1814	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	1811	6	4	2	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 1053) ; niece (Wife No. 328).
791	1890	1844	2	—	2	—	Husband	1814	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	1821	4	1	3	—	....
792	1890	1857	—	—	—	—	Husband	1814	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	1816	8	5	3	—	Cousin .....
793	1892	1877	—	—	—	—	Husband	1852	5	1	4	—	Cousins (including Wife No. 793, Wife No. 4312).
							Wife	1852	6	1	5	—	Cousins (including Husb. No. 793).....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
772	B	.....	Va.....	
	2½	Erysipelas.....	Va.....	
773	3	Run over by a cart	Clarke & H'f'd.	
	B	.....	Hartford.....	Sister of Wife No. 2785.
774	1⅛	Winter fever.....	Ill.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 775.
	....	.....	.....	
775	1⅛	Winter fever.....	Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 774.
	3	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	
776	....	.....	Ohio.....	
	....	.....	Ky.....	
777	9	Spotted fever....	Ia.....	Divorced.
	.....	.....	.....	
778	....	.....	.....	
	5	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2309.
779	....	A fall.....	W. Va. & Va...	
	15	Neuralgia.....	Va.....	
780	2	Typhus fever....	Neb.....	
	2	Typhoid fever...	Neb. & O.....	
781	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	.....	Mother of Husb. No. 783.
782	2	Bleeding at ears.	Va.....	Parents cousins.
	Inf.	Brain fever.....	Va.....	
783	8?	Measles.....	Va.....	Married his cousin.
	B	.....	Va.....	Mother of Husb. No. 782.
784	B	.....	Hartford.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 28.
785	....	.....	N. Y.....	
	2	Inflam. in head...	N. Y.....	
786	8	Typhoid fever...	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
787	3	Sickness & fever.	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
788	5	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	2	Sc'let & b'n fevs.	.....	
789	B	.....	Hartford.....	
	B	.....	Hartford.....	
790	2	Measles.....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 791; third to Wife No. 792. Died 1877.
	B	.....	Hartford.....	Sister of Wife No. 1710 and Husb. No. 1055. Dead.
791	2	Measles.....	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 790; third to Wife No. 792. Died 1877.
	Inf.	Illness.....	Hartford.....	Died 1856.
792	2	Measles.....	Hartford.....	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 790; second to Wife No. 791. Died 1877.
	B	.....	Hartford.....	Sister of Wife No. 3058, Husb. No. 3888.
793	4	Mumps.....	Ind.....	Parents cousins. He married his cousin.
	1½	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
794	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
795	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1812	9	3	6	—	
							Wife	1812	11	3	8	—	
796	1891	1890	....	....	....	....	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1863	1	1	....	....	
797	1890	1871	7	—	7	—	Husband	1844	5	2	3	—	
							Wife	1843	2	1	1	—	
798	1890	1889	....	....	....	....	Husband	1867	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	
799	1892	....	sev.	....	....	all.	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
800	1892	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1847	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1844	4	2	2	—	
801	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1864	5	1	4	—	9 cousins; 2 uncles; 1 aunt.
							Wife	1860	6	1	5	—	
802	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	
803	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1818	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1820	4	1	3	—	
804	1891	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1848	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1851	1	1	....	....	
805	1890	1819	6	—	6	—	Husband	1785	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1793	2	2	—	—	
806	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1862	3	1	2	—	
807	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	
808	1890	1878	4	—	4	—	Husband	1853	9	9	—	—	Parents (No. 810); 3 uncles (Husb. No. 809 is one); aunt; third cousin.
							Wife	....	7	—	7	—	
809	1890	1836	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	7	2	5	—	9 nephews and nieces (including Wife No. 613, Husb. No. 808, Husb. No. 811, Husb. No. 812, Wife No. 3879); cousin.
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
810	1890	....	9	9	—	—	Husband	1823	7	2	5	—	Cousin
							Wife	....	12	4	8	—	
811	1890	1887	2	—	2	—	Husband	1860	9	9	—	—	Parents (No. 810); 3 uncles (Husb. No. 809 is one); aunt.
							Wife	....	12	—	12	—	2 aunts; 1 uncle.
812	1890	1881	2	—	2	—	Husband	1856	9	9	—	—	Parents (No. 810); 3 uncles (Husb. No. 809 is one); aunt.
							Wife	1857	1	1	....	....	
813	1890	....	2	—	1	1	Husband	1815	11	3	8	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
814	1894	1892	1	—	1	—	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1868	4	1	3	—	
815	1890	1830	6	—	6	—	Husband	1808	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1813	8	1	7	—	
816	1890	....	1	....	....	1	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
817	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1800	4	3	1	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
794	{....	.....	Texas.....	
	{....	.....	.....	
795	{ 2	Spotted fever...	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 1527. Died 1861.
	{ B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 1770 and Wife No. 1047. Died 1884.
796	{ 2	A cold.....	Ia.,Neb. & Ken.	
	{ 1	Spotted fever....	Ia	
797	{ B	....	Hartford	
	{ B	.....	Hartford	
798	{ 5	Spinal meningitis	W. N. Y.....	
	{ 4	Cerebro-sp. men.	W. N. Y.....	
799	{....	.....	.....	Dead.
	{....	.....	.....	
800	{5½	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
	{ B	.....	Pa.....	Sister of Husband No. 2163.
801	{1¾	Brain fever.....	Ark.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 613.
	{ 6	Cong'n of brain..	Ark.....	
802	{....	.....	.....	
	{ 3	Typhoid fever...	Ia	
803	{2⅜	Typhus fever....	Hartford	Died 1887.
	{ 3	Illness	Hartford	Died 1892.
804	{ B	.....	Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 380. Parents 3d cousins.
	{ 5	Mumps.....	Ill.....	
805	{ 1	A fall	Paris	Died 1869.
	{2½	Illness.....	Hartford	Died 1880.
806	{ —	———	———	Not deaf.
	{ $\frac{3}{12}$	Gather'g in head.	Mich	
807	{ 4	Scarlet fever.....	Ky	
	{ 1⅜	Intermit. fever..	Ky	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1190.
808	{ B	.....	N. C	Brother of Husb. No. 811, Wife No. 3879, Wife No. 613, Husb. No. 812.
	{ —	———	———	Not deaf.
809	{ B	.....	———	Not at school. Twice married to hearing wives. Brother of Husb. No. 810.
	{ —	———	———	Not deaf.
810	{ B	.....	N. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 809.
	{ B	.....	N. C.....	Mother of Wife No. 613, Husb. No. 808, Husb. No. 811, Husb. No. 812, Wife No. 3879.
811	{ B	.. ..	N. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 808, Husb. No. 812, Wife No. 613, Wife No. 3879.
	{ —	———	———	Not deaf.
812	{ B	.....	N. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 811, Husb. No. 808, Wife No. 613, Wife No. 3879.
	{ B	.....	N. C.....	
813	{ B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 3881. Died 1882.
	{ —	———	———	Not deaf.
814	{ 7	Quinine.....	Ill. & College..	
	{ 4	Spotted fever....	Ill. & College..	
815	{ 6	Spotted fever....	Hartford	Died 1871.
	{ 2½	Scarlet fever....	Hartford	
816	{....	.....	.....	Dead.
	{....	.....	.....	
817	{ 2	Illness.....	Hartford	
	{ —	———	———	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
818	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	
819	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husband**	1864	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
820	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1819	9	3	6	—	Niece (Wife No. 2727); second cousins; father partially.
821	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	1863	1	1	....	....	
822	1892	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	1	1	....	....	Cousin
823	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	1862	9	1	8	—	
824	1893	1889	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	4	3	1	—	
							Wife	1862	11	1	10	—	
825	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
826	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1849	1	1	....	....	
827	1890	1883	3	—	1	2	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1851	6	2	4	—	
828	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
829	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
830	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1853	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1862	3	1	2	—	
831	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	4	2	2	—	
							Wife	1868	4	1	3	—	
832	1890	1858	14	—	14	—	Husband	1837	1	1	....	....	2 uncles (Husb. No. 946, Husb. No 1024).
							Wife	1843	9	5	4	—	
833	1890	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
834	1891	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1842	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1856	6	2	4	—	
835	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
836	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1870	2	2	—	—	
837	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	Cousin (Husb. No. 838)
838	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1848	1	1	....	....	
							Wife . ..	1850	3	2	1	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 837)
839	1893	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1846	2	1	1	—	
840	1890	1850	—	—	—	—	Husband	1822	7	2	5	—	
							Wife	1826	3	3	....	....	
841	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1796	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
842	1892	....	sev.	—	all	—	Husband	1850	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1854	1	1	....	....	
843	1893	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1857	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
18	6	Inflam. of brain	Ill.	
	1⅛	Typhoid fever	Ill.	
19	7/12	Spotted fever	Ind.	
	....	.....	.....	
20	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb No. 522, Wife No. 3701, Wife No. 1175. Dead.
21	8/12	Sickness	Ill.	
	1¼	Brain fever	Ill.	
22	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
23	....	.....	.....	
	3	Erysipelas in he'd	W. N. Y.	Died 1886.
24	2	Cerebro-sp. men.	Wis.	
	2	Gath'g in ears	Wis.	
25	1½	Measles	Cal	Also married to Wife No. 826.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
26	1⅛	Measles	Cal	Also married to Wife No. 825.
	3	Brain fever	.....	Second marriage.
27	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Hartford	
28	B	.....	N. Y.	Dead.
	....	.....	———	
29	....	.....	Tenn.	
	....	.....	Tenn.	
30	10	Spinal meningitis	S. C. & Coll.	
	1⅛	Spotted fever	N. Y.	
31	B	.....	Pa.	
	5	Spotted fever	W. Pa.	
32	5	Vomiting	Ind.	
	B	.....	Ind.	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 699, Husb. No. 698, Husb. No. 700, Wife No. 3463.
33	3½	Spotted fever	Ind. & Kendall.	
	....	.....	.....	
34	Inf.	Scarlet fever	N. Y.	
	2	Cold in head	N. Y.	Parents cousins.
35	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	Died 1891.
36	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	3½	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y.	
37	8	Spinal meningitis	Ill.	
	....	Spinal meningitis	Ill.	
38	8/12	Hydrocephalus	Ill.	
	B	.....	Ill.	
39	....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.	
40	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1878.
	B	.....	N. Y.	Sister of Wife No. 610 and Wife No. 3580.
41	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1882.
	....	.....	.....	
42	3	Scarlet fever	Texas	
	1	Brain fever	Texas	
43	7	Cerebro-sp. men.	Wis.	
	4	Scarlet fever	.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
844	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1822	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1825	1	1	....	....	
845	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
846	1893	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1868	1	1	—	—	——
							Wife	1870	3	1	2	—	——
847	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1844	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1846	1	1	....	....	Uncle
848	1891	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1859	4	3	1	—	3 deaf in family 3 generations back, on mother's side.
							Wife	1859	6	6	....	....	
849	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1809	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ..	....	....	....	....	....	
850	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	
851	1890	1856	—	—	—	—	Husband	1833	13	1	12	—	
							Wife	1835	6	3	3	—	
852	1893	1884	..	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1853	1	1	....	....	——
853	1891	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1868	20	1	19	—	——
							Wife ..	1865	4	1	3	—	——
854	1894	...	1	1	—	—	Husband	1807	1	1	....	....	"Some relatives".
							Wife	1817	1	1	....	....	
855	1893	1883	1	—	—	1	Husband	1860	1	1	..	....	
							Wife	1856	2	1	1	—	
856	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1824	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1823	4	4	....	....	
857	1890	1863	5	—	5	—	Husband	1840	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1840	1	1	....	....	
858	1890	1872	2	—	2	—	Husband	1850	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	1850	14	4	10	—	
859	1891	1842	2	1	1	—	Husband	1815	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1820	5	1	4	—	——
860	1890	1867	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1828	5	1	4	—	
861	1893	1892	1	....	....	1	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	——
							Wife	1871	4	1	3	—	
862	1894	1872	2	—	2	—	Husband	1845	8	2	4	2	Aunt partially deaf
							Wife	1846	3	1	2	—	Father, aunt, 2 uncles, hard of hearin
863	1893	1892	2	—	1	1	Husband	1858	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1861	13	3	10	—	
864	1891	1886	1	....	....	1	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	1848	3	1	2	—	
865	1894	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1857	11	1	10	—	——
							Wife	1863	6	1	5	—	——
866	1892	....	sev.	—	all.	—	Husband	1851	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1850	1	1	....	....	
867	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1847	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
868	1890	1859	2	—	2	—	Husband	1837	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1834	4	1	3	—	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
844	2	Measles	N. Y.	
	B		N. Y.	
845	....	....	....	
	....	....	....	
846	B		N. Y.	
	B		W. N. Y.	
847	1	Scarlet fever	Texas	
	B		Texas	
848	B		N. Y. & C. N. Y.	Brother of Wife No. 2977.
	B		N. Y.	
849	6	Whooping cough.	Pa.	
	—	—	—	Not deaf.
850	....	....	—	Semi-mute.
	....	....	....	
851	B		Hartford	
	B		Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 2291. Parents cousins.
852	....	....	....	
	3	Scarlet fever	Cal. & N. Y.	
853	3	Spinal meningitis	C. N. Y.	Died 1891.
	6/12	Scarlet fever and diphtheria.	C. N. Y. & W. N. Y.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 343. Parents second cousins.
854	....	....	C. N. Y.	
	Inf.	Fall	C. N. Y.	Mother of Wife No. 2137. Died 1894.
855	6/12	Brain fever	Hartford	
	2	Diphtheria	Hartford	
856	....	....	N. C.	
	....	....	N. C.	
857	6	Fever	Ill.	
	3 1/12	Spasms	Ill.	
858	B		Hartford	
	4/12	Scarlet fever	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 543.
859	B		Hartford	
	B		Hartford	Died 1891.
860	....	....	N. Y.	
	6	Scarlet fever	Hartford	
861	....	....	....	
	2 +	Spinal meningitis	Le Couteulx & Mich.	
862	2	Whooping cough.	Hart. & N. Y.	
	B		N. Y.	Parents cousins. Died 1892.
863	6	Scarlet fever	Ohio	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 658.
	3	Measles	Ohio	Sister of Husb. No. 991.
864	B		N. Y.	
	5/12	Sores in head	Hartford	
865	6	Scarlet fever	N. Y. Imp'd	
	1	Scarlet fever	W. N. Y.	
866	B		Ill. & Ohio	
	8/12	Sore ears	Ill.	
867	Inf.		Ga.	
	—	—	—	Not deaf. Dead.
868	B	....	Hartford	
	4	Scarlet fever	Hartford	

Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
869	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	
870	1893	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1852	1	1	....	....	—
871	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1871	5	1	4	—	—
							Wife	1865	9	1	8	—	Cousin
872	1892	1892	....	....	....	....	Husband	1870	6	1	5	—	—
							Wife	1866	6	1	5	—	—
873	1892	....	2	....	....	2	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
874	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1807	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1806	10	1	9	—	
875	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1807	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1806	10	1	9	—	
876	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1813	6	6	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
877	1890	1852	....	....	....	....	Husband	1825	6	6	....	....	
							Wife	1827	1	1	....	....	
878	1892	1850	5	....	....	5	Husband	1820	5	4	1	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
879	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1864	2	2	....	....	
880	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
881	1890	1865	....	....	....	....	Husband	1833	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1834	4	2	2	—	
882	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1853	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1857	1	1	....	....	Cousin
883	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1853	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	
884	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	1860	7	1	6	—	—
885	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1847	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	1854	2	2	....	....	
886	1892	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1862	4	1	3	—	—
							Wife	1867	9	1	8	—	—
887	1890	1858	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1833	3	3	....	....	
888	1892	1879		—	4	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	2 cousins (Wife No. 888 is one); uncle
							Wife ...	1846	2	2	....	....	Father
889	1890	1863	2	—	2	—	Husband	1833	8	3	5	—	—
							Wife	1835	5	1	4	—	—
890	1891	....	3	....	....	3	Husband	1837	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1846	3	3	....	....	
891	1890	1880	3	—	3	—	Husband	1850	9	1	8	—	—
							Wife	1860	6	1	5	—	
892	1894	1889	....	....	....	....	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1865	1	1	....	....	
893	1890	1886	2	—	1	1	Husband	...	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1871	3	1	2	—	Paternal grandfather
894	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife		1	1	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
869	2 4	Cong'n of brain.. Inflam. of brain..	Ill..... Ill.....	Divorced. Dead. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3866. Parents third cousins.
870	2½ 10	Scarlet fever..... Congestive fever.	Ind..... Ind.....	
871	2 $\frac{9}{12}$	Cerebro-sp. men. Sickness.....	N. Y. & Ohio .. Ohio.....	
872	$\frac{8}{12}$ 1⅔	Meningitis ..... Teething & Conv.	St. Jos. & N. J. N. Y. & N. J...	
873	....	....	....	
874	$\frac{10}{12}$ 2	Scarlet fever..... Fever..... ..	Hartford ..... Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 875. Has 2 children, by which marriage is unknown. Dead.
875	$\frac{10}{12}$ 6	Scarlet fever..... Disease in head..	Hartford ..... Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 874. Dead.
876	B	....	C. N. Y. & N.Y.	Brother of Husb. No. 877, Wife No. 4354.
877	B	....	C. N. Y. & N. Y. N. Y.....	Brother of Husb. No. 876, Wife No. 4354.
878	B	....	Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 667. Died 1892. Died 1890.
879	—	—— Measles.....	—— Ia.....	Not deaf. Third marriage; first to Husb. No. 3175; second to Husb. No. 1861. Sister of Wife No. 885.
880	11 —	Brain fever..... ——	Ga..... ——	Not deaf.
881	B B	....	Hartford ..... Hartford	
882	B 6	..... Spinal disease...	Ill..... Ill.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 883.
883	B	....	Ill..... ..... Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 882.
884	2½ 3	Brain fever..... Scarlet fever.....	C. N. Y..... C. N. Y.....	
885	2 1	..... Scrofula.....	Ia..... Ia.....	Sister of Wife No. 879.
886	7 3½	Scarlet fever..... Spotted fever....	Pa... ..... Pa.....	
887	..... 1½	..... Salivation & cold	Ky ..... Ky	Dead. Died 1860.
888	— B	——	—— Texas.....	Not deaf. Married his cousin.
889	Inf. 8	..... Measles.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Died 1890.
890	1 B	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Died 1885. Parents cousins.
891	10 2	Scarlet fever..... Measles & cold...	Hartford & Coll Hartford	
892	3½ ...	Billious fever....	Ill..... .... Ill.....	Parents cousins. Dead.
893	4 $\frac{8}{12}$	Measles..... Sc't rash followed by gather'g in h'd	N. Y..... W. N. Y.....	
894	....	....	Tenn .... Tenn.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
895	1890	1873	5	2	3	—	Husband	1848	9	9	—	—	Paternal grandparents; 2d cousins.
							Wife	1850	4	1	3	—	
896	1894	....	sev.	—	all.	—	Husband	1844	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1844	1	1	....	....	
897	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	4	2	2	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
898	1893	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	4	2	2	—	
							Wife	1862	6	1	5	—	——
899	1892	1889	1	....	....	1	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1869	6	1	5	—	
900	1890	1868	....	....	....	....	Husband	1848	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1859	3	1	2	—	——
901	1890	1860	—	—	—	—	Husband	1823	13	1	8	4	
							Wife	1821	8	2	6	—	Cousin
902	1890	1867	1	—	1	—	Husband	1841	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1848	7	1	6	—	——
903	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1838	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1840	1	1	....	....	——
904	1892	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1833	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1839	10	2	8	—	2 cousins
905	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1839	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1843	1	1	—	—	——
906	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1839	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1849	4	4	—	—	3 nephews and nieces (Wife No. 926, Wife No. 3198).
907	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1857	7	1	6	—	——
908	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1845	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1842	2	1	1	—	
909	1892	1881	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	——
910	1890	....	6	6	—	—	Husband	1834	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1843	8	4	4	—	Niece
911	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1820	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1821	1	1	....	....	
912	1891	1890	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1850	1	1	....	....	
913	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1821	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	1819	8	3	5	—	
914	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1878	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
915	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	Husband	1848	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1850	5	2	3	—	——
916	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1841	1	1	....	....	2 aunts
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
917	1890	1889	1	—	1	—	Husband	1868	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
918	1894	1873	....	....	....	....	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1837	1	1	....	....	
919	1894	1858	....	....	....	....	Husband	1825	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1839	1	1	....	....	
920	1894	1867	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1826	1	1	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
895	B B	....	Hartford ..... Hartford	Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 2514.
896	1 3	Inflam. of brain.. Winter fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	
897	B	....	Cal.....	Brother of Wife No. 2599. Married also to Wife No. 623 and to Wife No. 898.
898	B 2½	....	Cal..... Kans. & Cal....	Brother of Wife No. 2599. Married also to Wife No. 623 and to Wife No. 897.
899	2 4	Inflam. of brain . Typhoid fever....	Ind..... Ill.....	Parents cousins.
900	4 5	Conges'n of brain Scarlet fever.....	Ia..... Ia	
901	7 B	Scarlet fever.....	——— Hartford	Educated at home. Died 1883.
902	1⅛ B	Cold.....	Hartford ..... Hartford	Died 1884.
903	....	....	N. C..... N. C..	Died 1890.
904	1⅛ $\frac{5}{12}$	Scarlet fever..... Sickness.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2070.
905	6 1	Typhoid fever... Influenza.....	Ia..... Ia.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 906. Died 1869.
906	6 B	Typhoid fever....	Ia ..... Ia	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 905. Sister of Wife No. 1178, Wife No. 2452, Husb. No. 4127.
907	B $\frac{3}{12}$	..... Cold in head.....	Wis..... Minn.....	
908	B 2	..... Humors in head..	Hartford ..... Hartford	
909	— 6	——— Convulsions.. ..	——— Texas	Not deaf.
910	1⅛ B	Ulcers in head...	Hartford..... Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 188
911	1⅛ B	Cold.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
912	 8	.... Scarlet fever.....	Ind..... Ind. & Kans ...	Died 1891.
913	1½ B	Typhus fever....	Hartford ..... Hartford	
914	1$\frac{5}{12}$	Cold.....	Kans	
915	B B	....	Hartford ..... Hartford	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2168.
916	B	....	N. Y.....	
917	3 7	Scarlet fever..... Jumping the rope	St. Jos. (N. Y.).	
918	.... B	Scarlet fever....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
919	$\frac{3}{12}$ B	Epilepsy.....	N. Y..... . N. Y.....	First marriage; second to W Dead.
920	 3	..... Sickness from fright.	N. Y.?..... N. Y.....	Dead.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
921	1893	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1841	9	4	5	—	Cousin (Wife No. 190)
							Wife	1845	13	3	10	—	
922	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	12	1	11	—	——
							Wife	1867	2	1	1	—	——
923	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	11	1	10	—	——
							Wife	1863	2	1	1	—	——
924	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1862	2	1	1	—	
925	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1856	3	1	2	—	——
926	1894	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1873	3	3	—	—	Parents (No. 2452); 2 uncles (one is Husb. No. 4127); 3 aunts (Wife No. 3109, Wife No. 1178, Wife No. 906); 2 third cousins (Wife No. 1601, Husb. No. 2943); fourth cousin.
927	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	
928	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
929	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1871	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1873	4	2	2	—	
930	1889	1878	9	—	6	3	Husband	1846	9	4	5	—	
							Wife	1853	9	3	6	—	——
931	1889	1886	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	1854	sev.	—	all.	—	——
							Wife	1866	7	1	6	—	——
932	1889	1884	3	—	3	—	Husband	1856	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
933	1889	1859	6	—	6	—	Husband	1837	12	1	11	—	——
							Wife	1839	4	1	3	—	——
934	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1810	1	1	....	....	3 cousins (Wife No. 151 is one)
							Wife	1820	1	1	....	....	——
935	1894	1872	4	—	4	—	Husband	1845	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1852	5	3	2	—	——
936	1889	1884	2	—	2	—	Husband	1856	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1853	6	1	5	—	
937	1890	....	5	—	4	1	Husband	1859	11	6	5	—	——
							Wife	1856	5	2	3	—	——
938	1889	1876	2	—	2	—	Husband	1852	11	6	5	—	——
							Wife	1859	5	1	4	—	——
939	1893	1885	3	—	2	1	Husband	1861	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1864	1	1	—	—	——
940	1889	....	6	—	6	—	Husband	1846	5	4	1	—	
							Wife	1854	9	4	5	—	
941	1890	1880	2	—	2	—	Husband	1841	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1845	11	4	7	—	——
942	1889	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1862	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1859	4	2	2	—	——
943	1889	1868	1	1	—	—	Husband	1847	10	4	6	—	Cousins
							Wife	1846	7	4	3	—	——
944	1889	1877	2	—	2	—	Husband	1847	10	4	6	—	Cousins
							Wife	1850	9	3	6	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
921	1 / B	Chills..... /	Ohio..... / Ohio & Ind	Divorced about 1881. Brother of Wife No. 1693.
922	B / 5	..... / Scrofula.....	Kans..... / Ind.....	
923	1½ / 2	Gather'g in head. / Brain fever.....	Ohio..... / Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 654.
924	5/6 / 1½ / 2	Scarlet fever..... / Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... / Ind. & Ohio....	
925	— /	——— /	——— / N. Y.....	Not deaf.
926	— / B	——— /	——— / Ia. & Kans.....	Not deaf. / Sister of Wife No. 3198.
927	.... / 2	..... / Rising in head...	Sweden ?..... / Texas.....	
928	B /	..... /	Ind..... /	
929	2 / B	Spotted fever.... /	W. N. Y..... / W. N. Y.....	
930	2 / B	Scarlet fever..... /	Pa..... / Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 983, Wife No. 3441. / Sister of Husb. No. 675.
931	— /	——— /	——— / W. Pa	Not deaf.
932	6 /	Mumps..... /	Ark..... / Ark.....	
933	4 / 1	Scarlet fever..... / Brain fever.....	Hartford..... / Hartford	
934	.... / 3½	..... / Inflammation....	N. Y..... / N. Y..	Died 1859. / First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4043. Died 1893.
935	1 / B	Disease .... /	Pa..... .... / Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 2428.
936	.... / 2	..... /	Pa..... .. / Pa.....	
937	2 / 15	Gather'gs in head / Spotted fever....	Pa..... / Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 938. Parents cousins.
938	7 / B	Measles & sc't fev /	Pa..... / Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 937. Parents cousins.
939	8 / 3	Scarlet fever..... / Cold.....	N. Y. Impr'd & N. Y. / St. Joseph's (N. Y.)	Died 1893.
940	B / B	.... /	Pa..... / Pa.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1088. Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 3 and Wife No. 2757. / Parents first cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1231 and Husb. No. 1268.
941	5 / B	Fall..... /	N. Y..... / N. Y.....	Parents cousins. / Sister of Wife No. 588, Wife No. 2075, Husb. No. 4016.
942	1 / B	Fall..... /	Wis ..... / Wis.....	Sister of Wife No. 3053.
943	B / 2	..... / Brain fever.....	Wis. & N. Y.... / Wis. & N. Y....	Bro. of Husb. No. 1097. 1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 944. / Sister of Wife No. 4054, Husb. No. 1608, Husb. No. 1666. Died 1874.
944	B / 3	..... / Cold in head	Wis. & N. Y.... / Wis	Bro. of Husb. No. 1097. 2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 943. / Sister of Wife No. 1404.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
945	1889	1880	2	—	2	—	Husband	1857	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	1858	3	1	2	—	.....
946	1889	1842	5	—	5	—	Husband	1820	10	3	7	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 832); uncle.....
							Wife	1820	7	—	7	—	.....
947	1889	....	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1809	1	1	....	....	.....
948	1889	1873	—	—	—	—	Husband	1828	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife ...	1832	14	3	11	—	——
949	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1845	11	1	10	—	.....
							Wife	1841	6	1	5	—	Second cousin .....
950	1894	1887	2	—	1	1	Husband	1861	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1865	10	1	9	—	Second cousin.....
951	1889	1876	1	—	1	—	Husband	1834	10	3	7	—	.....
							Wife	1837	1	1	....	....	.....
952	1889	1883	—	—	—	—	Husband	1834	10	3	7	—	.....
							Wife	1845	7	2	5	—	.....
953	1892	1884	2	—	—	2	Husband	1856	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1861	5	4	1	—	——
954	1889	1883	3	1	2	—	Husband	1849	6	2	4	—	.....
							Wife	1850	4	2	2	—	.....
955	1889	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1862	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	1862	3	1	2	—	——
956	1889	1866	2	—	2	—	Husband	1842	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife ...	1842	8	3	5	—	.....
957	1890	1854	1	1	—	—	Husband	1827	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	1835	2	2	....	....	.....
958	1890	1857	8	—	8	—	Husband	1816	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife .. .	1835	1	1	....	....	——
959	1894	1881	2	—	2	—	Husband	1837	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1847	4	2	2	—	Niece.....
960	1889	....	2	1	1	—	Husband	... .	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1815	2	2	....	....	.....
961	1889	1827	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	3	2	1	—	13 relatives .....
							Wife	1808	12	6	6	—	.....
962	1890	1880	1	—	—	1	Husband	1845	7	2	5	—	——
							Wife	1859	7	1	6	—	——
963	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1845	7	2	5	—	——
							Wife	1850	9	1	8	—	——
964	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	7	1	6	—	.....
							Wife	1862	3	1	2	—	.....
965	1890	1879	1	—	—	1	Husband	1847	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1848	5	2	3	—	——
966	1889	1884	2	—	2	—	Husband	1854	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1857	4	1	3	—	——
967	1891	1879	3	—	3	—	Husband	1855	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1852	9	1	8	—	——
968	1890	1883	3	—	3	—	Husband	1858	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	.....
969	1889	1865	7	1	6	—	Husband	1843	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1844	10	1	9	—	Niece.....
970	1889	1885	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1859	9	1	8	—	Cousin.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
945	7	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
	1	Brain fever.....	Ohio.....	
946	B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1024.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
947	—	———	———	Not deaf. Deserted his wife shortly after marriage.
	B	....	Ohio.....	Died 1887.
948	3	Fever	Ohio.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2912, Husb. No. 2951. Parents second cousins.
949	19/12	Sickness.....	Ohio....	
	1 1/2	Fever.....	Ohio..	
950	2 1/2	Spotted fever. ..	Pa.....	
	1	Catarrhal fever..	Pa.....	
951	B	.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 952.
	....	Gather'g in head.	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2508. Died 1882.
952	B	.....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 951.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 3164.
953	B	.....	Hamil'n & Ont.	
	B	.....	Ont	Parents cousins.
954	14	Suppuration.....	Ohio.....	
	2	Whooping cough	Ohio...	Sister of Wife No. 959.
955	6	Diphtheria.....	———	Educated in common schools.
	Inf.	Canker	Horace Mann..	
956	9/12	Fall from horse..	Ohio.....	Died 1889.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Grandparents and parents cousins.
957	B	.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	Mother of Husb. No. 1117. Died 1860.
958	B	.....	Ohio & Ky.....	Died 1890.
	1	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	
959	3	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	Died 1894.
	3	Cold with measles	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 954. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2217.
960	....	.....	Pa.....	
	B	....	Pa.....	Mother of Wife No. 3816.
961	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 3806, Wife No. 1775.
962	4	Measles	Wis. & Coll....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 963.
	5	Scarlet fever.....	H'f'd, Tenn., Kendall.	Died 1884.
963	4	Measles	Wis. & Coll....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 962.
	2	Cold.....	Va. & N. C.....	Parents cousins.
964	1 1/2	Catarrhal fever..	Md.....	
	3	Fever.....	Md.....	
965	9/12	Fits when teeth'g	Hartford	Died 1889.
	1 5/8	Fall	Clarke..... ...	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2828.
966	3	Scarlet fever.....	England.....	
	3 1/2	Scarlet fever.....	Minn.....	
967	4	Spotted fever....	Minn.....	
	2	Brain fever.....	Hartford	
968	B	.....	Minn.....	
	2	Inflam. of brain..	Minn.....	
969	14	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
	18	Gradual decay ...	Ill.....	Grandmother, mother, and 2 uncles became deaf after 40.
970	....	.....	Nova Scotia...	
	9/12	Lung fever.....	Minn.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
971	1894	1887	2	—	1	1	Husband	1862	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	1864	3	2	1	—	.....
972	1890	1882	2	—	2	—	Husband	1854	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1857	3	1	2	—	——
973	1889	1879	2	—	2	—	Husband	1845	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1857	6	—	6	—	——
974	1891	1886	1	—	—	1	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	2	—	2	—	.....
975	1889	1875	5	—	4	1	Husband	1844	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	....	6	—	4	2	Parents (No. 976); aunt (Wife No. 3531); cousin.
976	1889	1850	6	—	4	2	Husband	1827	4	2	2	—	Cousin.....
							Wife	1823	10	1	9	—	.....
977	1894	1888	3	2	—	1	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1865	6	2	4	—	.....
978	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1856	8	4	4	—	2 second cousins.....
							Wife	1863	1	1	....	....	.....
979	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1856	8	4	4	—	2 second cousins.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
980	1889	1879	2	—	2	—	Husband	1847	8	4	4	—	2 second cousins.....
							Wife	1856	9	1	8	—	——
981	1892	1889	1	—	1	—	Husband	1864	16	1	15	—	——
							Wife	1862	3	1	2	—	——
982	1889	1862	3	—	3	—	Husband	1826	8	2	6	—	.....
							Wife	1830	4	4	....	....	2 nephews (Husb. No. 3315 is one) .....
983	1890	1872	4	—	4	—	Husband	1836	9	4	5	—	.....
							Wife	1842	3	1	2	—	——
984	1889	....	2	2	....	....	Husband	1820	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
985	1890	....	6	—	6	—	Husband	1850	12	3	9	—	... .
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
986	1890	1885	—	—	—	—	Husband	1850	12	3	9	—	.....
							Wife	1857	9	1	8	—	.....
987	1889	1881	3	—	3	—	Husband	1854	3	1	2	—	Cousin (Wife No. 252).....
							Wife	1855	3	1	2	—	——
988	1889	1860	2	—	2	—	Husband	1837	10	1	9	—	.....
							Wife	1841	5	1	4	—	.....
989	1893	1889	2	—	—	2	Husband	1864	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	1868	2	1	1	—	.....
990	1890	1880	4	—	4	—	Husband	1848	13	1	12	—	——
							Wife	1857	12	1	11	—	——
991	1893	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1859	13	3	10	—	.....
							Wife	1862	5	4	1	—	Cousin.....
992	1890	1884	1	—	—	1	Husband	1853	13	1	12	—	——
							Wife	1862	7	2	5	—	.....
993	1890	1846	2	—	2	—	Husband	1821	12	1	11	....	.....
							Wife	1822	5	1	4	....	.....
994	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1810	4	1	3	—	.....
995	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	Cousin (Wife No. 3579).....
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	.....
996	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
971	1	Whooping cough	Iowa & Coll ...	
	3	Lung fever.....	Iowa	
972	5	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	7	Meningitis	Hartford	
973	10	Fever.....	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
974	10	Typhoid fever...	N. Y. Impr'd..	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
975	5	Paralysis	Pa.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
976	B	.....	Pa.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 3531.
	2	Convulsions	Pa.....	Mother of Wife No. 975.
977	B	.....	N.Y. & N.Y.Imp	
	8	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
978	B	.....	Iowa	Bro. of Husb. No. 980. 1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 979.
	B	.....	Iowa	Parents third cousins. Died a year after marriage.
979	B	.....	Iowa	Bro. of Husb. No. 980. 2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 978.
	....	.....	Iowa	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4379.
980	B	.....	Iowa	Brother of Husb. No. 978.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Iowa	Divorced 1887.
981	3	Spotted fever....	Ill.....	
	4	Spotted fever....	Ill.....	
982	B	.....	Ohio.....	
	B	....	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 3317, Husb. No. 2717, Husb. No. 2508.
983	B	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 930 and Wife No. 3441.
	4	Measles.....	Pa.....	
984	....	.....	———	Uneducated. Dead.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 2266. Dead.
985	B	.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 986. Bro. of Husb. No. 1069.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
986	B	....	Ohio.....	2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 985. Bro. of Husb. No. 1069.
	8	Spinal fever	Ind.....	
987	1	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	1	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	
988	8	Gathering in head	Ohio.....	Died 1864.
	3	A cold.....	Ohio.....	Dead.
989	1 3/12	.....	Ohio.....	Divorced 1892. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1103.
	1¼	Sickness.....	Ohio....	
990	4	Fever.....	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	
991	2+	Typhoid fever...	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 863. Died 1893.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 4283.
992	3	Accident.....	Montreal, Male	
	B	....	Montreal, Fem	Parents cousins.
993	Inf.	Illness.....	Hartford	Died 1889.
	4 8/12	Ulcers in head...	Hartford	Died 1854.
994	....	.....	———	Uneducated.
	2	Inflam. in head..	Hartford	
995	....	.....	Mo.....	
	1¼	Chills and fever .	Mo.....	
996	B	.....	Mo.....	
	....	.....	.....	Second marriage.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
997	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	11	4	7	—	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	——
998	1890	1870	1	—	1	—	Husband	1849	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	1846	5	1	4	—	——
999	1892	....	5	....	1	4	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1863	1	1	....	....	.....
1000	1890	1871	2	2	—	—	Husband	1848	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1849	2	1	1	—	....
1001	1893	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1843	1	1	....	....	.....
1002	1891	1889	1	....	....	1	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	——
1003	1894	1891	2	—	1	1	Husband	1864	4	1	3	—	Second cousin .....
							Wife	1862	6	3	3	—	——
1004	1890	....	....	...	....	....	Husband	1854	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1848	2	2	....	....	.....
1005	1890	1879	1	—	1	—	Husband	1841	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1842	3	3	....	....	....
1006	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1820	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1819	1	1	....	....	.....
1007	1890	1872	1	—	1	—	Husband	1844	5	2	3	—	——
							Wife	1853	1	1	—	—	Cousin .....
1008	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1860	11	1	10	—	——
							Wife .. .	....	....	....	....	....	....
1009	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1865	2	1	1	—	——
1010	1893	....	...	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1011	1890	1840	4	—	4	—	Husband	1813	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	1815	3	1	2	—	.....
1012	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	——
1013	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1849	5	1	4	—	——
1014	1893	1888	2	—	1	1	Husband	1853	4	2	2	—	——
							Wife	1870	7	1	6	—	——
1015	1893	....	6	1	5	—	Husband	1849	6	3	3	—	Grandm'r ; 2 great-uncles ; 5 nephews and nieces.
							Wife	1848	3	3	....	....	.....
1016	1892	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1853	6	3	3	—	Grandm'r ; 2 great-uncles ; 6 nephews and nieces.
							Wife	1857	1	1	....	....	——
1017	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1830	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	1830	7	2	5	—	.....
1018	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1859	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
1019	1890	1853	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1815	10	1	9	—	.....
1020	1892	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1811	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	1807	8	1	7	—	.....
1021	1891	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
997	B	.....	Kendall.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall.....	
998	B	.....	Tenn.....	Parents cousins.
	B	.....	Tenn.....	
999	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ill. & N. Y	
	1	Spinal meningitis	Ia.....	
1000	2	Inflam. Rheum..	Hartford.....	
	B	.....	Hartford.....	Died 1888.
1001	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	N. J. (?).....	Insane.
1002	10/12	.....	Ia	
	....	Spinal fever	Ia. & So. Dak..	
1003	8	Cerebro-sp. men.	Le Couteulx, Ind. & College.	
	2	A fall.....	Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3627.
1004	B	.....	Ind.....	
	1½	Inflammation....	Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1802.
1005	5	Brain fever.....	Ill.....	
	5	Cholera.....	Ill.....	Parents cousins.
1006	1½	Gather'g in head.	N. Y	
	...	.....	N. Y.....	
1007	B	.....	Kendall.....	Brother of Wife No. 2374. Died 1878.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall.....	
1008	....	Scarlet fever.....	Ala.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1009	2	Diphtheria.....	Ill., Tex. & Kan	
	....	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Kans....	
1010	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	Mich. (?).....	
1011	1⅛	Fever.....	Hartford.....	Died 1887.
	6/12	Measles.....	Hartford.....	Died 1885.
1012	7	Catarrh.....	Pa.....	
	10½	.....	Clarke.....	
1013	....	.....	.....	Died 1890.
	1½	Cold in head.....	Pa.....	
1014	B	.....	Ala	
	6/12	Rising in ear.....	Ala.....	Parents cousins.
1015	B	.....	Ga.....	Bro. of Husb. No. 1016 and Husb. No. 1028. Parents second cousins.
	B	.....	Ga.....	
1016	B	.. ..	Ga.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1015 and Husb. No. 1028. Dead. Parents second cousins.
	3	Rising in head...	Ga.....	
1017	B	....	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1866.
1018	5	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	N. Y.....	Insane.
1019	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	6/12	Illness & calomel	Hartford	Died 1853 or 1854.
1020	B	.....	Hartford	
	2	Spotted fever....	Hartford	Died 1892.
1021	4	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	C. N. Y.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1022	1890	1880	—	—	—	—	Husband	1838	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1831	9	1	8	—	.....
1023	1890	1877	....	....	....	....	Husband	1856	1	1	—	—	——
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	——
1024	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1831	10	3	7	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 832); uncle.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1025	1891	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1831	10	3	7	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 832); uncle.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1026	1890	1889	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1870	3	1	2	—	——
1027	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1028	1892	1869	7	5	2	—	Husband	1846	6	3	3	—	Grandm'r; 2 great-uncles; 1 nephew or niece.
							Wife	1847	11	3	8	—	3d cousin; 2 nephews or nieces.....
1029	1892	1890	....	....	....	....	Husband	1861	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	....	4	4	....	....	.....
1030	1890	1888	....	....	....	....	Husband	1848	7	1	6	—	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	——
1031	1893	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	1856	3	1	2	—	——
1032	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	——
1033	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1796	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1034	1890	1885	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1864	5	1	4	—	——
1035	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1816	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1036	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1866	5	2	....	3	.....
1037	1893	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1867	4	1	3	—	.....
1038	1894	1858	1	—	1	—	Husband	1831	13	1	12	—	——
							Wife . ..	1829	9	4	5	—	——
1039	1894	1892	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1864	8	2	6	—	Cousin .....
1040	1891	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1851	1	1	—	—	.....
							Wife	1861	2	1	1	—	.....
1041	1890	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1840	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1842	7	1	6	—	——
1042	1889	1886	....	....	....	....	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife .. .	1855	1	1	....	....	.....
1043	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1851	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1044	1894	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1868	3	1	2	—	——
1045	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1046	1891	....	1	....	....	1	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1022	♀ 1½	Inflam. in head..	Hartf'd & Coll.	Died 1889.
	B	.....	Hartford	
1023	7	Scarlet fever.....	Ia	
	5	Spotted fever....	Ia	
1024	B	.....	Ind.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1025. Bro. of Husb. No. 946. Divorced one or two days after marriage. Dead.
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
1025	B	.....	Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1024. Bro. of Husb. No. 946. Dead.
	....	.....	.....	Semi-mute. Dead.
1026	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Ark.....	
1027	3	Typhus fever....	Ind.....	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
1028	B	.....	Ga.....	Parents second cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 1015 and Husb. No. 1016.
	B	.....	Ga.....	Sis. of Husb. No. 2726 and Wife No. 3417. Parents cousins.
1029	B	.....	Pa.....	Separated 1890.
	....	.....	Germany (?)...	Sister of Husb. No. 1530.
1030	B	.....	Hartford	
	....	.....	.....	
1031	....	.....	.....	Divorced.
	2	Nervous fever...	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2062.
1032	....	.....	.....	
	7	Spotted fever....	Ia.....	
1033	....	.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
	....	.....	.....	
1034	3	Brain fever.....	Ia. & Ill.....	
	4	Spotted fever....	Pa. & Ia.....	
1035	....	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	.....	
1036	....	.....	Halifax (?).....	
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 1066.
1037	4	Brain f'r; quinine	Ill. & Coll.....	
	2	Spinal meningitis	Ill.....	
1038	1½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Died 1894.
	B	.....	Hartford.....	Sister of Wife No. 2756.
1039	12	Spotted fever....	Ohio & Coll....	
	B	.....	Miss.....	
1040	B	.....	Hartford	
	3	Brain fever.....	Hartford	
1041	1	Spinal meningitis	Ill.....	Died 1880.
	4	Sickness.....	Ill.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1879.
1042	1½	Quinine.....	Mo.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	
1043	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	.....	
1044	....	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y. & C. N. Y.	
1045	2½	Sickness.....	Ind.....	
	....	.....	Ind.....	
1046	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	3⅔	Fever	N. Y.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1047	1890	.. .	2	....	....	2	Husband	1814	6	3	2	1	.....
							Wife	1820	11	3	8	—	.....
1048	1891	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1858	4	1	3	—	——
1049	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1810	8	1	7	—	.....
							Wife	1811	6	1	5	—	Grandmother.....
1050	1890	1836	6	—	4	2	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife .. .	1812	4	1	3	—	.....
1051	1891	1852	2	—	2	—	Husband	1831	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1813	1	1	....	....	.....
1052	1893	....	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1799	3	3	—	—	.....
1053	1890	1886	—	—	—	—	Husband	1850	2	2	—	—	Parents (No. 1055); uncle; 2 aunts (Wife No. 790 and Wife No. 1710).
							Wife	1861	3	1	2	—	.....
1054	1890	1882	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	4	—	4	—	1st Cousin (Wife No. 1054).....
							Wife ...	1857	4	1	3	—	——
1055	1894	....	2	2	—	—	Husband	1814	6	4	2	—	.....
							Wife	1819	5	1	4	—	.....
1056	1891	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	1850	2	2	....	....	——
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1057	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1058	1890	1864	2	—	2	—	Husband	1840	1	1	—	—	——
							Wife	1842	3?	1	2?	....	——
1059	1890	....	5	—	5	—	Husband	1851	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1850	1	1	....	....	——
1060	1890	....	sev.	—	all.	—	Husband	1840	3	3	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1061	1890	....	....	...	....	...	Husband	1840	3	3	. ..	....	——
							Wife	1854	1	1	....	....	.....
1062	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1872	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1874	1	1	....	....	——
1063	1892	1874	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1849	1	1	....	.. .	——
1064	1894	1886	3	....	1	2	Husband	1857	3	2	1	—	.....
							Wife	1863	3	2	1	—	——
1065	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1870	4	1	3	—	——
1066	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1862	5	2	....	3	.....
1067	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1862	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1866	5	1	4	—	——
1068	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	1862	1	1	—	—	.....
							Wife	....	7	—	7	—	.....
1069	1892	..	....	....	....	....	Husband	1825	12	3	9	—	.....
							Wife	1824	1	1	....	....	.....
1070	1890	1871	—	—	—	—	Husband	1845	1	1	—	—	.....
							Wife . ..	1848	1	1	—	—	——
1071	1890	1884	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1852	4	1	3	—	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1047	$\frac{10}{12}$	Whooping cough.	Hartford	Died previous to 1851.
	B		Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 795 and Wife No. 1770.
1048	5	Brain fever.	Kendall & Coll.	
	4½	Water on the b'n.	N. Y. & Le Couteulx.	
1049	1	Spotted fever.	Hartford	Died 1865.
	....		Hartford	
1050	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B		Hartford	Died 1877.
1051	B		N. Y.	
	....		N. Y.	Second marriage. Dead.
1052	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1893.
	B		Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 2263.
1053	B		Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 328.
	3	Scarlet fever.	Hartford, Whipple, Clarke.	
1054	—	———	———	Partially deaf from scarlet fever at 13 years. Educated in hearing schools.
	6	Scarlet fever.	Wis	Married her cousin.
1055	B		Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 790 and Wife No. 1710. Died 1884.
	B		Hartford	Mother of Wife No. 328 and Husb. No. 1053. Died 1894.
1056	B		Pa.	
	....			
1057	B		Wis.	
	....			Not born deaf. Dead.
1058	2	Inflam. of brain.	N. Y.	
	3	Brain fever.	N. Y.	
1059	6	Brain fever.		
	1	Fright		
1060	B		Ill.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1061. Divorced. Bro. of Wife No. 4010.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1061	B		Ill.	Brother of Wife No. 4010. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1060.
	....		Ill.	
1062	B		W. N. Y.	Parents second cousins.
	2	Measles.	W. N. Y.	
1063	....			
	1½	Inflam. of brain.	N. Y.	
1064	B		N. Y.	Brother of Wife No. 1900.
	B		N. Y.	
1065	1⅚	Convulsions	Mo.	
	Inf.	Cerebro-sp. men.	St. Louis Day.	Twin brother born hearing.
1066	8	Scrofula.	Hartford	
	2	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 1036.
1067	$\frac{7}{12}$	Inflam'n of ears.	Mich.	
	6	Scarlet fever.	Mich.	
1068	B		Ill. & Neb.	
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died about 1885.
1069	B		Ohio.	Brother of Husb. No. 985.
	1½	Inflam. of brain.	Ohio.	
1070	B		Hartford	
	1	Inflam. in head.	Hartford	
1071	....		Halifax.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1072.
	3	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	Died 1886. Parents cousins.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1072	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1073	1891	1888	1	....	....	1	Husband	1857	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1863	7	1	6	—	—
1074	1893	1885	3	—	1	2	Husband	1858	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1862	9	2	7	—	—
1075	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1867	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1866	2	2	....	....	
1076	1890	....	6	—	6	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	6	—	6	—	Parents (No. 707); 4 second cousins
1077	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	Second cousins
							Wife	1870	sev.	1	sev.	—	—
1078	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	2	1	....	1	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1079	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1080	1889	1887	1	....	....	1	Husband	1852	4	2	2	—	2 nieces and 2 nephews
							Wife	1857	3	1	2	—	—
1081	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1869	4	1	3	—	
1082	1892	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1858	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1865	3	1	2	—	
1083	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1828	2	2	....	....	
1084	1893	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	1857	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1085	1890	....	sev.	—	all	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	
1086	1890	1876	—	—	—	—	Husband	1834	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	1850	1	1	....	....	
1087	1891	1879	1	—	1	—	Husband	1834	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	1856	1	1	....	....	—
1088	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1846	5	4	1	—	
							Wife	1855	4	1	3	—	—
1089	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1867	2	1	1	—	
1090	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	11	1	10	—	—
							Wife	1870	6	1	5	—	—
1091	1893	1886	1	....	....	1	Husband	1860	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1861	6	1	5	—	
1092	1891	1889	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1093	1893	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1848	4	1	3	—	Second cousin
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1094	1892	1882	1	....	....	1	Husband	1848	4	1	3	—	Second cousin
							Wife	1854	9	4	5	—	—
1095	1891	1884	4	—	4	—	Husband	1857	9	1	8	—	—
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	Cousin; uncle
1096	1893	....	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	—

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1072	....	.....	Halifax.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1071.
	....	.....	.....	
1073	B	.....	N. Y.....	Died 1891.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 572.
1074	3	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Parents cousins.
1075	14	Run over by thresh'g machine	Mich	
	2	Illness	Mich	
1076	..	.....	Scotland.....	
	—	——	——	Not deaf. Second marriage.
1077	B	.....	Colo.....	
	1	Fall, chills & fev., Sp. meningitis.	Ill., Neb., Colo.	
1078	....	.....	Ohio. (?).....	
	....	.....	.....	
1079	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
1080	B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 459.
	1⅔	Whooping cough & cong'n of brain.	N. Y.....	
1081	....	.....	Le Couteulx...	
	4	Brain fever.....	Mich	
1082	B	.....	N. Y. & Coll...	Died 1892.
	1¼	.....	Hartford	
1083	....	.....	Ireland (?).....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
1084	3	Mumps, measles, & whoop'g cough.	Mo. & Ia.....	
	....	.....	.....	
1085	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	4	Inflam. of brain..	Ill.....	
1086	B	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1087. Died 1890.
	....	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	Died 1878.
1087	B	.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1086. Died 1890.
	....	.....	N. Y.....	
1088	B	.....	Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 940. Brother of Wife No. 3 and Wife No. 2757. Parents cousins.
	1⅓	Convulsions.....	Pa.....	
1089	....	Dropsy of head...	Ky	
	B	.....	Ky	
1090	2½	Meningitis.	Ga.....	
	4	Meningitis.....	Ga.....	Parents third cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 546.
1091	2⅛	Typhoid fever...	Mo. & Coll.....	
	12	Cerebro-sp. men.	Ill.....	
1092	....	.....	Pa?.....	
	....	.....	.....	
1093	B	.....	Pa.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1094.
	....	.....	.....	Dead.
1094	B	.....	Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1093.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 1394.
1095	3	Grain in ears.....	Ia.....	
	3	Brain fever.....	Ia.....	
1096	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	....	Cerebro-sp. men.	Ind.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1097	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1852	10	4	6	—	Cousins; niece; nephews (?).....
							Wife...	1852	7	1	6	—	
1098	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	...	...	.....
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1099	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1100	1891	1886	....	....	....	....	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1101	1893	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1864	2	1	1	—	Uncle (Husb. No. 1373).....
							Wife....	1872	1	1	—	—	
1102	1890	....	3	1	2	—	Husband	1831	1	1	....	....	Second cousin.....
							Wife....	1835	1	1	....	....	.....
1103	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	5	1	4	—	..
							Wife....	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1104	1890	1863	3	—	3	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife....	1841	2	2	....	...	.....
1105	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1868	1	1	...	. ..	.....
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1106	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife....	1820	2	2	....	....	.....
1107	1893	1848	11	—	11	—	Husband	1815	2	1	1	—	....
							Wife....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1108	1894	1878	2	—	2	—	Husband	1848	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife...	1855	4	1	3	—	——
1109	1892	1891	1	—	1	—	Husband	1869	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife....	1873	4	4	—	—	Parents (No. 4331); 6 aunts (including Wife No. 3355; Wife No. 2461; Wife No. 2902; Wife No. 3141; Wife No. 133); uncle (Husb. No. 133) and cousin.
1110	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1855	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1111	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1867	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife....	1866	1	1	....	....	Aunt ....
1112	1891	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife....	1845	4	1	3	—	.....
1113	1894	1865	....	....	....	....	Husband	1829	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife....	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1114	1894	1881	....	....	....	....	Husband	1829	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife....	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1115	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife....	1860	4	1	3	—	——
1116	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife....	1857	1	1	....	....	....
1117	1894	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	1	1	—	—	Parents (No. 957); aunt or uncle.....
							Wife....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1118	1894	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife....	1863	2	2	.. .	....	Great-uncle; great-aunt.....
1119	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife....	1869	1	1	—	—	——
1120	1894	1893	1	....	....	1	Husband	1864	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife....	1873	4	2	2	—	2 cousins .....
1121	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	1	1	....	...	——
							Wife. ..	....	1	1	....	..	....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1097	B	.....	Le Couteulx...	Brother of Husb. No. 943.
	10	Typhoid fever...	Minn.....	
1098	13	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
1099	....	.....	Ky	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1100	....	.....	Texas.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1101	8	Humor..... ..	Hartford	
	1/2 B	.....	Portland.....	
1102	B	.....	Ill.....	Died 1865.
	B	.....	Ill.....	Died 1865.
1103	1¼	....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 989.
	....	.....	.....	
1104	....	.....	Wis	
	....	Fever.....	Ind.....	
1105	13	Spinal meningitis	Ky	
	....	.....	.....	
1106	....	.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 2529.
1107	Inf.	Sickness.....	Ohio	Died 1893.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1108	....	Teething	N. Y.....	
	1 2/3	Inflam. of brain .	N. Y.....	
1109	6/12	Accident.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.	Paternal grandparents were second cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1593.
1110	9	Sickness.....	Mo.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1111	B	.....	No. N. Y.....	
	4	Scarlet fever.....	No. N. Y	
1112	....	.....	Paris	
	2	A fall	H'f'd & N. Y...	
1113	B	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1114. Dead.
	....	.....	.....	
1114	B	....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1113. Dead.
	....	.....	N. Y. ?.....	
1115	4	Brain fever.....	Md. & Kendall.	
	3	Typhoid fever...	Md	
1116	4	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
	7	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
1117	B	.. ..	Le Couteulx...	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1118	3/12	Sickness.....	Ill.....	
	B	.....	Ill.....	Parents third cousins.
1119	....	.....	.....	
	5	Meningitis.....	Ga.....	
1120	6	Meningitis.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	Ark.....	
1121	8/12	Dropsy of brain..	Ill., Wis. & St. John's.	
	..	.....	.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1122	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1851	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
1123	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
1124	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1868	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1868	3	1	2	—	——
1125	1894	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1840	3	1	2	—	3 third cousins ....
							Wife	....	....	....	....		....
1126	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1846	5	1	4	—	....
							Wife	1848	5	1	4	—	....
1127	1890	1882	3	—	2	1	Husband	1854	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1855	5	2	3	—	——
1128	1889	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1869	4	4	—	—	——
1129	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1856	2	1	1	—	....
							Wife	1867	4	1	3	—	——
1130	1889	1875	1	—	1	—	Husband	1844	11	2	9	—	2 great-aunts....
							Wife	1850	4	1	3	—	——
1131	1890	1884	1	—	—	1	Husband	1844	11	2	9	—	2 great-aunts....
							Wife	1848	8	3	5	—	——
1132	1889	1881	3	—	—	3	Husband	1858	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1859	7	2	5	—	——
1133	1892	1882	—	—	—	—	Husband	1856	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1860	5	3	2	—	——
1134	1892	1879	3	—	2	1	Husband	1845	11	1	10	—	——
							Wife	1851	6	2	4	—	——
1135	1892	1887	3	—	1	2	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1863	2	1	1	—	Parents (No. 168); uncle (Husb. No. 295); aunt.
1136	1889	1860	1	—	1	—	Husband	1836	2	1	1	—	2 relatives....
							Wife	1840	9	1	8	—	....
1137	1889	1880	3	—	3	—	Husband	1852	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1853	7	1	6	—	——
1138	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1856	10	1	9	—	——
1139	1891	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1863	5	3	2	—	....
							Wife	1864	8	3	5	—	——
1140	1890	1881	4	—	4	—	Husband	1861	5	3	2	—	....
							Wife	1861	9	2	7	—	——
1141	1889	1873	—	—	—	—	Husband	1845	8	2	6	—	2 cousins....
							Wife	1847	10	1	9	—	——
1142	1889	1875	3	—	3	—	Husband	1848	9	2	7	—	Aunt ....
							Wife	1850	4	1	3	—	——
1143	1889	1878	3	—	3	—	Husband	1853	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1855	4	1	3	—	——
1144	1893	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1860	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1866	7	1	6	—	Second cousin....
1145	1889	1877	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1857	7	1	6	—	——
1146	1889	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	2	2	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
1147	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	2	2	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1122	3	Cerebral mening's	Wis.	
	....			
1123	9	Cold	Ind.	
	....			
1124	5	Spotted fever	Pa. & Coll.	
	5	Spotted fever	Pa. & Coll.	
1125	6/12	Canker rash	Hartford	Died 1894.
	—	—	—	Not deaf.
1126	6	Scarlet fever	Pa.	
	B		Pa.	
1127	1½	Mumps	Ill.	
	B		Ill.	
1128	—	—	—	Not deaf.
	B		Md.	
1129	8	Spotted fever	Pa. & Coll.	
	5		Pa.	
1130	2	Scald head	Wis. & Coll.	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 1131; 3d to Wife No. 1199.
	7	Scarlet fever	Wis.	Died 1879.
1131	2	Scald head	Wis. & Coll.	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No 1130; 3d to Wife No. 1199.
	B		Ind.	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3978. Died 1886.
1132	8/12	Spasms	Hartford & Pa.	Parents cousins.
	3	Scarlet fever	W. Pa.	
1133	2½	Scarlet fever	Ohio.	
	B		Ohio.	Sister of Wife No. 1887.
1134	....	Inflam. & paral. of audit. nerve.	Ohio.	
	B		Ohio.	
1135	9	Whooping cough.	Ohio.	
	B		Ohio.	
1136	....		Ohio.	Died 1862.
	....	Scarlet fever	Ohio.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1597.
1137	B		Ohio.	
	5	Intermit. fever	Ohio.	
1138	11	Meningitis	W. N. Y.	
	6	Spotted fever	W. N. Y.	
1139	B		Ark.	Brother of Husb. No. 1140
	B		St. Louis (Day)	
1140	B		Ark.	Brother of Husb. No. 1139.
	3	Typhoid fever	Ark.	
1141	9/12	Erysipelas	Ohio.	Died 1873.
	2	Dropsy of head	Ohio.	
1142	B		Kendall	Parents second cousins.
	7	Scarlet fever	Kendall	Died 1889.
1143	2	Fall	N. Y.	
	2	Scarlet fever	N. Y.	
1144	2		Clarke.	
	1 1/12	Fall	Clarke.	
1145	....			Died 1878.
	4/12	Scarlet fever	Minn.	
1146	....		Pa.	Left his wife. Brother of Husb. No. 1147.
	....		Pa.	Third marriage; first to Husb. No. 4334; second to Husb. No. 2934.
1147	....		Pa.	Brother of Husb. No. 1146.
	....	Whooping cough.	Pa.	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1148	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1149	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1801	1	1	..	....	.....
							Wife	1812	1	1	....	....	.....
1150	1889	1880	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	11	1	10	—	——
							Wife	1850	4	1	3	—	Father's cousin (Husb. No. 2051).....
1151	1889	1861	3	—	3	—	Husband	1831	9	4	5	—	——
							Wife	1827	7	3	4	—	——
1152	1889	1874	—	—	—	—	Husband	1831	9	4	5	—	——
							Wife	1829	6	1	5	—	3 cousins.....
1153	1890	1874	4	—	4	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	——
							Wife	1851	7	3	4	—	4 cousins (including Wife No. 3813, Husb. No. 2222); 2 second cousins (Wife No. 3952 is one).
1154	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	3	2	6	—	A cousin.....
							Wife	1868	4	1	3	—	——
1155	1890	1872	5	—	5	—	Husband	1846	12	1	11	—	——
							Wife	1849	13	1	12	—	——
1156	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	1846	12	1	11	—	——
							Wife	1856	13	3	10	—	——
1157	1894	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1863	15	1	14	—	——
							Wife	....	8	1	7	—	——
1158	1890	1868	3	—	3	—	Husband	1830	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1839	5	1	4	—	——
1159	1893	....	1	....	....	1	*Husband*		2	1	1	....	.....
							Wife	1867	2	2	....	....	.....
1160	1892	....	nov.	—	all	—	Husband	1854	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	...	....	....	....	.....
1161	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1810	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1162	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1163	1892	1890	1	....	. .	1	Husband	1866	1	1	...	....	.....
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	.....
1164	1891	1862	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1839	1	1	....	....	——
1165	1890	....	9	22	7	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1166	1891	1884	3	—	3	—	Husband	1851	11	4	7	—	Niece or nephew.....
							Wife	1864	7	1	6	—	——
1167	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1853	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1862	8	1	7	—	——
1168	1893	....	1	1	....	....	Husband	1846	3	3	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1169	1890	1863	4	—	4	—	Husband	1833	3	3	....	...	3 cousins .....
							Wife	1836	6	2	4	—	.....
1170	1890	....	1	....	1	....	Husband	...	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1171	1890	....	nov.	—	all	—	Husband	1840	3	3	....	....	3 cousins .....
							Wife	1844	1	1	....	....	.....
1172	1894	1885	5	2	3	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1830	1	1	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1148	2 5/12 —	Brain fever..... ———	Pa..... ———	Not deaf.
1149	 1	..... Whooping cough.	Pa..... Pa.....	
1150	7 1	Cong'n of brain.. White swelling on neck.	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
1151	2 2	..... Cold.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Parents cousins. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1152.
1152	2 2	..... Gather'g in head.	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2497. Parents cousins. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1151.
1153	— B	———	——— Ohio.....	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 2244, Husb. No. 2221. Cousin of Wife No. 658.
1154	B 5	..... Spinal meningitis	Mo ..... Mo.....	
1155	3 9	Fever..... Inflammation....	Mich ..... Mich	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1156. Died 1882.
1156	3 B	Fever.....	Mich ..... Mich	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1155. Sister of Wife No. 1277.
1157	18 B	Mumps.....	Miss..... Miss.....	
1158	B B	....	Manchester.... Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2974.
1159	— 2½	——— Diphtheria.....	——— Cal	Not deaf.
1160	.... —	..... ———	Texas..... ———	Not deaf.
1161	B —	..... ———	Hartford..... ———	Not deaf.
1162	....	....	Wis..... Wis.....	
1163	6 5	Spotted fever.... Spotted fever....	Pa..... Pa. & Coll.....	
1164	— 3	——— A fall.....	——— N. Y. & O.....	Not deaf.
1165	.... —	..... ———	..... ———	Not deaf.
1166	B 3	..... Spotted fever....	Ia..... Ia.....	Brother of Wife No. 1671.
1167	3 B	....	Ia. ..... Kans	
1168	B	....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
1169	B B	....	Ill..... Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 318 and Husb. No. 1171. Parents cousins. Died 1875. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2653. Sister of Wife No. 1797.
1170	.... —	..... ———	..... ———	Mother of Wife No. 3481. Not deaf.
1171	B	....	Ill..... Ill.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1169, and Wife No. 318.
1172	.... B	....	Pa. ..... Ill.....	Mother of Husb. No. 1177 and Wife No. 1603.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1173	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	6	2	4	—	———
							Wife	....	3	—	3	—	.....
1174	1889	....	1	..	....	1	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	.....
1175	1891	....	5	1	4	—	Husband	1824	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	1830	9	3	6	—	Father partially; second cousins .....
1176	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1865	1	1	....	..	———
							Wife	....	....	..	....	....	.....
1177	1890	1882	3	—	3	—	Husband	1856	5	2	3	—	Parents (No. 1172).....
							Wife	1854	4	1	3	—	.....
1178	1890	....	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	2	1	1	....	.....
							Wife	1843	4	4	—	—	3 nieces and nephews (Wife No. 926, Wife No. 3198).
1179	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1857	7	2	5	—	———
							Wife	1860	1	1	—	—	Uncle (Husb. No 3555); mother.....
1180	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	5	1	4	—	———
							Wife	1867	7	1	6	—	———
1181	1894	1881	3	....	....	3	Husband	1859	6	2	4	—	.....
							Wife	1856	4	1	3	—	———
1182	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1864	1	1	—	—	.....
							Wife	1865	6	1	5	—	———
1183	1890	1872	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	8	2	6	—	———
							Wife	1848	1	1	....	....	.....
1184	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1862	6	2	4	—	.....
							Wife	....	5	1	4	—	———
1185	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1851	6	2	4	—	.....
							Wife	1866	7	1	6	—	———
1186	1890	....	3	—	2	1	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1852	6	4	2	—	2 nephews or nieces.....
1187	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1825	11	1	10	—	.....
							Wife	1827	6	2	4	—	.....
1188	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	...	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1189	1891	1876	....	....	....	....	Husband	1845	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1190	1889	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	.....
1191	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	1864	3	1	2	—	.....
1192	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	1865	7	1	6	—	.....
1193	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1850	13	1	12	—	———
							Wife	1862	11	1	—	10	2 cousins.....
1194	1890	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1845	1	1	....	....	———
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1195	1890	1875	2	—	2	—	Husband	1842	6	2	4	—	———
							Wife	1853	5	1	4	—	.....
1196	1890	1856	6	—	6	—	Husband	1830	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1835	7	2	5	—	Cousin .....
1197	1893	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1858	4	1	3	—	———
							Wife	1857	4	1	3	—	———
1198	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	Some partially deaf.....
							Wife	1871	1	1	....	....	Parents (No. 4133).....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1173	6	Rising & measles.	Va.	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1174	7/12	Spinal disease.	Ill.	
	8/12	Brain fever.	Ill.	
1175	B	.....	Hartford	Father of Wife No. 2727. Died 1880.
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 522, Wife No. 820, Wife No. 3701.
1176	....	.....	N. C.	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1177	B	.....	Ill.	Separated. Brother of Wife No. 1603.
	3	Sickness.	Ohio.	
1178	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Ia.	Sister of Wife No. 906, Wife No. 2452, Husb. No. 4127.
1179	1	Scarlet fever.	Ind.	Brother of Wife No. 3553.
	B	.....	Ind.	
1180	1¼	Brain fever.	Pa.	
	4	Spotted fever.	Pa.	
1181	7	A fall.	N. Y.	
	B	.....	N. Y.	
1182	1½	Measles.	Mich.	
	3	Typhoid fever.	Mich.	
1183	....	.....	Ind.	Brother of Wife No. 89.
	B	.....	Ind.	
1184	B	.....	Oregon	Brother of Husb. No. 1185.
	1	Catarrh.	Oregon.	
1185	B	.....	Oregon	Brother of Husb. No. 1184.
	9/12	Brain fever.	Oregon	
1186	1½	Brain fever.	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 2589, Husb. No. 2588, Wife No. 2369.
1187	1¼	Spotted fever.	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	
1188	....	.....	Ont.?	
	....	.....	Ont.?	
1189	1½	Measles.	Hartford	
	....	.....	Halifax.	
1190	....	.....	Ky.	Died 1889.
	1⅓	Intermit. fever.	Ky.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 807.
1191	....	.....	Hartford	
	5	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
1192	2¼	Typhoid fever.	Oregon	
	8	Typhoid fever.	Oregon	
1193	1	Bilious fever.	Ohio.	
	1⅔	Spotted fever.	Ohio.	
1194	4	Fall.	———	
	....	.....	.....	
1195	10/12	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 373. Dead.
	2½	Rheumatic fever.	Hartford	
1196	3	Scarlet fever.	Ind.	
	6	Scarlet fever.	Hartford & Ind.	
1197	1¾	Black fever.	C. N. Y.	Parents third cousins.
	B	.....	C. N. Y.	
1198	5	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y.	
	9/12	Measles.	C. N. Y.	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1199	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1844	11	2	9	—	2 great-aunts
							Wife	1864	1	1			
1200	1890	1870	3	—	3	—	Husband	1838	1	1			
							Wife		1	1			
1201	1890						Husband	1815	2	2			
							Wife	1826	2	2			Father (Husb. No. 603); uncle; aunt.
1202	1890	1876	2	—	2	—	Husband	1849	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1851	1	1			——
1203	1890	1885					Husband	1862	2	1	1	—	
							Wife						
1204	1890	1880	4	—	3	1	Husband	1851	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1856	5	1	4	—	Aunt (Wife No. 1259)
1205	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband		1	1			
							Wife	1864	1	1			
1206	1890	1886	—	—	—	—	Husband	1856	3	1	2	—	
							Wife						
1207	1891		2	—	2	—	Husband	1857	1	1			
							Wife	1861	1	1			
1208	1890		1	—	1	—	*Husband*						——
							Wife	1858	1	1			
1209	1890						Husband	1835	1	1			
							Wife						
1210	1891	1883	1			1	Husband	1860	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1864	1	1			
1211	1892		2	1		1	Husband	1844	1	1			
							Wife	1852	1	1			
1212	1892	1889	1	—	1	—	Husband	1863	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1867	6	1	5	—	Great-aunt
1213	1894		3			3	Husband	1848	2	2			2 great-uncles
							Wife	1864	1	1			
1214	1890	1884	2	—	2	—	Husband	1845	1	1	—	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 1217)
							Wife	1859	3	1	2	—	Great-grandfather
1215	1890	1871					Husband	1849	3	1	2	—	
							Wife						
1216	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1849	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1861	3	1	2	—	
1217	1890	1874	5	—	5	—	Husband	1847	5	1	4	—	1 cousin (Husb. No. 1214); uncle; 2 aunts
							Wife	1847	3	2	1	—	——
1218	1892		1	—	1	—	*Husband*						
							Wife		1	1			
1219	1890		—	—	—	—	Husband	1819	4	1	3	—	4 cousins (Wife No. 1219, Husb. No. 4239 are included.)
							Wife	1819	10	4	6	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 1219)
1220	1890		sev.	—	all.	—	*Husband*						
							Wife		1	1			
1221	1892	1883	2			2	*Husband*						
							Wife	1859	1	1			
1222	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	1	1			——
							Wife	1870	6	2	4	—	——
223	1890	1885					Husband	1847	1	1			——
							Wife	1843	1	1			——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1199	2	Scald head.....	Wis. & College.	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1130; second to Wife No. 1131.
	8	Cerebro-sp. men.	Wis.....	
1200	6	Fever.....	Ill. and Mo. ..	Died 1889.
	8	Whooping cough	Mo.....	
1201	B	.....	C. N. Y. & N. Y.	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
1202	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	4	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. & Ohio ..	
1203	2½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Not deaf.
	—	———	———	
1204	4	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
	B	....	Ohio.....	
1205	....	.....	Wis.....	
	4	.....	Wis.....	
1206	5	Fall.....	Hartf'd & Coll.	Hard of hearing.
	—	———	———	
1207	1	Measles	Wis.....	Died 1891.
	6	....	Wis.....	
1208	—	———.	———	Not deaf. Dead (?).
	5 +	.....	Oregon.....	
1209	20	A rock fell on h'd	———	
	....	.....	.....	
1210	B	.....	Hartford.....	
	1⅓	Fever	Hartford	
1211	B	.....	Ind.....	Died 1884.
	B	.....	Ind.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4301.
1212	4	Scarlet fever.....	———	Educated in public schools.
	16	Catarrh.....	Texas.....	
1213	B	.....	Ill.....	Died 1894.
	B	.....	Mo.....	
1214	3	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	7/12	Gatherings.....	Ia.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2186.
1215	6/12	Brain fever.....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1216.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Dead.
1216	6/12	Brain fever.....	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1215.
	8/12	Scald.....	Hartford	
1217	9/12	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Died 1893.
1218	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	.. ..	Tenn.....	
1219	B	....	Hartford	Dead.
	....	Canker rash and fall.	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 4239. Dead.
1220	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	....	———	Not at school. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 344.
1221	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	14	Spinal meningitis	Wis	Sued for divorce 1891 or 1892.
1222	1½	Quinine or fever.	Ore., Cal., Wash	
	6/12	Typhoid fever...	Cal	
1223	1 1/12	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y	
	4	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1224	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	Husband	1869	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1866	1	1	—	—	——
1225	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1869	3	2	1	—	.....
1226	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1868	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1873	2	1	1	—	——
1227	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife .. .	1861	1	1	....	....	.....
1228	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1868	2	1	1	—	——
1229	1890	1884	2	—	2	—	Husband	1860	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1856	8	1	7	—	Cousin .....
1230	1893	....	2	—	1	1	Husband	1841	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1865	2	1	1	—	——
1231	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1843	9	4	5	—	.....
							Wife	1844	10	3	7	—	Second cousin (Husb. No. 226) .....
1232	1890	1887	—	—	—	—	Husband	1847	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife . ..	1841	9	1	8	—	——
1233	1889	....	8	—	8	—	Husband	1829	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	1834	1	1	. ..	. ..	.....
1234	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1829	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	1832	9	1	8	—	——
1235	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1849	7	1	6	—	.....
							Wife	1845	7	1	6	—	.....
1236	1889	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1851	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1863	3	1	....	2	——
1237	1890	1885	2	—	2	—	Husband	1861	9	3	6	—	Grand-uncle .....
							Wife	1864	9	1	8	—	——
1238	1889	1884	2	—	2	—	Husband	1848	12	3	9	—	——
							Wife	1850	7	1	6	—	——
1239	1890	1879	3	1	2	—	Husband	1852	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1853	2	1	1	—	——
1240	1889	1878	—	—	—	—	Husband	1847	9	1	8	—	.....
							Wife	....	6	1	5	—	Third cousin .....
1241	1889	1884	4	—	3	1	Husband	1856	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1858	4	1	3	—	.....
1242	1889	1877	—	—	—	—	Husband	1837	7	1	6	—	.....
							Wife	1840	6	2	4	—	Great-grandfather .....
1243	1889	1848	4	—	4	—	Husband	1818	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1819	4	3	1	—	.....
1244	1889	1884	1	—	1	—	Husband	1854	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	....	2	—	2	—	.....
1245	1889	1876	3	—	3	—	Husband	1840	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	1856	4	1	3	—	.....
1246	1892	1881	4	—	3	1	Husband	1856	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	1860	6	1	5	—	.....
1247	1890	1885	2	—	1	1	Husband	1863	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1866	10	1	9	—	.....
1248	1889	1880	3	—	3	—	Husband	1826	10	1	9	—	.....
							Wife	1858	6	1	5	—	.....
1249	1889	1886	4	—	1	3	Husband	1860	9	2	7	—	——
							Wife	1870	3	1	2	—	——

Partners in Marriage.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1224	3½	Scarlet fever	N. Y.	
	12	Gather'gs in head	N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2108.
1225	6	Spotted fever	Ill.	
	1	Whooping cough	Kans	Parents third cousins.
1226	4	Spinal meningitis	Kans	
	3	Scarlet fever	W. N. Y.	Third marriage; first to Husb. No. 2620; second to Husb. No. 3535.
1227	....			
	2	Int. fever	Ind.	
1228	....		Germany (?)	
	4	Spotted fever	N. Y.	
1229	6	Measles	Iowa	
	B		Iowa	
1230	7	Inflam. of brain	Pa.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1267.
	12	Measles	Pa.	
1231	B		Pa.	Parents 1st cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 1268 & Wife No. 940.
	B		Pa.	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2215. Died year after marriage.
1232	14	Scarlet fever	Hartford	Second marriage (?).
	13	Congestive chill.	Ill.	
1233	2		Pa.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1234.
	6	Scarlet fever	Pa.	
1234	2		Pa.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1233.
	B		Pa.	
1235	2	Scarlet fever	Pa. & College	
	3	Brain fever	Pa.	
1236	4	Meningitis	Ill.	
	2½	Scarlet fever	Ill.	
1237	B		Pa.	
	3	Spotted fever	Ky	
1238	B		Neb	Parents first cousins.
	3	Scarlet fever	Ill.	
1239	7	Scarlet fever	Pa.	
	B		Pa.	
1240	5	Scarlet fever	Ohio	
	9	Fever	Iowa	
1241	1	Gout	Ohio	
	3	Scarlet fever	Cleveland	
1242	4	Canker rash	Ohio	
	2	Sickness	Ohio	Sister of Husb. No. 3638.
1243	Inf.	Inflam. of brain	Ohio	Died 1887.
	2	Accident	Ohio	Sister of Wife No. 2453. Died 1888.
1244	4	Scarlet fever	Ohio & W. Va.	
	12			Not deaf.
	—		—	
1245	....	Fever	Ohio	
	1	Brain fever	Ohio	
1246	7	Typhoid fever	Ohio & Coll.	
	4	Spotted fever	Ohio	
1247	....		Ohio	
	7	Spotted fever	Ohio	
1248	B		Ohio	
	4	Scarlet fever	Ohio	
1249	B		W. Va	Brother of Husb. No. 1250.
	B		W. Va	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1250	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	9	2	7	—	———
							Wife	1864	9	1	8	—	———
1251	1894	1886	2	—	—	2	Husband	1860	8	1	7	—	....
							Wife	1861	7	1	6	—	———
1252	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1866	8	1	7	—	———
							Wife	1864	6	2	4	—	———
1253	1889	1878	5	—	5	—	Husband	1851	6	1	5	—	———
							Wife	1849	8	3	5	—	Two third cousins (Husb. No. 1433 and Wife No. 281). 6 nephews and nieces.
1254	1893	....	6	—	6	—	Husband	1833	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1255	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	12	1	11	—	———
							Wife	1858	4	1	3	—	5th cousin.....
1256	1892	1887	2	—	1	1	Husband	....	12	1	11	—	.....
							Wife	....	12	1	11	—	.....
1257	1889	1880	1	—	1	—	Husband	1839	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	.....
1258	1893	1887	2	—	1	1	*Husband*	....	6	—	6	—	———
							Wife	1862	7	1	6	—	———
1259	1890	1863	5	—	5	—	Husband	1841	5	1	4	—	....
							Wife	....	4	1	3	—	Niece (Wife No. 1204)..... .....
1260	1890	1882	1	—	—	1	Husband	1841	5	1	4	—	....
							Wife	1851	4	1	3	—	Cousin (Wife No. 1620).....
1261	1892	1883	2	—	1	1	Husband	1857	6	1	5	—	....
							Wife	1853	1	1	....	....	.....
1262	1889	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	1851	6	2	4	—	....
							Wife	1859	5	2	3	—	.....
1263	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	8	1	7	—	Cousin.....
							Wife	1858	6	1	5	—	———
1264	1890	1884	2	—	—	2	Husband	1856	7	1	6	—	———
							Wife	1858	7	1	6	—	———
1265	1890	1882	2	—	2	—	Husband	1856	2	1	1	—	Aunt ....
							Wife	1858	3	1	2	—	———
1266	1891	1863	5	—	5	—	Husband	1836	4	1	3	—	———
							Wife	1838	10	1	9	—	———
1267	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1841	8	1	7	—	———
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1268	1889	....	7	—	7	—	Husband	1838	9	4	5	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1269	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1854	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	.....
1270	1889	1881	1	—	1	—	Husband	1850	9	1	8	—	Uncle .....
							Wife	1858	3	1	2	—	Parents (No. 129) and uncle (Husb. No. 126).
1271	1890	1878	1	—	1	—	Husband	1836	5	1	4	—	———
							Wife	1856	9	3	6	—	———
1272	1889	1876	2	—	2	—	Husband	1856	5	1	4	—	———
							Wife	1847	6	1	5	—	———
1273	1890	1873	4	—	4	—	Husband	1852	9	1	8	—	———
							Wife	1852	8	2	6	—	———
1274	1889	1871	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	7	—	7	—	———
							Wife	1852	3	1	2	—	———

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1250	B	.....	W. Va.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1249.
	6	Scarlet fever.....	W. Va.....	
1251	B	.....	Horace Mann..	
	5/12	Scarlet fever.....	Horace Mann..	
1252	2	Measles	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 364.
	B	.....	Ky	
1253	1 5/12	Brain fever.....	Ky	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2476.
	B	.....	Ky	
1254	....	.....	Ohio.....	Not deaf.
	—	———	———	
1255	10	Meningitis	N. Y. & Coll...	
	5/12	Diphtheria.....	N. Y.....	
1256	5	Brain fever.....	Ontario.....	
	4	Brain fever.....	Ontario.....	
1257	Chi.	Fever..... ..	Ohio.....	
	....	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
1258	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	2	Measles & sc't fev	N. Y. & W.N.Y.	
1259	5/12	Inflam. in head..	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1278; third to Wife No. 1260. Died 1890.
	. ..	.....	Ohio.....	Died 1880.
1260	5/12	Inflam. in head..	Ohio.....	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1259; second to Wife No. 1278. Died 1890.
	1 5/12	Gathering in head	Ohio.....	
1261	5	White swelling..	Ohio.....	
	1½	Cold.....	Ind.....	
1262	B	.....	Ohio...	
	B	.....	Ohio.....	
1263	5	Sickness.....	.....	
	8	Scarlet fever.....	Kans	
1264	2	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	5	Typhoid fever....	N. Y.	
1265	2	Measles.....	Hartford.....	
	B	.....	Clarke..... ...	
1266	Inf.	Medicine	Wis	
	B	.....	Hartford	
1267	7	Inflam. of brain.	Pa.....	Divorced. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1230.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1268	B	.....	Pa.....	Parents first cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1231 and Wife No. 940.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Second marriage; first to hearing brother of husband.
1269	5/12	Spasms...	Pa.....	
	....	....	Pa.....	
1270	3	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 3859.
1271	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ill. & Hartford.	
	2	Disease in ears...	Wis	Sister of Husb. No. 245.
1272	9	Scarlet fever.....	Mich	
	1½	Fever.....	Mich	
1273	3	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	
	1½	Measles.....	Ind.....	Sister of Wife No. 2239.
1274	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	3	Scarlet fever.. ..	Mich	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1275	1890	1869	1	—	—	1	Husband	1840	7	2	4	1	——
							Wife	1849	7	2	5	—	——
1276	1890	1887	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	10	1	9	—	Nephew
							Wife	1863	5	1	4	—	——
1277	1890	1882	2	—	2	—	Husband	1852	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1854	13	3	10	—	——
1278	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1841	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	
1279	1891	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1827	1	1	....	....	——
1280	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1281	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	Mother (Wife No. 1282); uncle
							Wife	1844	3	1	2	—	
1282	1890	....	1	1	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	
1283	1892	1875	3	—	2	1	Husband	1844	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1284	1891	1874	3	—	3	—	Husband	1853	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1852	7	2	5	—	——
1285	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1853	9	1	8	—	
							Wife	1862	2	2	....	....	——
1286	1890	1883	—	—	—	—	Husband	1856	8	2	6	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1287	1892	186–	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1827	1	1	....	....	
1288	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1832	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1289	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1290	1891	....	4	....	....	4	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1291	1892	....	5	....	4	1	Husband	1852	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1858	4	1	3	—	
1292	1893	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1869	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1293	1890	1869	6	—	6	—	Husband	1846	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1847	5	1	4	—	
1294	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	7	2	5	—	
							Wife	1866	8	2	6	—	——
1295	1892	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	
1296	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	4	2	2	—	——
							Wife	1858	6	1	5	—	
1297	1892	....	2	2	....	....	Husband	1829	1	1	....	....	Nephew (Husb. No. 2733) and niece (Wife No. 3521).
							Wife	1842	1	1	....	....	
1298	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1854	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1869	3	2	1	—	
1299	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	1	1	..	....	
							Wife	1870	1	1	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1275	1½	Chicken pox.....	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	
1276	2 8/12	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	10	Scarlet fever.....	Horace Mann..	
1277	B	.....	Ham'n & Mich.	
	B	.....	Mich	Sister of Wife No. 1156.
1278	8/12	Inflam. in head..	Ohio.....	Divorced in 1882. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1259; third to Wife No. 1260. Died 1890.
	....	.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1970.
1279	1	Dropsy in head..	Pa	
	B	.....	.....	
1280	B	.....	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1281	8/12	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
1282	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	9	.....	.....	Mother of Husb. No. 1281.
1283	1	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	Died 1892.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
1284	10	Cold from swim'g	N. Y.....	
	15	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 251.
1285	11	Sickness.....	Hartford	
	11	Meningitis.....	Horace Mann..	Sister of Wife No. 3486.
1286	....	Sickness.....	Hartford.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1287	—	———	———	Dead. Probably hearing.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Third marriage; first to Husb. No. 3036; second to Husb. No. 2531; fourth to Husb. No. 4369; fifth to Husb. No. 4368.
1288	17	Brain fever.....	Mich.....	
	....	.....	.....	
1289	3	Catarrhal fever ..	Pa.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1290	1	Inflam. fever	N. Y.....	Died 1878.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1291	....	.....	Ind.....	
	B	.....	Kans.....	
1292	3½	Scarlet fever.....	N. E. Industrial and Montreal.	
	....	.....	.....	
1293	B	.....	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	
1294	B	.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Parents second cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2478.
1295	B	.....	Ill.....	
	B	....	Ill.....	Parents cousins. Died 1892.
1296	B	.....	Pa.....	
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
1297	B	.....	Ind.....	
	8/12	Brain fever.....	Ind.....	Mother of Wife No. 2682.
1298	3	Chills and fever .	Va.....	
	1½	Chills.....	Va.....	
1299	3	Typhoid fever...	Mo.....	
	3	Spinal meningitis	Mo.....	

Reference number.	Marriages.						Partners in Marriage.						
	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children.					Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.			Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	
1300	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	1861	1	1	....	....	2 cousins
1301	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1850	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1837	5	1	4	—	
1302	1892	....	3	3	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1303	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	3	3	....	....	Mother (Wife No. 1302)
							Wife	1854	12	1	11	—	
1304	1892	....	1	....	1	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	8	3	5	—	
1305	1890	1873	—	—	—	—	Husband	1840	3	2	1	—	
							Wife	1843	6	2	4	—	
1306	1890	1889	....	....	....	....	Husband	1840	3	2	1	—	
							Wife	1860	3	1	2	—	—
1307	1893	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1862	7	3	4	—	—
1308	1890	1866	1	—	1	—	Husband	1822	6	2	4	—	
							Wife	1834	9	1	8	—	—
1309	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1865	3	2	1	....	—
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1310	1891	1840	—	—	—	—	Husband	1815	6	2	4	—	
							Wife	1816	9	7	2	—	
1311	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1312	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1313	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1807	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1314	1890	1803	4	—	4	—	Husband	1774	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1315	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1316	1890	....	sev.	—	all.	—	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1317	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1872	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1318	1891	1856	2	....	....	2	Husband	1828	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1820	1	1	....	....	
1319	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1839	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1847	3	2	1	—	
1320	1890	1853	3	—	3	—	Husband	1828	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	1824	6	4	2	—	
1321	1892	1889	1	....	....	1	Husband	64?	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	
1322	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	9	3	6	—	—
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	
1323	1890	....	3	....	....	3	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	—
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	2 cousins
1324	1892	1868	5	—	5	—	*Husband*	....	....	—	....	....	
							Wife	1835	3	3	....	....	Cousins
1325	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	Husband	1856	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1859	11	3	8	—	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1300	...	.....	Neb	
	2	.....	Ia	
1301	B	.....	Hartford	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Third marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 2650; 2d to Husb. No. 466. Died 1893.
1302	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	....	.....	Mother of Husb. No. 1303 and Wife No. 3304.
1303	....	.....	Mo	Brother of Wife No. 3304.
	2	Brain fever.....	Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 132.
1304	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	Chi.	Gradual loss.....	———	
1305	3	Brain fever.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1306. Separated.
	1½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
1306	3	Brain fever.	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1305.
	4	Measles.....	Hartford	Parents cousins.
1307	B	.....	Mo	
	B	.....	Mo	Sister of Husb. No. 608.
1308	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 1310.
	....	Whooping cough.	Pa	
1309	B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 3545.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1310	....	"A sea voyage.".	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 1308. Died 1890.
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 1346, Wife No. 1358, Husb. No. 2824, Husb. No. 2825.
1311	....	.....	Tenn	
	....	.....	Tenn.....	
1312	1½	Fits.....	Mich	
	....	.....	.....	
1313	1	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1314	2	Canker rash.....	Hartford	Died 1861.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1869.
1315	....	F'r. & ris'g in ears	Ky..... .	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	
1316	1½	Sickness.....	Ga.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1317	B	....	Ark.....	
	....	.....	Ky. (?).....	
1318	5	A cold.....	N. Y.	
	....	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
1319	3	Spotted fever....	Hartford.....	
	B	.....	Hartford	
1320	5	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 358.
1321	??	Cong'n of brain?	Kans. (?).....	
	5½	Inflam. of brain..	Kans	
1322	B	.....	N. C.....	Brother of Wife No. 1847.
	....	.....	.....	
1323	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	W. Va.....	Parents second cousins.
1324	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Hartford	Parents cousins. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3714. Sister of Husb. No. 2764 and Wife No. 2738.
1325	3½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	B	....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 2619.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1326	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	..	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1327	1890	1860	2	2	—	—	Husband	1829	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1328	1890	1867	2	—	2	—	Husband	1829	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1840	1	1	—	—	——
1329	1890	1864	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1844	1	1	....	....	.....
1330	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1858	2	2	....	....	Cousin .....
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	Cousin ....
1331	1892	1891	....	....	....	....	Husband	1853	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1332	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	1869	4	4	....	....	.....
1333	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1826	2	2	....	....	.....
1334	1894	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1865	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1866	3	1	2	—	——
1335	1890	....	....	....	.. ..	....	Husband	1861	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1336	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	.. .	....	....	....	....	.....
1337	1893	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1826	1	1	....	...	——
							Wife	1810	5	5	....	....	Cousin .....
1338	1890	1846	1	—	1	—	Husband	1821	4	3	1	—	3 second cousins.....
							Wife	1822	7	3	4	—	.....
1339	1890	1851	—	—	—	—	Husband	1821	4	3	1	—	3 second cousins.....
							Wife	1823	7	1	6	—	——
1340	1890	1856	6	—	6	—	Husband	1821	4	3	1	—	3 second cousins.....
							Wife	1833	8	3	5	—	Cousin.....
1341	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	2 uncles (Husb. No. 1342 is one); aunt (Wife No. 249)
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	Cousin .....
1342	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1824	11	3	8	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 1341).....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1343	1893	1861	3	—	3	—	Husband	1834	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1838	4	1	3	—	——
1344	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1345	1893	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1806	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	.....
1346	1893	1861	—	—	—	—	Husband	1806	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1814	9	7	2	—	.....
1347	1894	1892	1	—	—	1	Husband	1873	11	3	8	—	——
							Wife	1872	2	1	1	—	Cousin .....
1348	1891	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1349	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1326	....	....	Mich.....	
1327	2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Edinburgh.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1328. Died 1865.
1328	2 Inf.	Scarlet fever..... Scrofula.....	Hartford ..... Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1327.
1329	— 2	——— Scarlet fever.....	——— Ind., Ky. & La.	Not deaf. Deserted his wife 1869.
1330	....	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Neb..... Neb.....	
1331	B	....	Mo ..... Mo	Brother of Husb. No. 1332.
1332	1½ B	Brain fever.....	Mo ..... Mo	Brother of Husb. No. 1331. Sister of Husb. No. 2637.
1333	5 B	Sickness.....	Ill..... Ill.....	Dead.
1334	2 4½	Sickness..... Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
1335	5⅛ —	Brain fever..... ———	Minn..... ———	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1336. Not deaf.
1336	5½ —	Brain fever..... ———	Minn..... ———	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1335. Not deaf.
1337	.... B	Measles.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Died 1842. Parents cousins.
1338	B B	....	Hartford ..... Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 3618 and Wife No. 3880. First marriage; second to Wife No 1339; third to Wife No. 1340. Sister of Husband No. 1374. Died 1849.
1339	B 4	..... Inflam. of brain .	Hartford ..... Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1338; third to Wife No. 1340. Brother of Wife No. 3618 and Wife No. 3880. Died 1854.
1340	B B	....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1338; second to Wife No. 1339. Brother of Wife No. 3618 and Wife No. 3880.
1341	2 1⅓	..... Scarlet fever.....	Neb ..... Neb	
1342	....	....	London.....	Parents first cousins. Brother of Wife No. 249.
1343	5 4	Erysipelas..... Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Died 1887.
1344	8	Typhoid fever	Ind.....	
1345	4+ B	A cold.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1346. Died 1893. Sister of Wife No. 260.
1346	4+ B	A cold.....	N. Y..... Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1345. Separated. Died 1893. Sister of Wife No. 1358, Wife No. 1310, Husb. No. 2824, Husb. No. 2825.
1347	B B	....	N. C..... N. C.....	Brother of Wife No. 2090.
1348	—	———	——— Ky. & Mo.....	Not deaf. Third marriage.
1349	....	....	———	Uneducated.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1350	1893	1860	sev.	—	all.	—	Husband	1833	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1839	1	1	....	....	.....
1351	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1352	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1823	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	181–	6	2	4	—	.....
1353	1890	1878	3	—	3	—	Husband	1854	6	2	4	—	——
							Wife	1853	5	2	3	—	.....
1354	1893	1891	....	....	....	....	Husband	1854	6	2	4	—	——
							Wife	1871	1	1	....	....	——
1355	1894	1886	2	....	....	2	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1858	4	1	3	—	Aunt.....
1356	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1845	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1847	1	1	....	....	.....
1357	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1358	1890	1833	5	—	5	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1805	9	7	2	—	.....
1359	1893	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1848	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1851	1	1	....	....	.....
1360	1890	1867	1	1	—	—	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1361	1890	1883	2	—	2	—	Husband	1861	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	....	7	1	6	—	.....
1362	1889	1881	4	—	4	—	Husband	1849	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1855	1	1	....	....	.....
1363	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	Husband	1861	9	2	7	—	——
							Wife	1866	14	4	10	—	——
1364	1891	1885	..	....	....	....	Husband	1853	1	1	....	....	"Distant relation".....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	..	.....
1365	1894	1891	2	—	1	1	Husband	1865	8	4	4	—	.....
							Wife . ..	1868	5	2	3	—	.....
1366	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1868	4	3	1	—	Grandmother (Wife No. 3371); parents (No. 148).
1367	1890	1884	—	—	—	—	Husband	1855	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	1853	2	1	1	—	——
1368	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	——
1369	1892	1891	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	12	1	11	—	——
							Wife	1869	15	1	14	—	——
1370	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1869	9	2	7	—	Cousin and others.....
1371	1890	1886	—	—	—	—	Husband	1853	5	4	1	—	Cousin (Wife No. 783).....
							Wife	63?	9	1	8	—	.....
1372	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1809	5	2	3	—	.....
							Wife	1804	5	1	4	—	.....
1373	1890	1874	2	—	2	—	Husband	1841	4	1	3	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 1101).....
							Wife	1850	12	3	9	—	——
1374	1890	1862	....	....	....	....	Husband	1816	7	3	4	—	.....
							Wife	1826	6	1	5	—	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1350	B	.....	Ill.....	
	6	Brain fever.....	Ill.....	Dead.
1351	2	Brain fever.....	Kendall & Col..	
	....	.....	.....	
1352	B	.....	Hartford.....	Died 1864.
	....	.....	Pa.....	
1353	3	.....	Ill. & Ind.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1354. Brother of Wife No. 3044.
	3	Gather'g in head.	Ill.....	Parents cousins. Died 1887.
1354	3	.....	Ill. & Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1353. Brother of Wife No. 3044. Left his wife 1893.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	
1355	....	.....	Germany.....	Died 1893.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
1356	1½	Inflammation....	Ind.....	
	3	Fever	Ind.....	Died 1869.
1357	....	Spinal fever	Ill.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1358	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 2824, Husb. No. 2825, Wife No. 1310, Wife No. 1346. Died 1866.
1359	8	Scarlet fever....	Ill.....	
	3	Typhoid fever ...	Ill.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3627.
1360	B	.....	Ind.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1361	*B	.....	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 1476.
1362	2	Abscess in head..	Wis.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	
1363	B	.....	Hamilton & Le Couteulx.	
	B	.....	Le Couteulx & W. N. Y.	Sister of Wife No. 1440.
1364	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	England.....	
1365	B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 3808.
	8/12	Whooping cough.	Ohio.....	
1366	....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	N. J. & Pa.....	
1367	Inf.	Fall	Hartf'd & Coll.	
	1½	Disease in head..	N. Y.....	
1368	....	.....	Germany (?)...	
	5	Epilepsy.....	Ky	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 54. Died 1892.
1369	1+	Spinal fever	Wurtemburg ..	
	5	Brain fever.....	Mich	
1370	3/12	Rising in head...	Texas.....	
	B	.. ..	Texas.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3751.
1371	B	....	Va.....	
	....	.....	Va.....	
1372	B	.....	Hartford.....	
	5	Illness.....	Hartford.....	
1373	B	.....	Hartford	Parents third cousins.
	B	.....	Ind. & Tenn...	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 178 and Wife No. 173.
1374	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 1338. Died 1867.
	10/12	Ulcers in head ...	Hartford	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1375	1891	..	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1376	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1815	14	7	7	—	6 nephews and nieces (including Wife No. 229, Husb. No. 4266).
							Wife	....	8	2	6	—	Cousin and others.....
1377	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	14	7	7	—	6 nephews and nieces (including Wife No. 229, Husb. No. 4266).
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	6 nephews and nieces (including Wife No. 229, Husb. No. 4266.)
1378	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	14	7	7	—	6 nephews and nieces (including Wife No. 229, Husb. No. 4266).
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1379	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	14	7	7	—	6 nephews and nieces (including Wife No. 229, Husb. No. 4266).
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1380	1890	1885	2	—	2	—	Husband	1859	13	3	10	—	Great-aunt.....
							Wife	1857	7	1	6	—	——
1381	1892	1863	5	—	5	—	Husband	40?	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	39?	3	1	2	—	——
1382	1894	1870	....	....	....	....	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1383	1894	1874	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1384	1894	1885	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	3	3	....	....	.....
							Wife	1865	3	1	2	—	——
1385	1894	....	1	....	.. .	1	Husband	....	7	1	6	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	—	.....
1386	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1387	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1856	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1863	6	1	5	—	——
1388	1893	1883	6	—	6	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1389	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1872	6	2	4	—	.....
1390	1894	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1854	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife . ..	1855	5?	1?	4	—	.....
1391	1895	1874	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1392	1890	....	. ..	....	....	....	Husband	....	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	...	....	....	.....
1393	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	7	2	5	—	.....
							Wife	1868	1	1	—	—	.....
1394	1891	1864	2	—	2	—	Husband	1832	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1842	9	4	5	—	——
1395	1889	...	sev.	2	sev.	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	3	3	....	....	7 nephews and nieces (Husb. No. 3379, Husb. No. 3378, Wife No. 4333, Wife No. 2465, Wife No. 156, Wife No. 3116); 5 grand-nephews and nieces (including Husb. No. 3687).
1396	1889	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1827	6	2	4	—	5 cousins of father.....
							Wife	1826	10	3	7	—	1 niece; 1 nephew.....
1397	1891	1888	2	....	....	2	Husband	1864	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1398	1889	1881	2	—	2	—	Husband	1858	11	1	10	—	——
							Wife	1861	4	2	2	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1375	4	Sickness.....	Canajoharie ...	
	....	.....	.....	
1376	B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 4264, Husb. No. 1377, Husb. No. 1379. Dead.
	B	.....	Canajoharie....	Sister of Husb. No. 1452.
1377	B	.....	.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1378. Bro. of Husb. No. 1376, Husb. No. 1379, Wife No. 4264. Dead.
	....	.....	.....	Sister of Husb. No. 4264.
1378	B	.....	.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1377. Brother of Husb. No. 1376, Husb. No. 1379, Wife No. 4264. Dead.
	....	.....	.....	
1379	B	.....	.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1376, Husb. No. 1377, Wife No. 4264. Dead.
	....	.....	.....	
1380	B	.....	Va.....	Brother of Wife No. 3480 and Wife No. 2252.
	1	Measles & Diph..	Va.....	
1381	4	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
1382	3	Scarlet fever.....	Va.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1383	....	.....	Germany (?)....	
	....	....	Germany (?)....	
1384	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	2	Measles.....	N. Y.....	
1385	8/12	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
	....	.....	.....	
1386	4	Scarlet fever.....	Mich.....	
	....	.....	Mich.....	
1387	7	Nervous fever...	Mich	
	Inf.	Fits.....	Mich. & Le Couteulx.	
1388	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	.....	Ia	
1389	1	Fever.....	Va.....	
	B	.....	Va. & W. Va. ..	Sister of Wife No. 469.
1390	1	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	1½	Illness.....	Hartford.....	
1391	....	.....	———	Uneducated.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1392	B	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
1393	B	.....	Ohio	
	1	Diphtheria.....	Ohio & Cin....	
1394	3	Measles.....	N. Y.....	Died 1891.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 1094.
1395	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	.....	.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3377 and Husb. No. 3380.
1396	Chi.	.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
	1	Whooping cough.	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 629. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 628.
1397	6	Meningitis.....	Md.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1398	B	.....	Le Couteulx...	
	B	.....	Md. & Le Cout'x.	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1399	1890	1874	2	—	2	—	Husband	1844	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	1849	6	1	5	—	.....
1400	1889	1850	4	—	4	—	Husband	1822	8	1	7	—	Cousin.....
							Wife	1826	16	4	12	—	Cousin; nephew.....
1401	1889	1878	3	—	3	—	Husband	1855	7	2	5	—	1 nephew or niece.....
							Wife	1850	7	1	6	—	.....
1402	1889	1887	—	—	—	—	Husband	1843	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1846	6	1	5	—	——
1403	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1856	2	2	....	....	.....
1404	1889	1882	—	—	—	—	Husband	1851	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1853	9	3	6	—	——
1405	1892	1877	3	—	3	—	Husband	1856	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	1859	3	1	2	—	——
1406	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1857	1	1	—	—	——
1407	1889	1870	6	—	6	—	Husband	1844	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1847	8	1	7	—	——
1408	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1866	6	2	4	—	——
1409	1889	1882	1	—	1	—	Husband	1845	10	1	9	—	.....
							Wife	1856	10	1	9	—	.....
1410	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1857	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1865	3	1	2	—	——
1411	1890	1886	2	—	2	—	Husband	1862	7	4	3	—	——
							Wife	1866	4	1	3	—	.....
1412	1889	1880	—	—	—	—	Husband	1841	7	1	6	—	.....
							Wife	....	5	3	2	—	2 cousins.. .....
1413	1889	1871	2	—	2	—	Husband	1843	4	2	2	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 1414 is one).....
							Wife	....	12	2	10	—	——
1414	1889	1887	—	—	—	—	Husband	1854	7	2	5	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 1413 and Husb. No. 1415.)
							Wife	1858	6	1	5	—	.....
1415	1890	1876	—	—	—	—	Husband	1838	4	2	2	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 1414 is one).....
							Wife	1856	13	7	6	—	Uncle.....
1416	1889	1866	2	—	2	—	Husband	1836	7	1	6	—	2 second cousins..... .....
							Wife	1842	7	1	6	—	....
1417	1893	1876	3	—	3	—	Husband	1848	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife ...	1850	4	1	3	—	.....
1418	1889	1888	3	—	1	2	Husband	1849	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1868	8	1	7	—	.....
1419	1892	1885	4	—	2	2	Husband	1860	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1862	6	1	5	—	——
1420	1894	1876	5	—	5	—	Husband	1849	7	1	6	—	.....
							Wife	1845	8	1	7	—	.....
1421	1890	1881	2	—	2	—	Husband	1857	1	1	—	—	——
							Wife	1856	5	1	4	—	——
1422	1890	1884	1	—	1	—	Husband	1855	6	2	4	—	——
							Wife	1864	5	2	3	—	——
1423	1890	1886	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	3	1	2	—	....
							Wife	1865	9	1	8	—	——
1424	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	3	—	3	—	.....
							Wife	1866	4	1	3	—	....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1399	7	Scarlet fever....	Pa.....	
	3	Typhoid fever....	Pa.....	
1400	Inf.	Fits.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 1596.
1401	9	Typhoid fever....	Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 226.
	5½	Scarlet fever....	Iowa & Pa	
1402	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
1403	B	.....	N. Y. Impr'd..	
	B	.....	Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2314.
1404	Inf.	Brain fever.....	Wis	
	B	.....	Wis	Sister of Wife No. 944.
1405	5	Cold.....	Ark.....	
	2	Sickness.....	Ark.....	
1406	8	Typhus fever....	N. Y. Imp'd...	
	B	.....	Clarke.....	Died 1889.
1407	7	Cold.....	Wis	
	2	Scarlet fever....	Wis	
1408	6	Brain fever.....	Mich	
	6	Meningitis.....	Mich	
1409	4	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
	1	Scarlet fever.....	Mo.....	
1410	B	.....	Ill.....	
	2	Brain fever.....	Chicago, Wis., & Norris.	
1411	....	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 102 and Husb. 1436.
	....	.....	Ohio.....	Died 1890.
1412	....	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
	....	.....	———	Sister of Wife No. 2054 and Wife No. 2509. Parents second cousins. Educated in common schools.
1413	....	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1415.
	...	.....	———	Sister of Wife No. 1690.
1414	D	.....	Ohio.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.....	
1415	B	.....	Ohio.....	Bro. of Husb. No. 1413.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 4033, Husb. No. 4212, Husb. No. 4034, and Wife No. 3846.
1416	....	.....	Ohio.....	
	3	Fall.....	Pa.....	
1417	B	.....	Ohio.....	Divorced.
	....	.....	Ohio.....	
1418	6 mo.	Fever	Ohio.....	
	5	Spotted fever....	Ohio.	
1419	B	.....	Ohio.....	
	1	Measles.....	Ohio.....	
1420	16	Spotted fever....	Ohio & Coll....	
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
1421	7	Spotted fever....	Ill.....	
	13	Brain fever.....	Ill.....	
1422	3	Scarlet fever.....	Mich.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1493.
	3	Chicken pox.....	Ill.....	
1423	1½	Meningitis.....	Kans	
	B	.....	Kans	
1424	—	———	———	Not deaf. Separated one month after marriage.
	4 yr.	Gather'g in head.	Kans., Ill. & Ia.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1886.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1425	1890	1882	4	—	4	—	Husband	1858	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1858	4	—	4	—	——
1426	1889	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1862	6	1	5	—	——
1427	1890	1849	8	—	8	—	Husband	1818	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1827	6	1	5	—	——
1428	1889	1863	6	—	6	—	Husband	1833	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1829	12	—	12	—	——
1429	1889	1859	8	—	8	—	Husband	1833	6	2	4	—	——
							Wife	1838	7	1	6	—	Cousin
1430	1889	1868	4	1	3	—	Husband	....	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	....	8	1	7	—	——
1431	1890	1871	5	—	5	—	Husband	1843	5	2	3	—	Fourth cousin (Husb. No. 144); grandfather partially deaf.
							Wife	....	5	—	5	—	——
1432	1889	1887	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	10	1	9	—	2 cousins
							Wife	1867	11	2	9	—	——
1433	1889	1873	7	—	7	—	Husband	1845	4	2	2	—	2 third cousins (Wife No. 1253 and Husb. No. 2476).
							Wife	1849	4	1	3	—	2 nieces
1434	1889	....	2	1	1	—	Husband	1850	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1853	8	5	3	—	
1435	1889	1884	4	—	4	—	Husband	1847	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1861	4	1	3	—	——
1436	1890	1884	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	7	4	3	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1437	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	1855	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1861	5	4	1	—	——
1438	1890	1887	—	—	—	—	Husband	1845	8	3	5	—	Cousin
							Wife	1861	3	1	2	—	——
1439	1889	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	8	3	5	—	Cousin
							Wife	1866	6	1	—	5	——
1440	1889	1877	—	—	—	—	Husband	1848	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1856	14	4	10	—	——
1441	1889	1878	3	—	3	—	Husband	1842	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1852	3	1	2	—	Cousin
1442	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	5	2	3	—	2 cousins
							Wife	1869	5	1	4	—	——
1443	1889	1863	4	—	4	—	Husband	1834	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1843	6	1	5	—	3 cousins (including Husb. No. 4159).
1444	1890	1878	2	—	—	2	Husband	1849	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1850	5	2	3	—	——
1445	1890	1878	1	—	—	1	Husband	1845	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1853	6	1	5	—	——
1446	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1863	12	1	11	—	——
							Wife	1866	1	1	—	—	——
1447	1890	1875	3	—	3	—	Husband	1841	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1838	2	2	....	....	Nephew
1448	1890	1861	5	—	5	—	Husband	1828	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	....	....	—	....	....	——
1449	1889	1858	4	—	4	—	Husband	1828	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1832	1	1	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1425	13	Meningitis	Ill. & Coll.	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1426	5	Scarlet fever	Angerburg	
	4	Brain fever	Lutheran	
1427	4	Scarlet fever	Pa.	Died 1883.
	....	.....	Ohio	
1428	3	Brain fever	Edgbaston	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1429	B	.....	Ohio	Brother of Wife No. 3008.
	B	.....	Ohio	
1430	....	.....	.....	
	4	Typhoid fever	.....	
1431	B	.....	Harf'd & Coll.	Brother of Wife No. 268. Died 1890.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Parents cousins.
1432	B	.....	Ohio	
	7	Spotted fever	Ohio	Sister of Wife No. 3099.
1433	2	Rising in head	Ky	Brother of Wife No. 281. Parents cousins.
	....	.....	Ky	
1434	1	Gather'g in head	Pa.	
	B	.....	Pa.	Parents second cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1667.
1435	B	.....	Pa.	
	3 8/12	Hydrocephalus	Pa.	
1436	....	.....	Ohio	Bro. of Husb. No. 1411 and Wife No. 102. Died 1895.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1437	1	Scarlet fever	Ont.	
	B	.....	Kans.	Sister of Wife No. 2420 and Wife No. 3138.
1438	5/12	Measles	Pa.	Parents third cousins. Brother of Husband No. 1439.
	8	Scarlet fever	Minn.	Died 1889.
1439	1½	Diphtheria	Minn.	Parents third cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1438.
	7	Meningitis	Minn.	
1440	3	Cold	N. Y. & W. N.Y.	Died 1888.
	2	Fall on head	Le Couteulx	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3495. Sister of Wife No. 1363.
1441	3	Measles	Ky	
	7/12	Scarlet fever	Ky	Parents fourth cousins.
1442	B	.....	Minn.	Parents second cousins.
	5	Meningitis	Minn.	
1443	B	.....	Pa.	Probably dead.
	3/12	Inflam. of brain	Ohio	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2473; third to Husb. No. 1592.
1444	7	Ague or calomel	Mich	
	B	.....	Mich	Sister of Husb. No. 254.
1445	B	.....	Christiania	
	3	Scarlet fever	Wis.	
1446	1	.....	Mich	
	B	.....	Mich	
1447	B	.....	Ohio	
	....	.....	Ohio	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3444. Sister of Husb. No. 1451.
1448	3 8/12	Scarlet fever	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1449	....	Inflam. of brain	Ohio	
	....	Measles	Ohio	Dead.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1450	1890	1880	4	—	4	—	Husband	1852	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1862	7	1	6	—	——
1451	1890	1885	3	1	1	1	Husband	1840	2	2	....	....	——
							Wife	1854	3	1	2	—	——
1452	1890	1865	1	—	1	—	Husband	1835	8	2	6	—	Cousin and others
							Wife	1834	8	3	5	—	——
1453	1890	1874	3	1	2	—	Husband	1844	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1847	4	3	1	—	Father (Husb. No. 3199); uncle; aunt; 7 second cousins (including Husb. No. 1826, Husb. No. 1687, Husb. No. 1825); 2 third cousins (Wife No. 211 and Husb. No. 1676); 1 fourth cousin; great-aunt; great-uncle (Husb. No. 1824); nephew.
1454	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1871	3	3	....	....	
1455	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	
1456	1890	1845	7	—	7	—	*Husband*	....	8	—	8	—	Mother (Wife No. 1457); aunt; 2d cousin
							Wife	1825	4	1	3	—	——
1457	1890	1821	8	—	8	—	*Husband*	1787	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1798	6	2	4	—	Cousin
1458	1894	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1862	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	
1459	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1836	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1837	1	1	....	....	
1460	1894	1893	1	—	1	—	Husband	1867	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1872	10	1	9	—	——
1461	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1462	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1463	1893	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1855	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1857	3	1	2	—	
1464	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1847	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1859	9	2	7	—	——
1465	1893	1891	1	—	—	1	Husband	1854	7	1	6	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 4311)
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1466	1894	1891	2	—	1	1	Husband	1863	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	1871	9	2	7	—	
1467	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	
1468	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1868	7	2	5	—	3 paternal cousins; 1 maternal second cousin; third cousin; 4 distant cousins.
1469	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1470	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1868	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1471	1893	....	1	1	....	....	Husband	1840	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1851	1	1	....	....	
1472	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1473	1890	....	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1863	6	2	4	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1450	11	Brain & Ty'd fev.	Mich.	Died 1889.
	3	Inflam. of brain.	Mich.	
1451	....	.....	Ohio.	Brother of Wife No. 1447. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1553.
	2	Spasms.	Ohio.	
1452	B	.....	N. Y.	Brother of Wife No. 1376.
	1 9/12	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	
1453	5	Scarlet fever.	Ind.	
	B	.....	Ky.	Sister of Husb. No 3201.
1454	B	.....	Ky.	
	2	Scarlet fever.	Ky.	
1455	5	.....	Ind.	
	3	Spotted fever.	Ind.	
1456	—	——	——	Not Deaf.
	B	.....	N. Y.	
1457	—	——	——	Not deaf. Died 1851.
	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1877.
1458	1½	B'n fev. & dipht'a	Md.	
	....	.....	Va.	
1459	....	Ulcers.	Ohio.	
	B	.....	Ind.	
1460	4+	Brain fever.	Pa. & Minn.	
	3½	Brain fever.	Ohio.	
1461	....	.....	Miss.	
	....	.....	.....	
1462	....	.....	Ala.	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
1463	2	Cold.	Hartford.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1579.
	3	Water on brain.	Hartford.	Died 1893.
1464	....	.....	Mich.	
	B	.....	Mich.	
1465	1	Gather'g in head.	Pa.	
	....	.....	——	Educated at home. Semi-mute.
1466	1½	Cerebro-sp. men.	Ohio.	
	1	Whooping cough.	Ohio.	
1467	2	Measles and gathering in head.	Ill.	
	8	Spotted fever.	Ill.	
1468	4	Typhoid-pneu'a.	Ga.	
	B	.....	Ga.	
1469	B	.....	Ky.	
	....	.....	Ky.	
1470	5	Spinal meningitis	N. J.	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
1471	11	Typhoid fever.	Ill.	Dead.
	B	.....	Kans.	Parents third cousins.
1472	B	.....	Mo.	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
1473	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	4	Scarlet fever.	Minn.	Sister of Wife No. 2865.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1474	1890	1861	8	—	7	1	Husband	1838	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1845	1	1	....	....	——
1475	1890	1865	....	....	....	....	Husband	1911	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1822	8	2	6	—	.....
1476	1890	1881	2	—	2	—	Husband	1860	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	1858	7	1	6	—	.....
1477	1892	....	1	...	....	1	Husband	1861	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	1869	6	1	5	—	.....
1478	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	1	1	—	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1479	1893	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1867	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1480	1890	1868	2	—	2	—	Husband	1841	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1481	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1854	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1852	7	1	6	—	——
1482	1890	...	sev.	—	all	—	Husband	1854	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1847	1	1	....	....	.....
1483	1890	....	3	1	2	—	Husband	1810	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	1827	1	1	....	....	.....
1484	1892	1891	....	....	....	....	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	3	1	2	—	.....
1485	1892	1878	4	1	3	—	Husband	1855	2	2	....	....	Parents (No. 1487).....
							Wife	1855	2	2	....	....	——
1486	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1847	8	1	7	—	.....
							Wife	1851	11	3	8	—	3d cousin (Husb. No. 671).....
1487	1889	1851	2	2	....	....	Husband	1826	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1828	1	1	....	....	.....
1488	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1814	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1489	1889	1885	3	—	3	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	11	3	8	—	——
1490	1890	1866	4	2	2	—	Husband	1834	5	3	2	—	——
							Wife	1845	9	1	8	—	2 second cousins (Wife No. 1630 and Wife No. 3921).
1491	1890	1866	4	—	4	—	Husband	1839	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	1838	3	1	2	—	.....
1492	1893	1884	....	....	....	....	Husband	1856	7	2	5	—	.....
							Wife	1841	11	1	10	—	Third cousin .....
1493	1891	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1856	6	2	4	—	——
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	.....
1494	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1868	2	—	2	—	Parents (No. 3841); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3843 and Husb. No. 3847); aunt (Wife No. 3821).
1495	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1839	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1849	1	1	....	....	.....
1496	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1839	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1497	1892	76?	4	—	4	—	Husband	1842	3	1	2	—	Great-uncle and cousin.....
							Wife	1849	3	3	....	....	——
1498	1890	1864	1	—	1	—	Husband	1842	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1474	B	....	Hartford ..... ———	Semi-mute. Not at school.
1475	B B	....	Pa..... Va.....	
1476	1½	Cold in head.....	Hartford ..... Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 1361.
1477	....	Gather'g in head.	Ill..... Ill.....	
1478	13 —	Gradual decay... ———	N. Y. & W. N.Y. ———	Not deaf.
1479	1	Measles.....	Ohio.....	
1480	B	....	Hartford	Died 1886.
1481	1½ 2	Measles & s't f'r.. Brain fever.....	N. Y. & Ill.... Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1482.
1482	1½ 6	Measles & s't f'r.. Measles.....	N. Y. & Ill.... Ill.....	Separated. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1481. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1718.
1483	B 2	..... Gather'g in head.	N. Y. & H'f'd.. N. Y..	Mother of Husb. No. 1576.
1484	3 B	Brain fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1590. Died 1892.
1485	14 B	Colds. Gradual decline since 7 years of age.	Ky. & Coll.... Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1758.
1486	4 B	Illness	Mich..... Mich.....	Died 1887. Sister of Husb. No. 692 and Wife No. 3155.
1487	10 5	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Ky..... Ky.....	Died 1876. Mother of Husb. No. 1485. Died 1856.
1488	B	....	Pa.....	
1489	.... B	....	....	Semi-mute. Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2911.
1490	B 3	..... Brain fever.....	N. Y..... ... N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 3442.
1491	2	Gather'g in head. Fever.....	Ill. & Ind..... Ill.....	
1492	8/12 2⅔	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2558.
1493	B B	....	Mich ..... Mich. & N. Y..	Brother of Husb. No. 1422.
1494	.... —	..... ———	Mich. & Chic... ———	Not deaf.
1495	2 B	Inflam. in head..	Ill..... Ill.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1496. Dead.
1496	2	Inflam. in head..	Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1495. Semi-mute.
1497	1 4	Cold..... Quinine	Texas..... Texas	
1498	1½ —	Scarlet fever..... ———	Hartford ..... ———	Died 1874. Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1499	1891	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1860	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife ...	1863	1	1	....	....	——
1500	1893	1891	2	....	...	2	Husband	1860	5	2	3	—	.....
							Wife	1872	4	1	3	—	.....
1501	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1841	1	1	....	....	.....
1502	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1867	12	3	9	—	——
1503	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1852	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1858	3	1	2	—	——
1504	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1822	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	1823	1	1	....	....	.....
1505	1892	1858	—	—	—	—	Husband	1822	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	1840	8	1	7	—	——
1506	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1507	1893	1888	2	—	1	1	Husband	1859	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1859	10	1	9	—	——
1508	1894	1892	1	....	....	1	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1870	1	1	....	....	.....
1509	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1859	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1510	1890	1868	2	—	2	—	Husband	1842	2	1	1	—	Cousins .....
							Wife	1846	9	1	8	—	.....
1511	1892	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1853	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1858	8	1	7	—	——
1512	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1865	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1865	1	1	—	—	——
1513	1894	1891	2	....	....	2	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife .. .	1870	3	1	2	—	——
1514	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	——
1515	1894	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1846	4	3	1	—	.....
							Wife	1847	4	2	2	—	.....
1516	1890	....	4	....	....	4	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1851	1	1	....	....	——
1517	1894	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1815	8	1	7	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1518	1890	1866	3	—	3	—	Husband	1836	8	4	4	—	3 cousins .....
							Wife	48?	11	4	7	—	——
1519	1892	1867	3	—	3	—	Husband	1832	8	4	4	—	3 cousins .....
							Wife	1836	2	1	1	—	——
1520	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife . ..	1855	1	1	....	....	——
1521	1891	1888	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	3	—	3	—	——
							Wife	1862	3	2	1	—	——
1522	1891	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1842	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1856	1	1	....	....	.....
1523	1892	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1524	1892	892	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	1863	10	4	6	—	——
							Wife . ..	1868	1	1	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1499	2 / B	Measles..... /	N. Y. Imp'd.... / N. Y. Imp'd....	
1500	B / ...	.... /	C. N. Y..... / Le Couteulx ...	
1501	.... / 3	Rising in ears.... /	Ky ..... / Mo	
1502	.... / B	.... /	..... / Mich	Sister of Wife No. 4056.
1503	.... / 4	..... / Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. & C. N. Y. / C. N. Y. & N. Y.	Dead.
1504	B / 4	..... / Spasms.....	Ind..... / Ind.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1505. Dead.
1505	B / 3	..... / Sickness.....	Ind..... / Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1504.
1506	.... /	..... /	Tenn..... / Tenn.....	
1507	4 / 5	Congestive chill.. / Spotted fever....	Ind..... / Ind.....	
1508	.... / B	..... /	..... / Clarke & Horace Mann.	
1509	8/12 /	Teething ..... /	Mich..... /	
1510	B / 3/12	.... / Scarlet fever.....	Hartford ..... / Hartford	Parents second cousins.
1511	B / 2	.... / Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... / N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 212. Died 1892.
1512	7 / 7	Spinal fever..... / Spinal fever.....	N. Y. Imp. & Col / N. Y. Impr'd...	
1513	B / 2	..... / Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... / N. Y.....	
1514	— / 5/12	——— / Scarlet fever....	——— / N. Y. Impr'd ..	Not deaf. Parents cousins.
1515	B / 1¼	... . / Whooping cough.	Hartford ..... / Hartford	Parents cousins.
1516	.... /	..... / Typhoid fever & quinine.	Mich ..... / Mich	Died 1891.
1517	1 / —	Spotted fever ... / ———	Hartford ..... / ———	Died 1894. Not deaf.
1518	B / B	..... /	Ind. & Ill..... / La.....	Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1519.
1519	B / 4	..... / Scarlet fever.....	Ind..... / Ind.....	Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1518.
1520	.... / 2	..... / Fever.....	..... / Ga.....	
1521	— / B	——— /	——— / N. C.....	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 2009.
1522	3 / 8/12	Cold and abscess. / Sickness.....	Ill..... / Ill.....	Died 1891.
1523	.... /	... . /	..... /	
1524	— / 8/12	——— / Intermit. fever..	——— / Ill.....	Not deaf. Brother of Wife No. 643 and Wife No. 1656.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1525	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1863	2	1	1	—	——
1526	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1527	1890	....	5	1	4	—	Husband	1814	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	1813	9	3	6	—	.....
1528	1890	....	sev.	—	all.	—	Husband	1858	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	....	...	....	....	....	.....
1529	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	....	5	2	3	—	.....
1530	1891	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	4	4	....	....	.....
							Wife	1840	1	1	....	....	.....
1531	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1827	10	3	7	—	Niece (Wife No. 3612); mother gradually became deaf; also aunt late in life.
1532	1890	1889	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1868	1	1	—	—	——
1533	1890	. .	6	—	6	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1833	3	1	2	—	Niece.....
1534	1891	1864	....	....	....	....	Husband	1821	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1836	3	3	....	....	.....
1535	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1837	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1536	1892	....	1	...	....	1	Husband	1834	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1537	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1538	1891	1865	4	—	4	—	Husband	1824	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1839	5	1	4	—	Distant cousin.....
1539	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1819	8	1	7	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1540	1893	1850	1	—	1	—	Husband	1807	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	1821	7	3	4	—	.....
1541	1894	1889	2	....	....	2	*Husband*	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1867	3	1	2	—	.....
1542	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	——
1543	1890	....	sev.	—	all.	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	.....
1544	1890	1868	4	—	4	—	Husband	1836	6	1	5	—	Uncle .....
							Wife	1844	7	2	5	—	Cousin .....
1545	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	.....
1546	1890	....	1	1	—	—	Husband	1837	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1844	1	1	....	....	.....
1547	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1837	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1848	1	1	....	....	.....
1548	1890	1865	5	—	5	—	Husband	1827	7	2	5	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1549	1893	80?	2	....	....	2	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1863	1	1	....	....	——
1550	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1525	....	.....	———	
	1¼	Bilious fever.....	C. N. Y.....	
1526	....	.....	Ont.....	
	....	.....	Ont.....	Died 1891.
1527	6	Illness	Hartford	Died 1889.
	5/12	Spotted fever....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 795.
1528	B	.. ..	Ill....	Probably first marriage; second to Wife No. 1529.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1529	B	.....	Ill.....	Probably second marriage; first to Wife No. 1528.
	B	.....	Neb.....	
1530	....	.....	Germany	Brother of Wife No. 1029.
	B	....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 3929.
1531	....	.....	Ireland.....	
	B	....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2854. Sister of Husb. No. 262, Wife No. 2819, Wife No. 770.
1532	2½	Scarlet fever.....	Cal	
	5	Spinal meningitis	Neb. & Cal....	
1533	—	———	———	Not deaf. Divorced.
	2	Fits	Va.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 53.
1534	....	.....	Ireland	Died 1891.
	B?	.....	N. Y.....	
1535	3	Fever.....	Ind.....	
	....	.....	... .	
1536	....	.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	....	
1537	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	....	
1538	2	Calomel...	Hartford	Died 1891.
	B	.....	Hartford	Parents cousins.
1539	2⅛	Fever.....	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1540	3	Disease in head..	Hartford	Died 1884.
	7/12	.....	Hartford	Died 1893.
1541	—	———	Va.....	Lost his hearing at 2 from scarlet fever; regained it during attack of erysipelas at age of 12.
	5	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y.....	
1542	2	Rising in head...	N. C.....	
	....	.....	N. C.....	
1543	3½	Spinal meningitis	Ill.....	Parents cousins.
	3	Brain fever.....	Ill.....	
1544	B	.....	Hartford	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Dead.
1545	....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	Mich.....	
1546	8	Winter fever.....	Ill.....	First or second marriage; other wife No. 1547.
	....	.....	Ill.....	
1547	8	Winter fever.....	Ill.....	Second or first marriage; other wife No. 1546.
	....	Measles.....	Ill.....	
1548	11/12	Illness.....	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1549	1	Gather'g in head.	Ia.....	
	1	Lung fever.....	Ia.	
1550	15	Scarlet fever.....	———	Not at school.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1551	1890	1880	4	—	4	—	*Husband*	1854	9	—	9	—	——
							Wife	1858	10	1	9	—	——
1552	1892	1874	5	—	5	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1553	1889	1863	5	—	5	—	Husband	1840	2	2	....	....	——
							Wife	1840	6	1	5	—	——
1554	1890	1866	4?	3	....	1	Husband	1840	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1837	1	1	....	....	.....
1555	1892	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1857	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1556	1890	1848	2	—	2	—	Husband	1818	10	5	5	—	3 grand-nephews and 2 grand-nieces....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1557	1890	1830	11	—	11	—	Husband	1805	10	5	5	—	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	——
1558	1890	1851	1	—	1	—	Husband	1805	10	5	5	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1559	1890	1884	—	—	—	—	Husband	1854	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1857	3	1	2	—	——
1560	1890	1888	1	....	....	1	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1561	1890	....	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1825	3	1	2	—	.....
1562	1891	1889	1	....	....	1	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1863	1	1	....	....	.....
1563	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1829	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1564	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	.....
1565	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1867	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	——
1566	1890	1855	4	—	4	—	Husband	1832	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1833	10	4	2	4	——
1567	1889	....	3	....	....	3	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1854	5	1	4	—	——
1568	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	——
1569	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1859	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1570	1892	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1869	8	2	6	—	.....
1571	1890	1868	7	—	7	—	Husband	1839	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1848	1	1	....	....	——
1572	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	.....
1573	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1872	3	3	....	....	.....
1574	1894	....	6	—	6	—	Husband	1847	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1852	4	1	3	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1551	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	5	Scarlet fever.....	Ky	
1552	8	Brain fever.....	Prussia.....	
	1, 1½	Inflam. of brain.	Ind	
1553	....	.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 1451. Bro. of Wife No. 1447.
	4	Brain fever.....	Ohio.....	Died 1884.
1554	B	....	N. Y.....	
	B?	.....	N. Y.....	
1555	B	.....	Ky	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1556	...	.....	Ky	Brother of Husb. No. 1557 and Wife No. 1813. Died 1871.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1557	B	.....	Ky	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1558. Brother of Husb. No. 1556 and Wife No. 1813. Died 1878.
	5+	Rising in head...	.....	Five grandchildren were deaf.
1558	B	.....	Ky	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1557. Brother of Wife No. 1813 and Husb. No. 1556. Died 1878.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1559	2	Measles	Fla., Whipple's and College.	Dead.
	B	.....	Va. & Tenn....	
1560	....	.....	Ill.....	
	....	.....	... .	Died 1889.
1561	—	———	———	Not deaf. Divorced.
	8/12	Disease in head..	Hartford	First marriage.
1562	3	.....	Wis.....	
	2	.....	Wis	
1563	....	.....	N. Y.....	
	....	....	.....	
1564	8	Spinal meningitis	Mo. & Coll.....	
	3	Spotted fever...	Mo.....	
1565	5	Spinal fever	Ind.....	
	3	Typhoid fever & medicine.	Ind.....	
1566	Inf.	Cold, gathering in head.	N. Y.....	
	Inf.	Measles	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1672, Wife No. 2231, Wife No. 3583
1567	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	1½	Croup	Md	
1568	2+	Typhoid fever or cramps.	Mich. & Norris	
	1½	Inflam. of brain..	Mich	
1569	16	Spotted fever....	Mich. & Coll ..	Dead.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1570	1	Brain fever.....	Mich	
	B	.....	Mich	
1571	2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford.....	
1572	3	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	Parents second cousins.
	....	.....	Ind.....	
1573	....	....	La.....	
	B	.....	La.....	
1574	9	Scarlet fever... .	N. Y. & Coll ...	
	8 2/3	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1575	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1848	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	
1576	1894	1877	..	....	....	....	Husband	1846	3	1	2	—	Parents (No. 1483); aunt
							Wife	49?	1	1	....	....	
1577	1894	1865	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	...	....	....	
							Wife	1841	1	1	....	....	
1578	1892	1867	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1846	1	1	....	..	
1579	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1865	3	1	2	—	
1580	1894	87?	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1581	1894	1893	1	....	....	1	Husband	1870	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1871	1	1	....	....	——
1582	1894	1894	1	—	—	1	Husband	1870	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1873	6	1	5	—	——
1583	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1867	3	3	....	....	
1584	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	...	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1585	1893	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1586	1895	....	5	....	....	5	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1587	1895	1880	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1588	1895	....	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1840	10	4	6	—	——
1589	....	....	1	1	....	....	Husband	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1590	1895	1895	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1591	1895	1895	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1867	5	1	4	—	
1592	1895	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1843	6	1	5	—	3 cousins (including Husb. No. 4159)
1593	1893	1887	3	—	1	2	Husband	1863	15	3	12	—	——
							Wife	1871	4	4	—	—	Parents (No. 4331); uncle (Husb. No. 133); 6 aunts (including Wife No. 3355, Wife No. 2461, Wife No. 2902, Wife No. 3141, Wife No. 133); cousin.
1594	1889	1860	—	—	—	—	Husband	1836	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1841	6	1	5	—	
1595	1890	1866	sev.	—	all.	—	Husband	1841	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1844	13	1	12	—	2 third cousins
1596	1889	....	sev.	1	sev.	—	Husband	1825	2	2	—	—	Cousins
							Wife	....	16	4	12	—	Cousin
1597	1889	1876	....	....	....	....	Husband	1846	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1840	9	1	8	—	
1598	1890	....	5	—	5	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1848	2	1	1	—	3 uncles; 6 cousins (including Husb. No. 140, Husb. No. 1949).
1599	1889	1883	2	—	2	—	Husband	1854	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	.. .	sev.	—	all.	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1575	B	.....	Ill.	
	B	.....	Ill.	
1576	2½	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	
	....	.....	N. Y.	
1577	...	.....	.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.	
1578	....	.....	N. Y.	
	4	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	
1579	2	Cold.	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1463.
	B	.....	Hartford	
1580	....	.....	.....	Divorced in 1894.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1581	2	Brain fever.	St. Joseph's & N. Y. Imp'd.	
	1½	Measles.	N Y. Imp'd.	
1582	2/12	Abscess in ears.	Pa.	
	....	Scarlet fever.	Ohio.	
1583	2	Spotted fever.	Ind.	
	5	Spotted fever.	Ind.	
1584	....	.....	England.	
	....	.....	.....	
1585	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
1586	....	.....	———	Uneducated.
	....	.....	.....	
1587	14	Fits.	N. Y.	
	....	.....	.....	
1588	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	4	Scarlet fever.	Doncaster	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2229. Sister of Wife No. 4052.
1589	....	.....	.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1590	3	Brain fever.	Ohio.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1484.
	....	.....	Ohio.	
1591	5	Measles	Ohio.	
	3	Spotted fever.	Ohio.	
1592	...	.....	Ohio.	
	2/12	Inflam. of brain.	Ohio.	Third marriage; first to Husb. No. 1443; second to Husb. No. 2473.
1593	10	Scarlet fever.	Pa.	
	B	.....	Md. & Pa.	Sister of Wife No. 1109. Paternal grandparents were second cousins.
1594	B	.....	Pa.	Died 1874.
	B	.....	Ohio.	
1595	1½	Fits.	Ohio.	
	B	.....	Ind. and Ill.	
1596	B	.....	N. Y.	
	B	.....	N. Y.	Sister of Wife No. 1400.
1597	....	.....	Ohio.	
	....	Scarlet fever.	Ohio.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1136.
1598	....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	Hartford	
1599	16	Paral. of aud. nerve	Tenn. & Coll.	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	No. of Children. Deaf.	No. of Children. Hearing.	No. of Children. Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Brothers and Sisters. Deaf.	Brothers and Sisters. Hearing.	Brothers and Sisters. Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1600	1890	1885	1	1	—	—	Husband	59?	5	1	4	—	—
							Wife	1862	4	1	3	—	—
1601	1889	1853	—	—	—	—	Husband	1829	6	2	4	—	.....
							Wife	1833	2	2	....	....	2 second cousins (Husb. No. 2452 and Wife No. 3109); 3 third cousins; nephew (Husb. No. 2973).
1602	1889	1879	4	—	4	—	Husband	1853	6	1	5	—	—
							Wife	1854	5	3	2	—	1 niece
1603	1890	1880	4	—	3	1	Husband	1858	2	1	1	—	—
							Wife	1860	5	2	3	—	Parents (No. 1172)
1604	1889	1882	2	—	2	—	Husband	1860	6	1	5	—	—
							Wife	1861	6	1	5	—	—
1605	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1862	4	2	2	—	—
							Wife	1861	9	2	7	—	.....
1606	1894	1865	2	—	2	—	Husband	1832	10	1	9	—	.....
							Wife	1840	8	2	6	—	.....
1607	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1832	10	1	9	—	.....
							Wife	1844	13	1	12	—	.....
1608	1889	1872	—	—	—	—	Husband	1837	7	4	3	—	Niece
							Wife	1845	5	1	4	—	.....
1609	1889	1868	1	—	1	—	Husband	1835	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	1843	5	1	4	—	Cousin
1610	1889	1879	5	—	5	—	Husband	1860	4	2	2	—	—
							Wife	1854	5	2	3	—	—
1611	1889	1882	1	—	—	1	Husband	1841	9	1	8	—	—
							Wife	1839	9	1	8	—	—
1612	1894	1880	4	—	3	1	Husband	1846	10	1	9	—	—
							Wife	1860	5	1	4	—	.....
1613	1889	1872	—	—	—	—	Husband	1823	6	1	5	—	—
							Wife	1827	2	1	1	—	.....
1614	1889	1875	6	—	6	—	Husband	1848	13	1	12	—	—
							Wife	1857	1	1	—	—	—
1615	1894	1886	4	—	3	1	Husband	1856	6	4	2	—	—
							Wife	1856	6	4	2	—	.....
1616	1889	1884	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	7	2	5	—	.....
							Wife	1845	8	2	6	—	3 cousins
1617	1889	1884	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	7	2	5	—	.....
							Wife	1843	8	2	6	—	3 cousins
1618	1889	1879	1	—	—	1	Husband	1849	8	2	6	—	—
							Wife	1856	5	1	4	—	—
1619	1889	1881	3	—	—	3	Husband	1849	8	2	6	—	—
							Wife	1855	5	2	3	—	Parents (No. 2195); aunt
1620	1889	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1859	4	2	2	—	.....
							Wife	1862	5	1	4	—	Cousin (Wife No. 1260)
1621	1889	1885	—	—	—	—	Husband	1848	4	1	3	—	—
							Wife	1857	5	1	4	—	.....
1622	1889	1887	....	....	....	....	Husband	1860	6	2	4	—	—
							Wife	1862	2	1	1	—	Cousin
1623	1893	1864	4	—	4	—	Husband	1838	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1841	1	1	....	....	.....
1624	1889	1867	1	1	....	....	Husband	1842	5	2	3	—	.....
							Wife	1845	9	5	4	—	—
1625	1889	1849	7	—	7	—	Husband	1824	9	2	7	—	—
							Wife	....	7	—	7	—	—

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1600	5	Brain fever.....	Cleveland.....	
	1	Typhoid fever....	Ohio.....	
1601	1½	.....	Ind.....	Brother of Wife No. 3793. Died 1853.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb No. 2943.
1602	10	Spotted fever....	Kans	
	B	.....	Kans	Sister of Wife No. 640 and Husb. No. 2048.
1603	7	Fall.....	Ill.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1177.
1604	3½	....	Wis..... ..	
	5	Fall into hot water	Wis.....	
1605	B	....	Ark.....	Bro. of Husb. No. 1610.
	B	.....	Ark.....	Died 1886 or '87.
1606	B	.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1607.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Died 1875.
1607	B	.....	Ohio..	Second marriage; first to Wife 1606.
	8	Sickness.....	Ohio..	
1608	B	....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 943, Husb. No. 1666, Wife No. 4054.
	5	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
1609	B	.....	Ohio.....	Wife left husband because he was a drunkard.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Iowa	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3112.
1610	B	.....	Ark.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1605.
	B	.....	Ark.....	Sister of Wife No. 4022.
1611	3½	Brain disease....	Pa.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Va., Balt., & Pa.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4017.
1612	3	Fever.....	Ohio.....	
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
1613	Inf.	Cold.....	Ohio.....	
	....	Fever.....	Ohio.....	
1614	7	Scarlet fever.....	Esslingen.....	
	2½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
1615	B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 3018, Husb. No. 1783, Husb. No. 1782.
	3	Teething and gathering in head.	Pa. & N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3018 and Husb. No. 3017.
1616	....	.....	———	Brother of Husb. No. 1617.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 1617.
1617	....	.....	———	Brother of Husb. No. 1616.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 1616.
1618	2	Measles.....	Mo. & Pa... ..	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 1619; 3d to Wife No. 1669.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	Died 1880.
1619	2	Measles.....	Mo. & Pa.....	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 1618; 3d to Wife No. 1669.
	Inf.	Fall.....	Pa. & Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2196.
1620	10/12	Scarlet fever.....	Md.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.....	
1621	1½	Fall down stairs.	N. Y.....	
	7	Typhoid fever...	Pa.....	Parents cousins.
1622	B	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 2074.
	4	Brain fever.....	Pa.....	
1623	B	.....	Pa.....	
	B	....	Pa.....	
1624	2	Scrofula.....	Ohio.....	
	B	....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3164 and Husb. No. 3306; mother of Husb. No. 1920.
1625	B	....	Va.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1626	1889	1883	1	—	—	1	Husband	1861	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1856	5	1	4	—	Aunt and cousin
1627	1889	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1865	10	3	7	—	——
							Wife	1863	7	2	5	—	——
1628	1890	1868	2	—	1	1	Husband	1832	7	3	4	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1629	1889	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1854	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1867	4	1	3	—	——
1630	1889	1868	—	—	—	—	Husband	1841	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1871	5	2	3	—	Second cousin (Wife No. 1490)
1631	1890	1873	1	—	—	1	Husband	1841	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1847	11	1	10	—	Aunt
1632	1889	1880	1	—	1	—	Husband	1857	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1860	8	1	7	—	——
1633	1890	1876	1	—	1	—	Husband	1837	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1834	10	1	9	—	——
1634	1889	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	1853	9	2	7	—	
							Wife	1863	7	4	3	—	
1635	1893	1887	3	—	3	—	Husband	1845	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1858	2	—	2	—	——
1636	1891	1888	2	—	—	2	Husband	1866	8	3	5	—	——
							Wife	1871	3	1	2	—	——
1637	1889	1872	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1854	....	....	....	....	
1638	1890	1875	2	—	2	—	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1842	1	1	....	....	
1639	1889	1882	1	—	1	—	Husband	1859	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1866	3	1	2	—	Mother (Wife No. 1958); 2 second cousins; 2 great-uncles.
1640	1892	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1859	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1866	2	—	2	—	——
1641	1890	1889	....	....	....	....	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1642	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1851	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1864	10	1	9	—	——
1643	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1852	9	5	4	—	
							Wife	1860	3	1	2	—	
1644	1889	1876	5	—	2	3	Husband	1857	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1846	7	1	6	—	——
1645	1890	1881	2	—	2	—	Husband	1860	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1860	8	1	7	—	——
1646	1889	1884	2	—	2	—	Husband	1862	8	4	4	—	——
							Wife	1864	3	1	2	—	——
1647	1894	1887	3	—	1	2	Husband	1863	7	4	3	—	——
							Wife	1865	9	3	6	—	——
1648	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	3	3	...	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1649	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1845	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1650	1889	1878	—	—	—	—	Husband	1840	7	2	5	—	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1626	2	Palsy	Ohio	Died 1884.
	4	Scarlet fever	Pa	Parents second cousins. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2663.
1627	B		W. Pa	
	B		Pa	
1628	B		Pa	Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 4046 and Husb. No. 1842. Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 1841. Died 1870.
	—	—	—	Not deaf.
1629	11	Spotted fever	Ia. & College	
	14	Meningitis	Iowa	
1630	2½	Shock and cold	Ill. & N. Y.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1631.
	B		N. Y.	Sister of Wife No. 3921. Died 1871.
1631	2½	Shock and cold	Ill. & N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1630.
	3	Brain fever	Ill.	
1632	1	Sickness	Pa.	
	6	Scarlet fever	Pa.	
1633	B		Ill.	
	6	Brain fever	Ohio & Ill.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2931.
1634	B		Pa.	Brother of Wife No. 237.
	B		Pa.	Sister of Husb. No. 125 and Husb. No. 220.
1635	11	Scarlet fever	Hartf'd & Coll.	
	—	—	—	Not deaf.
1636	B		Md.	
	B		Md.	
1637	2	Typhoid fever	Md. & Pa	
	—	—	—	Not deaf. Died 1874.
1638	1	Scarlet fever	N. Y.	
	5	Brain fever	Pa.	
1639	B		Mich	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1640. Divorced 1889.
	—	—	—	Not deaf. Parents cousins. First marriage.
1640	B		Mich	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1639.
	—	—	—	Not deaf.
1641	6	Pneumonia	Ohio	
	—	—	—	Not deaf.
1642	1	Measles	Wis.	
	2½	Brain fever	Wis.	
1643	B		Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 2678.
	B		Hartford	
1644	1	Measles	Ill. & Kans.	
	2	Smallpox	Kans	
1645	6	Spotted fever	Ky	
	2	Inflam. of brain	Ill.	
1646	B		Kans	Parents third cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1955 and Wife No. 1956.
	1	Sickness	Kans	
1647	B		N. Y.	
	B		N. Y.	Sister of Wife No. 414.
1648	B		S. C	Brother of Husb. No. 1700.
	—	—	—	Not deaf.
1649			S. C	Dead.
	—	—	—	Not deaf.
1650	B		Ham'l'n & N. Y.	Parents cousins.
	1	Scarlet fever	Hamilton	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1651	1889	1879	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	..	.....
							Wife	1843	5	1	4	—	——
1652	1889	1883	2	—	1	1	Husband	1853	8	2	6	—	——
							Wife	1859	10	1	9	—	——
1653	1891	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	1856	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1858	3	2	1	—	——
1654	1889	1876	2	—	2	—	Husband	1851	5	1	4	—	....
							Wife	1851	4	1	3	—	....
1655	1891	1855	—	—	—	—	Husband	1833	11	3	8	—	Cousin ....
							Wife	1818	4	2	2	—	——
1656	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1853	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1857	10	4	6	—	——
1657	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	——
1658	1889	1875	2	—	2	—	Husband	1850	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	...	....	....	....	....	....
1659	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1847	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1850	6	1	5	—	——
1660	1889	1881	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1862	2	1	1	....	——
1661	1889	1883	3	—	1	2	Husband	....	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	....	10	1	9	—	——
1662	1890	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1856	4	1	3	—	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
1663	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1806	5	1	4	—	....
							Wife	1805	7	1	6	—	——
1664	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1863	6	1	5	—	——
1665	1890	1866	2	—	2	—	Husband	1822	11	2	9	—	——
							Wife	1836	6	1	5	—	——
1666	1893	1862	2	—	2	—	Husband	1831	7	4	3	—	Niece ....
							Wife	1835	1	1	....	....	——
1667	1889	1876	2	—	2	—	Husband	1849	8	5	3	—	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
1668	1889	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1806	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1807	2	2	....	....	....
1669	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1849	3	2	6	—	——
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	....
1670	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	27?	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1827	1	1	....	....	2 fourth cousins .....
1671	1889	...	2	1	....	1	Husband	1857	6	1	5	—	....
							Wife	1865	11	4	7	—	....
1672	1891	1853	2	—	2	—	Husband	1826	10	4	2	4	——
							Wife	1827	3	1	2	....	——
1673	1889	1879	1	1	—	—	Husband	1852	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1854	6	1	5	—	——
1674	1890	1884	—	—	—	—	Husband	1854	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1860	5	1	4	—	——
1675	1889	1879	3	—	3	—	Husband	1859	3	2	1	—	——
							Wife	1858	10	2	8	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
651	....	.....	London.....	
	Inf.	Gatherings under ears.	Ohio..	
652	....	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	
	6½	Brain fever.....	Ohio.....	
653	9	Meningitis.....	W. Va.....	
	2	Diphtheria and measles.	Mich., C. N. Y., Minn.	Sister of Wife No. 2578.
654	3	Cold.....	Ohio.....	Died 1879.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	
655	B	.....	S. C	Brother of Husb. No. 1883.
	B	.....	S. C.....	Parents cousins. Died 1892.
656	5	Fall.....	Ill.....	
	B	.....	Ill.....	Sister of Wife No. 643 and Husb. No. 1524.
657	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Minn.....	
658	1	Sores in head....	Minn.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
659	1	Sores in head....	Minn.....	Died 1879.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Minn.....	
660	18	Meningitis.....	———	Educated in hearing schools. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1661.
	3¾	A fall.....	N. Y.....	Died 1882.
661	18	Meningitis.....	———	Educated in hearing schools. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1660.
	10	Meningitis.....	———	Educated in hearing schools.
662	B	.....	Pa.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
663	2	.....	Hartford	Died 1845.
	1 8/12	Inflam. of brain .	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2935. Died 1868.
664	1 2/12	Convulsions.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	
665	1 8/12	Cold.....	Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1729.
	1 6/12	Scarlet fever.....	La., Ky., & Ind.	
666	3/12	Measles.....	N. Y.....	Bro. of Wife No. 4054, Husb. No. 1608, and Wife No. 943.
	....	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
667	B	.....	Pa.	Bro. of Wife No. 1434. Parents second cousins.
	....	.....	Pa.....	
668	2 6/12	Sickness.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	
669	2	Measles.....	Mo. & Pa	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1618; second to Wife No. 1619.
	B	.....	W. Pa.....	
670	12	Scarlet fever.....	.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	
671	....	Cong'n of brain..	Iowa	
	B	.....	Iowa.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1166.
672	B	.....	N. Y.....	Bro. of Wife No. 1566, Wife No. 2231, Wife No. 3583. Died 1880.
	1½	Scarlet fever....	N. Y.....	Died 1875.
673	4	Scarlet fever.....	Mich	
	...	.....	Mich	
674	3	Scarlet fever.....	Cal.....	
	2½	Scarlet fever.....	Ind. & Cal.. ..	
675	5	Scarlet fever.....	Mich	Brother of Husb. No. 1763.
	B	....	Mich.....	Parents cousins.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1676	1889	1873	4	—	4	—	Husband	1849	5	2	3	—	Parents (No. 1826); uncle; great-uncle (Husb. No. 1824); great-aunt; 8 second cousins (including Husb. No. 1687, Husb. No. 1825, Husb. No. 3199); 3 third cousins (including Wife No. 1453 and Husb. No. 3201); 2 fourth cousins.
							Wife	1848	9	2	7	—	——
1677	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	5	2	3	—	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1678	1890	1853	6	—	6	—	Husband	1823	5	1	4	—	Uncle .....
							Wife	1832	6	1	5	—	Cousin of father.....
1679	1889	1880	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	10	3	7	—	——
							Wife	....	10	—	10	—	——
1680	1889	1870	3	—	3	—	Husband	1841	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1843	9	5	4	—	——
1681	1889	1885	2	—	2	—	Husband	1852	12	1	11	—	——
							Wife	1864	7	1	6	—	——
1682	1890	1851	3	—	1	2	Husband	1817	1	1	—	—	——
							Wife	....	11	—	11	—	——
1683	1894	1884	5	—	3	2	Husband	1859	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1858	5	2	3	—	——
1684	1890	1879	—	—	—	—	Husband	1852	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1859	2	1	1	—	——
1685	1890	1868	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1839	1	1	....	....	.....
1686	1890	1880	3	—	3	—	Husband	1858	12	1	10	1	——
							Wife	1859	13	1	11	1	——
1687	1890	1879	—	—	—	—	Husband	1839	11	5	6	—	Father (Husb. No. 1824); aunt; five cousins (including Husb. No. 1826, Husb. No. 3199); 5 second cousins (including Wife No. 211, Husb. No. 1676, Wife No. 1453, Husb. No. 3201); 3 third cousins.
							Wife	....	8	3	5	—	——
1688	1890	1874	3	—	3	—	Husband	1838	10	2	8	—	——
							Wife	1841	6	2	4	—	——
1689	1890	1882	1	—	1	—	Husband	1838	10	2	8	—	——
							Wife	1857	9	1	8	—	——
1690	1889	1861	5	—	5	—	Husband	1838	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1830	12	2	10	—	——
1691	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	1858	6	2	4	—	——
							Wife	1863	6	1	5	—	——
1692	1890	1859	2	—	2	—	Husband	1823	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1824	5	1	4	—	——
1693	1890	1865	3	—	3	—	Husband	....	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	1838	9	4	5	—	A cousin (Wife No. 190).....
1694	1889	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1825	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1695	1890	1873	2	—	2	—	Husband	1849	13	2	11	—	——
							Wife	1853	13	1	12	—	——
1696	1890	1875	—	—	—	—	Husband	1839	11	5	6	—	Father (Husb. No. 1824); aunt; 5 cousins (including Husb. No. 1826, Husb. No. 3199); 5 second cousins (including Wife No. 211, Husb. No. 1676, Wife No. 1453, Husb. No. 3201); 3 third cousins.
							Wife	....	8	3	5	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1676	B	.....	Ky	Brother of Wife No. 211. Died 1887.
	$\frac{6}{12}$	Gathering in ears.	Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2311.
1677	B	.....	Ohio	Brother of Wife No. 2278.
	....	.....	Tenn	
1678	B	.....	Ohio.....	Died 1877.
	....	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	
1679	....	.....	———	Not at school.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1680	$1\frac{8}{12}$	Inflam. of brain..	Ohio.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 246, Husb. No. 2475, Husb. No. 2500, Wife No. 4315.
1681	B	.....	Mich.....	
	$1\frac{1}{12}$	Measles.....	Ohio.....	
1682	3	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1683	2	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 3893.
1684	$1\frac{8}{12}$	.....	Mich.....	Divorced 1883. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1706.
	7	Bilious fever and quinine	Mich	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2945.
1685	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	2	Inflam. in head..	Ohio.....	
1686	4	Scarlet fever.....	Mo	
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Mo	
1687	B	.....	Ky	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1696. Brother of Husb. No. 1825.
	B	.....	.....	Sister of Wife No. 1696.
1688	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 1689. Bro. of Wife No. 3451.
	2	Nervous fever...	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 4070. Died 1878.
1689	B	.....	Hartford.....	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 1688. Brother of Wife No. 3451.
	B	....	Hartford	
1690	....	.....	———	Not at school. Died 1869.
	$1\frac{6}{12}$	Cold.....	Ohio..... ..	Sister of Wife No. 1413.
1691	B	.....	Ky	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ky	
1692	4	Brain fever.....	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	
1693	....	.....	Ohio.....	
	....	....	Ohio.	Sister of Husb. No. 921.
1694	B	.....	Ohio.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1888.
1695	B	.....	Iowa & Coll ...	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1886. Brother of Wife No. 294.
	3	....	Iowa	Parents cousins. Died 1889.
1696	B	.....	Ky	Brother of Husb. No. 1825. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 1687.
	B	.....	.....	Sister of Wife No. 1687. Dead.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1697	1890	1889	1	—	1	—	Husband	1865	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	——
1698	1890	1878	5	—	5	—	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	
1699	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1700	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1836	3	3	....	....	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1701	1891	1868	3	—	3	—	Husband	1840	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1846	1	1	....	....	——
1702	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	...	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1703	1890	....	3	—	2	1	Husband	1850	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1856	2	2	....	....	——
1704	1890	1878	3	—	3	—	Husband	1851	14	2	12	—	Nephew
							Wife	1858	9	1	8	—	Cousin
1705	1890	1882	3	—	3	—	Husband	1861	13	2	11	—	——
							Wife	1860	11	1	10	—	——
1706	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1852	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1863	9	1	8	—	——
1707	1891	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1848	sev.	1	sev.	—	
							Wife	1852	sev.	—	all.	—	
1708	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1807	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1709	1890	1886	....	....	....	....	Husband	1852	2	1	1	—	Aunt
							Wife	1850	4	1	3	—	
1710	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1813	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1810	6	4	2	—	Niece (Wife No. 328) and nephew (Husband No. 1653).
1711	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1869	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	
1712	1891	1884	4	—	4	—	Husband	1801	8	3	5	—	
							Wife	....	3	—	3	—	
1713	1889	1881	1	—	1	—	Husband	1855	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1855	9	2	7	....	
1714	1891	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1715	1894	1888	3	—	1	2	Husband	1859	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1862	4	1	3	—	——
1716	1894	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1858	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1866	2	1	1	—	——
1717	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1811	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1817	2	2	....	....	
1718	1890	1866	6	—	6	—	Husband	1837	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1847	1	1	....	....	
1719	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1837	4	2	2	—	——
							Wife	1845	2	2	....	....	——
1720	1890	....	sev.	—	all.	—	Husband	1848	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1852	2	2	....	....	
1721	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1831	5	1	....	4	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1722	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1867	3	3	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1697	2	Brain fever	Mo	Not deaf.
	—	—	—	
1698	5	Fever	Ind	
	2	Fall	Ind	
1699	1⅛	Fever	Norris, Mich.	Not deaf.
	—	—	—	
1700	B		S. C	Brother of Husb. No. 1648.
1701			N. Y	
	1½	Scarlet fever	N. Y., Ind., & Tenn.	
1702	B		Ky	Not deaf.
	—	—	—	
1703	7	Dropsy of brain	Ill	
	B		Ill	
1704	13	Br'n & spinal fev.	Mo	
	4	Spotted fever	Mo	Died 1883.
1705	7	Meningitis	Mo	
	2⅛	Meningitis	Mo	
1706	1½		Mich	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1684.
	1½		Mich	
1707	6	Scarlet fever	N. Y	Not deaf.
	—	—	—	
1708	Inf.	Sickness	N. Y	
1709	8/12	Fright & congestion of brain.	Hartford and N. Y. Imp'd.	Parents second cousins.
	B		Hartford	
1710	3		Hartford	Died 1868.
	B		Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 1055 and Wife No. 790. Died 1869.
1711			Texas	
	3	Sickness	Texas	
1712	1		Hartford	Died 1879.
	—	—	—	Not deaf.
1713	12	Scarlet fever	N. Y	
	8	Scarlet fever	N. Y	
1714			—	Uneducated. Died 1891.
1715	5	Typhoid fever	Ohio	
	1	Brain fever	Ohio	
1716	4	Scarlet fever	Pa	
	5	Meningitis	N. Y. & N. J.	
1717	1	Sickness	N. Y	Dead.
	B		N. Y	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 98.
1718	3½	Scarlet fever	N. Y	Died 1879.
	6	Measles	Ill	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1482.
1719	B		Ala	
	B		Ala	
1720	B		Ill	
			Ill	Sister of Husb. No. 3732.
1721				Died 1892.
1722			Miss	Died 1891.
				Dead.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1723	1894	....	1	—	—	1	Husband	1828	2	2	....	....	2 nieces (Wife No. 3474 and Wife No. 420)
							Wife	1835	5	2	3	—	Nephew
1724	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1848	7	1	6	—	——
1725	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1856	2	2	....	....	——
							Wife	1859	11	5	6	—	"Yes"
1726	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	...	...	
							Wife	1852	1	1	...	...	
1727	1889	1877	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1842	5	1	4	—	Second cousin
1728	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	Husband	1867	1	1	....	....	Cousin
							Wife	1870	1	1	....	....	
1729	1891	1856	2	—	2	—	Husband	1824	11	2	9	—	——
							Wife	..	3	—	3	—	
1730	1891	1867	6	—	6	—	Husband	1824	11	2	9	—	——
							Wife	....	5	3	2	—	
1731	1891	1862	5	—	5	—	Husband	1819	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	sev.	3	....	sev.	Great-grandmother; cousins and others
1732	1891	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1733	1890	....	sev.	—	all.	—	Husband	1844	1	1	....	....	Cousin
							Wife	1845	2	2	....	....	
1734	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1847	1	1	....	....	
1735	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1872	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1736	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1852	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1737	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1851	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1738	1890	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1739	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	...	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ..	....	....	....	....	....	
1740	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1741	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	1	1	....	....	
1742	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1856	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1854	3	1	2	—	——
1743	1890	1889	1	—	1	—	Husband	1864	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife ...	1865	10	1	9	—	——
1744	1892	1875	1	....	....	1	Husband	1840	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1854	8	2	6	—	Aunt
1745	1890	....	1	1	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	
1746	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1723	....	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 3700.
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 4263.
1724	B	.....	Hartford.....	Died 1888.
	6	A fall	Hartford.....	
1725	B	....	Miss.....	
	B	.....	Miss.....	Sister of Wife No. 3025. Probably married twice; other marriage to Husb. No. 2759. Dead.
1726	....	.....	.....	
	5	Scarlet fever.....	Mich	Dead.
1727	15½	Spotted fever....	Mich.....	
	B	....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1973.
1728	....	Rising in head...	Va., Ky. & Ken.	
	3	Meningitis.....	Ky	
1729	B	....	Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No 1665. First marriage; second to Wife No 1730. Died 1882.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. First marriage.
1730	B	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1665. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1729. Died 1882.
	....	.....	———	Uneducated. Dead.
1731	2½	Inflam. of brain..	Ohio.....	Died 1887 or 1888.
	B	.....	———	Uneducated. Sister of Husb. No. 2869. Parents cousins.
1732	....	.....	Mo.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1733	....	Cold in head.....	Ill.....	Dead.
	B	.....	Ill.....	Probably first marriage; second to Husb. No. 380. Sister of Husb. No. 804. Parents third cousins.
1734	....	....	.....	
	1 1/12	Fever.....	Ill.....	Parents third cousins.
1735	9	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
	....	.....	.....	
1736	9/12	Croup	Ind.....	
	....	.....	.....	
1737	4	Scarlet fever... .	Ill.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1738	....	.....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1739; third to Wife No. 1740.
	....	.....	———	Uneducated. Dead.
1739	....	.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1738; third to Wife No. 1740.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Abandoned her husband.
1740	....	.....	Ohio.....	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1739; second to Wife No. 1738.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Abandoned her husband.
1741	....	.....	Ky	
	....	.....	.....	
1742	1	Intermit. fever..	Mich	
	3½	Scarlet fever....	Mich	
1743	1½	Ty'd pneumonia.	Ky	
	3	Meningitis.....	Ky	
1744	4	Fever	Ind.....	
	B	.....	Ia.....	
1745	B	.....	Ky	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1746.
	....	....	.....	
1746	B	.....	Ky	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1745.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1747	1890	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1832	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	
1748	1892	....	5	....	....	5	Husband	....	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1749	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1852	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1750	1893	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	7	3	4	—	——
1751	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1824	9	1	8	—	
							Wife,...	....	....	....	....	....	
1752	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1845	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1753	1890	1847	—	—	—	—	Husband	1808	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1808	8	1	7	—	
1754	1890	1867	....	....	....	....	Husband	1808	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1814	1	1	....	....	
1755	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1808	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1756	1891	1890	2	—	—	2	Husband	1868	5	3	2	—	
							Wife	1870	5	1	4	—	
1757	1890	....	2	....	1	1	Husband	1861	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1861	7	1	6	—	——
1758	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1870	2	2	....	....	Nephew partially deaf
							Wife	1871	3	1	2	—	
1759	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1837	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	1828	1	1	....	....	
1760	1889	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1854	4	1	3	—	——
1761	1890	1849	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife . ..	1821	4	4	....	....	
1762	1890	1887	2	....	1	1	Husband	1858	9	2	7	—	Second cousin
							Wife	1856	10	1	9	—	Second cousin
1763	1892	1884	1	—	1	—	Husband	1856	3	2	1	—	——
							Wife	1858	3	2	1	—	
1764	1893	....	3	2	....	1	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1765	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1859	9	2	7	—	
							Wife	1861	13	1	12	—	
1766	1893	1891	1	....	....	1	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	——
1767	1892	1873	7	—	7	—	Husband	1848	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1855	10	2	8	—	——
1768	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1860	6	1	5	—	
1769	1890	1889	1	....	....	1	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	2 cousins (Wife No. 183 is one)
							Wife . ..	1865	1	1	....	....	
1770	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1813	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1815	11	3	8	—	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
747	B	.....	Hartford	
	....	.....	Tenn.....	Mother of Husb. No. 1902.
748	....	.....	Tenn	
	....	.....	.....	
749	B	....	Pa.....	Parents cousins.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
750	....	.....	Ky.....	
	B	.....	Ky.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2238.
751	2½	Fever	Hartford	Died 1858.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
752	10	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
753	1	Ulcerat'n in ears.	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1754; third to Wife No. 1755.
	4	Illness.....	Hartford	Died 1862.
754	1	Ulcerat'n in ears.	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1753; third to Wife No. 1755.
	½	Inflam. of head..	N. Y.....	
755	1	Ulcerat'n in ears.	Hartford	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1753; second to Wife No. 1754.
	...	.....	.....	
756	1	Enlargement of tonsils.	Kans.....	
	2½	Spinal meningitis	Kans	
757	13	Accident	N. Y. & Coll...	Died 1890.
	2½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
758	B	.....	Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 1485.
	2	Spinal meningitis	Ill.....	
759	B	.....	Ind.....	Brother of Wife No. 2864.
	....	Whooping cough.	Ohio.....	
760	....	.....	.....	Died 1886.
	3	.....	Riehen (Switzerland).	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3449.
761	....	.....	.....	Semi-mute.
	B	.....	N. Y. & Canajoharie.	Sister of Wife No. 313 and Wife No. 4378.
762	2	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	2	A fall.....	N. Y.....	
763	4	Mumps.....	Mich	Brother of Husb. No. 1675.
	....	Cold.....	Ind.....	
764	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	.....	.....	Mother of Wife No. 435.
765	B	.....	N. C.....	
	1	Bronchitis.....	N. C.....	
766	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	15	Disease affecting the eyes.	Horace Mann..	
767	9	Scarlet fever.....	N. C.....	
	B	.....	N. C.....	Sister of Husb. No. 538.
768	6	Suspended by feet by nurse in play.	Miss. & Coll...	
	4	Typhoid fever....	Miss.....	
769	B	.....	Ill.....	
	1½	Spinal meningitis	Mo. & Ill.....	
770	½	Fever.....	Hartford	Died 1881.
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 795 and Wife No. 1047.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1771	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1850	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1848	6	1	5	—	
1772	1893	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1853	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	
1773	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1845	5	5	....	....	Cousins
							Wife	1854	1	1	....	....	Cousins
1774	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1775	1889	....	sev.	—	all	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	Cousins (including Wife No. 1775, Wife No. 961, Wife No. 3806.)
							Wife	1810	12	6	6	—	
1776	1889	....	sev.	....	....	all	Husband	1854	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1777	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1815	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1813	2	2	....	....	
1778	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1848	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	——
1779	1893	1888	2	....	1	1	Husband	1857	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1869	4	1	3	—	——
1780	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1869	7	1	6	—	
1781	1893	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1866	5	2	3	—	——
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	——
1782	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1854	6	4	2	—	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1783	1893	1889	2	....	....	2	Husband	1860	6	4	2	—	——
							Wife	1863	4	1	3	—	——
1784	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1867	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1870	3	1	2	—	——
1785	1890	....	6	....	....	6	Husband	1831	4	2	2	—	4 cousins
							Wife	1827	7	1	6	—	
1786	1890	1869	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1850	1	1	....	....	——
1787	1890	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1833	4	2	2	—	4 cousins
							Wife	1838	5	1	4	—	——
1788	1892	1879	4	—	4	—	Husband	1854	2	1	—	1	——
							Wife	1857	1	1	....	....	
1789	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1855	11	1	10	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1790	1890	1880	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1843	3	1	2	—	
1791	1893	1891	....	....	....	....	Husband	1864	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1869	1	1	....	....	——
1792	1894	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1865	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1868	2	2	....	....	
1793	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1853	7	2	5	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1794	1891	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	

	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
71	2	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	3	.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to a hearing man.
72	....	Fever	Ill.....	
	5	Spinal fever	Ill.....	
73	B	.....	Ga.....	Brother of Wife No. 2817. Parents fourth cousins.
	8	Fever.....	Ga.....	
74	....	Sickness.....	Canajoharie....	
	....	....	.....	
75	—	———	———	Not deaf. Married his cousin.
	B	.....	Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 961 and Wife No. 3806. Dead.
76	2	A fire-cracker burst in his ear.	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	... .	
77	2	Inflam. in head..	Canajoharie & N. Y.	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
78	B	.....	Ind	
	4	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
79	4	Brain fever.....	Ill.....	
	2½	Spotted fever....	Ill.....	
80	3	Brain fever.....	Norris & Ill....	
	5	.....	Norris.....	
81	B	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 3430.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.	Married also to Husb. No. 685.
82	B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1783, Husb. No. 1615, Wife No. 3018.
	....	.....	.....	
83	B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1615, Husb. No. 1782, Wife No. 3018.
	3	Fall	N. Y.	
84	5½	Spinal meningitis	Mo. & St. Louis Day.	
	1½	Cerebro-sp. men.	St. Louis Day..	
85	B	....	Ky. & Ia.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1787.
	....	....	Ill. & Ia.....	
86	—	— --	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Ia	
87	B	.....	Ia. & Ky	Brother of Husb. No. 1785.
	2	Cholera infantum	Ia. & Ill.....	
88	17	Brain fever.....	Ind.....	
	12	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
89	½	.....	Ia.....	
	....	.....	Ia.....	
90	—	———	———	Not deaf. Separated.
	B	.....	Hartford	
91	....	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1917.
	B	....	N. Y. Impr'd..	Died 1893.
92	3	Disease in ears...	Wis.....	
	2	Catarrh.....	Wis	
93	B	....	N. Y.....	
	...	.....	.....	
94	....	.....	Tenn	
	...	....	Tenn	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1795	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	
1796	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	Cousin
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1797	1890	....	12	—	12	—	Husband	1842	1	1	....	....	Second cousin
							Wife	1846	6	2	4	—	
1798	1892	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	1855	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1856	1	1	....	....	
1799	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1842	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1800	1893	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1861	2	1	....	1	
							Wife	1865	2	1	1	—	
1801	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	Grandfather
1802	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1850	2	2	....	....	
							Wife ...	1851	1	1	....	....	
1803	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1848	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1855	1	1	....	....	
1804	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1813	1	1	....	....	
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	
1805	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1858	2	2	....	....	
1806	1890	1864	....	....	....	....	Husband	1836	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1807	1890	1874	—	—	—	—	Husband	1838	4	2	2	—	Cousins
							Wife	1848	4	3	1	—	
1808	1894	1893	1	....	....	1	Husband	1838	4	2	2	—	Cousins
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	
1809	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	**Husb**..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1869	11	2	9	—	
1810	1893	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1871	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1811	1894	....	4	....	1	3	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	
1812	1891	1887	2	—	2	—	Husband	1858	4	2	2	—	
							Wife	1864	4	4	....	....	
1813	1890	1850	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife ...	1812	10	5	5	—	3 grand-nephews and 2 grand-nieces
1814	1890	1875	3	—	3	—	Husband	1850	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1815	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	2 cousins of father
							Wife ...	1865	3	1	2	—	Distant relatives
1816	1892	1888	3	....	1	2	Husband	185-	7	2	5	—	Niece
							Wife	1860	5	1	4	—	
1817	1894	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1865	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1863	1	1	....	....	
1818	1894	....	2	1	1	—	Husband	1813	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1813	10	1	9	—	Cousin
1819	1890	1868	2	1	1	—	Husband	1837	2	1	1	—	Parents (No. 1818); cousin
							Wife	1842	4	2	2	—	Nephew
1820	1890	....	4	—	4	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1807	4	1	3	—	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
795	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Mo	
796	2	Spotted fever....	Ky. & Coll.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
797	1	Cold.....	Ind.....	
	4	Fall	Ill.....	Sister of Wife No. 1169.
798	B	....	Ind.....	
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	
799	B	.....	Mich.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
800	B	.....	N. Y	
	1⅔	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y	
801	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	2	Cong'n of brain..	Clarke.....	
802	B	.....	Ind.....	Brother of Wife No. 1004.
	B	.....	Ind.....	
803	9	Mumps.....	Ill. & Coll.....	Dead.
	1/12	Cold.....	Kans. & Mo....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2587.
804	2⅓	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
	....	.....	.....	
805	....	.....	Ill.....	
	2	Scrofula.....	Ill.....	
806	6	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	Separated.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
807	B	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1808.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 4200. Parents distantly related.
808	B	.....	N. Y	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1807.
	B	.....	N Y. Imp'd...	Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 2841.
809	....	.....	.....	
	2	Fits.....	Mich.....	
810	1/12	Spotted fever. ..	Ind.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
811	—	———	———	Not deaf. Separated 1894.
	2	Spotted fever....	Ia.	
812	B	.....	Cal	
	B	.....	Cal.....	
813	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	.....	Ky.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1556 and Husb. No. 1557
814	12	Scarlet fever.....	Hartf'd & Coll.	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
815	7/12	Whooping cough.	Clarke.....	
	12	Measles.....	C. N. Y.....	
816	1½	Scalded.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 171.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	
817	4	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall & Coll.	
	3½	Cerebro-sp. men.	Kendall & S. C.	
818	2	Illness.....	Hartford	Died 1894.
	B	.....	Hartford	Mother of Husb. No. 1819. Died 1883.
819	B	.....	Hartford	
	1	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 4263.
820	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Died 1844.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1821	1890	....	sev.	—	all.	—	Husband	1856	sev.	4	sev.	—	1 niece; 3 nephews.
							Wife ...	1854	1	1	....	....	
1822	1890	...	2	—	2	—	Husband	1851	sev.	4	sev.	—	1 niece; 3 nephews.
							Wife	1852	1	1	....	....	
1823	1890	1870	5	—	5	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1847	2	1	1	—	
1824	1890	....	11	5	6	—	Husband	....	9	2	7	—	4 nephews (including Husb. No. 1826 and Husb. No. 3199); 1 niece; 2 grandnieces (Wife No. 211 and Wife No. 1453); 3 grandnephews (including Husb. No. 1676 and Husb. No. 3201); 2 gt. grandnephews; gt. grandniece.
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1825	1890	1863	1	—	1	—	Husband	1826	11	5	6	—	Father (Husb. No. 1824); aunt; five cousins (including Husb. No. 1826 and Husb. No. 3199); five second cousins (Wife No. 211, Husb. No. 1676, Wife No. 1453, Husb. No. 3201); 3 third cousins.
							Wife	....	3	2	1	—	
1826	1889	....	5	2	3	—	Husband	1805	6	2	4	—	Uncle (Husb. No. 1824); 8 cousins (including Husb. No. 1687, Husb. No. 1825; Husb. No. 3199); 3 second cousins (Wife No. 1453 and Husb. No. 3201); 2 third cousins.
							Wife	1810	5	1	4	—	
1827	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1861	2	2	....	....	2 cousins.
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1828	1894	....	2	—	—	2	Husband	342	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	442	1	1	....	....	
1829	1893	....	2	....	....	2	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	
1830	1888	....	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1870	6	3	3	—	
1831	1894	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1854	1	1	—	—	
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	
1832	1893	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	1868	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
1833	1891	1889	1	....	....	1	Husband	1863	9	3	6	—	
							Wife	1866	4	2	2	—	
1834	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1845	3	1	2	—	
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
1835	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	
1836	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1853	9	3	6	—	
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	
1837	1890	1864	9	—	9	—	Husband	1831	5	1	4	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 783).
							Wife	....	5	—	5	—	
1838	1893	1891	2	—	2	—	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1866	2	1	1	—	
1839	1890	1873	3	—	3	—	Husband	1844	7	1	6	—	2 second cousins (Wife No. 781 is one); niece and nephew; 3 first cousins (including Wife No. 2628, Husb. No. 1840, Wife No. 783); third cousin (Husb. No. 783); fourth cousin (Husb. No. 782).
							Wife	1849	7	3	4	—	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
821	Inf.	Gather'g in head.	Ill.	Brother of Wife No. 452 and Husb. No. 1822. Parents 4th cousins.
	2	Gradual decay...	Ill.	
822	6/12	Sickness.	Ill.	Brother of Husb. No. 1821 and Wife No. 452. Parents 4th cousins.
	2	Gather'g in head.	Ill.	
823	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	3	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
824	....		———	
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 1687 and Husb. No. 1825.
825	B		Ky.	Brother of Husb. No. 1687. Dead.
	B		Ky.	Dead.
826	B			
	Inf.	Earthquake.		Mother of Husb. No. 1676 and Wife No. 211
827	6/12	Rising in ear.	Mo.	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
828	B			
	3			
829	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	12	Catarrh.	W. Va.	
830	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B		Kans	
831	8	"Lumps on n'k."	N. Y.	
	4	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y. Imp'd.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 47.
832	2	Spotted fever.	Le Couteulx	
	....			
833	B		Ga.	Brother of Husb. No. 1836.
	B		Ga.	Sister of Wife No. 3718. Parents 3d cousins.
834	1½	Illness	Mich.	
	....			
835	....			
	5	Mumps.	Ga.	Died 1884.
836	Inf.	Milk scab.	Ga.	Brother of Husb. No. 1833.
	B		Ga.	
837	....		Va.	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
838	8/12	Scarlet fever.	Ohio.	
	....	Fall.	Ohio.	
839	7	Cold in head.	Va.	
	B		Va.	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1840	1890	1881	4	—	4	—	Husband	1856	6	3	3	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 1839, Wife 783); 2 second cousins; 4th c (Husb. No. 782).
							Wife	1854	6	2	4	—	——
1841	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1832	7	3	4	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
1842	1890	1869	2	—	2	—	Husband	1840	7	3	4	—	——
							Wife	1843	7	1	6	—	——
1843	1890	1871	2	—	2	—	Husband	1836	13	3	10	—	——
							Wife	1843	4	2	2	—	——
1844	1890	....	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1856	1	1	....	....	....
1845	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1797	11	2	9	—	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
1846	1890	1879	2	—	2	—	Husband	1847	6	2	4	—	——
							Wife	1859	12	1	11	—	——
1847	1890	1873	5	—	5	—	Husband	....	6	2	4	—	——
							Wife	....	9	3	6	—	——
1848	1893	1890	2	—	1	1	Husband	1865	5	1	4	—	Cousin ....
							Wife .. .	1864	9	1	8	—	.. ——
1849	1891	1851	3	—	3	—	Husband	1811	9	1	8	—	....
							Wife	1826	1	1	....	....	....
1850	1892	1867	2	1	1	—	Husband	1834	9	1	8	—	"Yes" ....
							Wife	1843	9	1	8	—	....
1851	1892	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1836	1	1	....	....	....
1852	1893	1879	—	—	—	—	Husband	1849	4	2	2	—	Father (Husb No. 1901) ....
							Wife	1851	8	4	4	—	——
1853	1892	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
1854	1891	1876	6	—	6	—	Husband	1845	12	1	11	—	——
							Wife	1851	9	3	6	—	....
1855	1890	1878	2	—	2	—	Husband	1844	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1852	4	1	3	—	——
1856	1890	1840	3	—	3	—	Husband	1813	3	1	2	—	....
							Wife	1812	4	1	3	—	....
1857	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1846	13	1	12	—	——
							Wife	1863	8	1	7	—	——
1858	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1829	9	1	8	—	A cousin ....
							Wife	1829	1	1	....	....	....
1859	1890	1867	3	2	1	—	Husband	1829	9	1	8	—	A cousin ....
							Wife	1840	3	3	....	....	Parents (No. 60); 3 nieces (incl Wife No. 2517).
1860	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	....
1861	1893	...	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1864	2	2	....	....	....
1862	1890	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1850	1	1	....	....	——
1863	1890	1869	2	2	—	—	Husband	1844	5	2	....	3	——
							Wife	1847	3	3	....	....	....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1840	B	..	Va.	Brother of Wife No. 2628.
	3	Scarlet fever.	Va.	
1841	B		Pa.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1628. Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1842, Wife No. 4046. Died 1870.
	—	——	——	Not deaf. Died soon after marriage.
1842	B		Pa.	Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1628, Wife No. 4046.
	2	Disease.	Pa.	
1843	B		Mo.	
	B		Mo.	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 3673
1844	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	3	Scarlet fever.	N. C.	
1845	Inf.	Fall.	Hartford	Died 1868.
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
1846	B		N. C.	Brother of Wife No. 1847. Died 1886
	3	Scarlet fever.	N. C.	
1847	B		N. C.	Brother of Husb. No. 1846.
			N. C.	Sister of Husb. No. 1322.
1848	3	Brain fever.	Ohio.	
	B		Ohio.	
1849	B		Hartford	Died 1888.
	2	Sickness.	N. Y.	
1850	2	Lung fever.	Ind.	
	2	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	
1851				
	4	Scarlet fever.	Ind.	
1852	2	Typhoid fever.	Mo.	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 2767.
	B		Mo.	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2767.
1853	7	Brain fever.	Ind.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1923.
	—	——	——	Not deaf. Died 1892.
1854	2½	Measles & s't f'r.	Pa.	
	2	Fever.	Ky	
1855	9½	Scarlet fever.	Ind.	Dead.
	4	Scarlet fever.	Ind.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3687.
1856	4	Fever.	Hartford	Died 1883.
	2	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	Died 1885.
1857	2½	Scarlet fever.	Harf'd & Coll.	
	Inf.		Tenn. & Va.	
1858	⅓	Inflam'n of ear.	N. Y.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1859.
	5	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	
1859	⅔	Inflam'n of ear.	N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1858.
	B		Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 270. Sister of Husb. No. 28 and Wife No. 243.
1860			Tenn (?)	
1861	—	——	——	Not deaf. Dead.
		Measles.	Ia.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3175; third to Husb. No. 879. Sister of Wife No. 885.
1862	3	Brain fever.	Ill.	
	3	Sickness and quinine.	Ill.	
1863	B		Hartford	
	B		Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 3906.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1864	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1841	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1847	1	1	....	....	
1865	1890	1859	1	—	1	—	Husband	1791	3	2	1	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1866	1891	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1867	1891	1868	1	....	....	1	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife .. .	.. .	1	1	....	....	
1868	1890	1870	3	—	3	—	Husband	1843	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1843	4	1	3	—	
1869	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1847	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1847	5	2	3	—	2 cousins
1870	1891	....	2	....	....	2	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1871	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1872	1893	....	2	—	1	1	Husband	1852	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1854	1	1	....	....	
1873	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	
1874	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1875	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1873	2	2	—	—	
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	
1876	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	1863	1	1	....	....	
1877	1892	....	2	1	1	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	
1878	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1831	6	3	3	—	
							Wife ...	1832	1	1	....	....	
1879	1892	1887	—	—	—	—	Husband	1831	6	3	3	—	
							Wife	1842	7	1	6	—	
1880	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1842	6	3	3	—	
							Wife ..	....	....	....	....	....	
1881	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1861	6	2	4	—	
1882	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1856	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1883	1891	1867	1	—	—	1	Husband	1836	11	3	8	—	Cousin
							Wife	1846	7	3	4	—	
1884	1890	1865	2	1	—	1	Husband	1841	8	4	4	—	6 nephews and nieces
							Wife	1841	7	3	4	—	
1885	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1866	3	1	2	—	
							Wife...	....	1	1	....	....	
1886	1891	1890	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	13	2	11	—	
							Wife	1866	4	1	3	—	
1887	1890	....	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1859	5	3	2	—	
1888	1891	1854	11	—	11	—	Husband	1824	10	4	6	—	3 cousins; 1 niece; 2 nephews (Husb. No. 550).
							Wife	1832	4	1	3	—	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1864	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	Separated.
	1	Quinine.....	Ill.....	Parents fourth cousins.
1865	B	.....	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1866	..	.....	Miss	Father of Wife No. 410 and Wife No. 411.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1867	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	2½ or 5	Hydrocephalus or measles.	N. Y.....	
1868	1	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	Parents cousins.
	½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
1869	B	.....	Mich.....	Parents cousins. Dead.
	B	.....	Mich.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3863.
1870	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	Ont. (?).....	
1871	10	Cong'n of brain.	N. Y.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1872	6	Spinal affection..	Mo.....	
	7½	Brain fever.....	Mo.....	
1873	1½	Meningitis.....	Mo	
	B	.....	Mo	
1874	1	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1875	....	.....	Va.....	
	B	.....	W. Va	
1876	....	.....	Va	
	5	Scarlet fever.....	Ga	
1877	15	.....	Ala.....	
	B	.....	Ala.....	
1878	3	.....	Ill.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1879. Brother of Husb. No. 1880. Parents cousins.
	2	Cold.....	Ind.....	Dead.
1879	3	.....	Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1878. Brother of Husb. No. 1880. Parents cousins.
	4	Sickness	Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1041.
1880	B	.. ..	Ill.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1878. Parents cousins. Died 1892.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1881	....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	Utah	
1882	....	.....	.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1883	B	.....	S. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1655. Died 1874.
	B	.....	Ga. & Ala.....	Sister of Wife No. 524 and Husb. No. 2872.
1884	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife. No. 910.
	B	.....	Hartford	
1885	5	Typhoid fever....	Sweden & Ill ..	
	.....	.....	.....	
1886	B	....	Ia. & Coll.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1695. Brother of Wife No. 294.
	½	Gather'g in head.	Ill., Ia. & Kans.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1424.
1887	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3867. Sister of Wife No. 1133.
1888	B	....	Va.....	Brother of Wife No. 3063 and Wife No. 549.
	3	A cold.....	Va.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1889	1892	1887	2	—	2	—	Husband	1867	2	1	1	—	Distant cousin (Wife No. 1889)...
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	Distant cousin (Husband No. 1889)...
1890	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	Cousin .....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1891	1890	....	....	..	....	....	Husband	1830	1	1	...	....	——
							Wife	1852	2	2	....	...	——
1892	1891	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1858	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1853	2	2	...	....	——
1893	1893	1890	2	....	....	2	Husband	1869	1	1	...	....	.....
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	.....
1894	1890	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1843	10	5	5	—	Father and uncle became deaf late in li
							Wife	1844	5	1	4	—	.....
1895	1890	1877	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	10	5	5	—	Father and uncle became deaf late in li
							Wife . ..	1856	3	1	2	—	.....
1896	1894	1892	1	—	—	1	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	1871	2	1	1	...	——
1897	1894	1892	1	—	1	—	Husband	1865	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife ...	1871	3	1	2	—	——
1898	1891	1889	1	—	1	—	Husband	1845	3	1	2	—	Cousin and uncle.....
							Wife	1865	10	1	9	—	——
1899	1892	....	2	2	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1900	1891	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1859	3	2	1	—	.....
1901	1893	....	4	2	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1824	....	....	....	....	Cousin (Husb. No. 1901).....
1902	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	4	—	4	—	Parents (No. 1747); aunt .....
							Wife	1872	4	1	3	—	Great-aunt; grandfather.....
1903	1894	1882	....	....	....	....	Husband	1853	6	2	4	—	A deaf-mute in family on mother's s
							Wife	1865	4	1	3	—	five generations back. ——
1904	1894	1869	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1905	1894	1873	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1844	1	1	....	....	.....
1906	1894	1880	....	....	....	....	Husband	1852	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1907	1894	1866	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1908	1894	1868	....	..	..	...	Husband	1833	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	1841	3	3	....	....	2 second cousins.....
1909	1894	1863	....	....	....	....	Husband	1810	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
1910	1892	1882	3	—	3	—	Husband	1859	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1862	3	1	2	—	——
1911	1889	....	10	3	7	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	.....
1912	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	...	....	.....
							Wife ..	1876	6	1	5	—	——
1913	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1867	7	2	5	—	.....
							Wife	1872	1	1	....	....	.....
1914	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husb ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	Cousin.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1889	1	Inflamed ear.....	Texas.....	Parents cousins.
	B	.....	Texas.....	
1890	7	Meningitis	Texas	
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Second marriage.
1891	1½	Worms	Neb	
	B	.....	Neb	
1892	B?	.....	Va.....	
	B	.....	Ill.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 744.
1893	B	.....	Ill.....	Parents cousins.
	4	Brain fever.....	Ill.....	
1894	B	.....	Ia.	Father's parents were cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 1895.
	6	Fever.....	Ia.....	
1895	B	.....	Ia	Father's parents were cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 1894.
	....	A fall.....	Ia.....	
1896	2	Brain fever.....	Texas	
	1½	"Ear filled with mud."	Texas.....	
1897	B	.....	Pa.....	
	8	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
1898	B	.....	Va.....	
	1½	Intermit. fever..	W. Va	Parents cousins.
1899	....	.....	Scotland.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1900.
	B	.....	.....	Dead.
1900	....	.....	Scotland.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1899.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2142. Sister of Husb. No. 1064.
1901	....	.....	———	Not at school. Dead.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 1852 and Wife No. 2767. Died 1876.
1902	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	1	.....	Texas.....	
1903	B	.....	N. Y.....	Bro. of Wife No. 3933.
	1	Whooping cough.	N. Y.....	
1904	1½	Fall and sickness.	N. Y.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 1905. Dead.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1905	1½	Fall and sickness.	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1904. Dead.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
1906	B	.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
	...	.....	N. Y.....	
1907	....	.....	N. Y.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1908	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	6	Sickness.....	N. Y..	
1909	....	.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
	....	.....	N. Y. ?	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 583.
1910	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	5	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
1911	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	.....	.....	Mother of Wife No. 4041, Wife No. 558, Wife No. 86.
1912	....	.....	.....	
	2	Unknown fever..	Beverly.....	
1913	1½	Typhoid fever...	Wis. & College.	
	9	Spinal meningitis	Wis.....	
1914	....	.....	.....	
	10	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of Information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1915	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1872	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1916	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	7	2	5	—	
							Wife	1871	10	1	9	—	——
1917	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1869	5	1	4	—	Second cousin.
1918	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1919	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1866	6	1	5	—	——
1920	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	Husband	1869	1	1	....	....	Parents (No. 1624) ; 5 uncles (includi Husb. No. 3164 and Husb. No 3306)
							Wife	1871	10	1	9	—	Aunt
1921	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	Husband	1873	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1873	5	1	4	—	——
1922	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1870	6	2	4	—	Cousin (Wife No. 3130)
1923	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1873	1	1	....	....	Second cousin
1924	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1858	4	1	3	—	——
1925	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1868	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1871	3	3	....	....	
1926	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1863	5	1	4	—	
1927	1892	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1928	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1870	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1868	4	1	3	—	——
1929	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	Second cousin
1930	1895	....	1	....	....	1	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1857	5	1	4	—	——
1931	1895	1871	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1932	....	....	6	2	4	—	Husband	1821	7	3	4	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1933	....	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1934	1895	....	1	1	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1935	1889	....	7	1	6	—	Husband	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1936	1892	1867	3	—	3	—	Husband	1837	3	1	2	—	2 cousins
							Wife	1841	4	1	3	—	——
1937	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	10	1	9	—	
							Wife	1866	7	1	6	—	——
1938	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	1851	1	—	1	—	——
							Wife	1865	2	1	1	—	——
1939	1890	1857	2	—	2	—	Husband	1833	13	2	11	—	——
							Wife	1836	6	1	5	—	——
1940	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1852	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1915	1	Cerebro-sp. men.	W. Pa	Not deaf.
	—	—	—	
1916	B		Ia & Coll	
	3	Spinal fever	Ia	
1917			N. Y.	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 1791.
	2+	Scarlet fever	N Y. Imp. & N. Y.	
1918			—	Semi-mute. Not at school for the deaf.
			Mich	
1919	3	Spotted fever	Ind	
			Ia	
1920	B		Ohio	
			Ohio	
1921	Inf.	Sores in head	Ohio	
	B		Ohio	
1922	1½	Cold in the head.	Ia. & Coll	
			Ia	Sister of Husb. No. 3940.
1923	7	Brain fever	Ind	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1853.
	2	Scarlet fever	Ohio	
1924	—	—	—	Not deaf.
	3½	Scarlet fever	N. Y.	
1925	4	Brain fever	Ind. & Ill.	
	B		Mo.	Parents cousins.
1926	3	Disease of brain	Pa.	
	3½	Scarlet fever	Pa.	
1927				
1928			St. Joseph's	
	2	Scarlet fever	St. Joseph's	
1929	2½	Typhoid fever	Ind. & College.	
	5 6/12	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & College	
1930	—	—	—	Not deaf.
	1⅔	Diphtheria	Mich	
1931	—	—	—	Not deaf.
			Halifax	
1932	B		N. Y.	Brother of Wife No. 4037.
	—	—	—	Not deaf.
1933	B		Wis	
	B			
1934			Ky	
	—	—	—	Not deaf.
1935				
	—	—	—	Not deaf.
1936	1 9/12	Scarlet fever	Pa	Parents cousins. Died 1892.
	1½	Scarlet fever	Pa	
1937	3	Fever and fall	Kans	
	B		W. Va	
1938	—	—	—	Not deaf.
	5	Scarlet fever	Ohio	
1939	8/12	Gather'gs in head	Mich	Parents cousins.
	1½	Cold	N. Y. & Mich	
1940	B		W. Va	Parents cousins.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1941	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1942	1890	1876	2	—	2	—	Husband	1844	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1851	5	1	4	—	——
1943	1890	1872	1	—	1	—	Husband	1842	4	2	2	—	——
							Wife	1844	2	1	1	—	.....
1944	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1830	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1842	7	2	5	—	3 second cousins ....
1945	1890	....	1	....	....	1	*Husband* ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife ..	1869	3	3	....	....	....
1946	1889	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1863	4	1	3	—	Cousin (Wife No. 285).....
							Wife	1866	5	1	4	—	——
1947	1895	1884	....	....	....	....	Husband	1852	1	1	....	....	2 or 3 second cousins of mother are par tially deaf.
							Wife	1849	1	1	....	....	——
1948	1890	....	2	2	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	....
1949	1890	...	—	—	—	—	Husband	1847	5	3	2	—	3 uncles; 4 cousins (including Husb No. 140, Wife No. 1598).
							Wife ..	1836	8	3	5	—	3 nephews.. .. ..
1950	1889	1867	13	—	9	4	*Husband*	1843	6	—	6	—	——
							Wife	1842	8	1	7	—	——
1951	1889	1882	3	—	2	1	Husband	1854	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1862	4	1	3	—	Cousin .....
1952	1889	1885	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	...	——
1953	1891	1888	2	—	1	1	Husband	1862	4	3	1	—	——
							Wife	1868	3	1	2	—	——
1954	1891	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1808	1	1	....	....	.....
1955	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	**Husb** ..	1868	11	1	10	—	.....
							Wife	1867	8	4	4	—	——
1956	1889	1885	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	11	1	10	—	....
							Wife	1861	8	4	4	—	——
1957	1890	1872	4	—	4	—	*Husband*	1845	4	—	4	—	——
							Wife	1849	2	1	1	—	——
1958	1890	1862	3	1	2	—	*Husband*		3	—	3	—	2 uncles; cousin (Wife No. 1958).....
							Wife	1834	1	1	—	—	2 cousins .....
1959	1889	1883	2	—	2	—	Husband	1857	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1863	9	1	8	—	.....
1960	1889	1880	4	—	4	—	Husband	1852	9	3	6	—	4 cousins (Husb. No. 180 is one).....
							Wife	1860	5	1	4	—	.....
1961	1889	1880	—	—	—	—	Husband	1844	9	1	8	—	4 cousins (Wife No. 2528, Husb. No 2459, Husb. No. 2734).
							Wife ..	1839	1	1	....	....	.....
1962	1891	1878	5	—	5	—	Husband	1851	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1852	6	—	6	—	——
1963	1889	1870	—	—	—	—	Husband	1839	12	1	11	—	——
							Wife	1843	7	1	6	—	——
1964	1890	1884	1	—	—	1	Husband	1843	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1843	2	1	1	—	——
1965	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1843	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	....	sev.	4	sev.	—	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1941	2	Brain fever.....	W. Pa.....	Parents cousins.
	....	.....	.....	
1942	2	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall.....	Died 1883.
	2½	Measles	Pa.....	
1943	B	.....	Hartford.....	Brother of Wife No. 2345.
	B	....	Hartford.....	
1944	B	.....	Hartford.....	
	4	Inflam. in head..	Hartford.....	Sister of Husb. No. 4128.
1945	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Mo	Sister of Husb. No. 1991.
1946	1	Sores in head....	Ohio.....	
	1 6/12	Cong'n of brain..	Ohio.....	
1947	4	Whooping cough.	N. Y.....	
	2 8/8	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	
1948	....	.....	———	Uneducated.
	....	.....	.....	
1949	B	.....	Hartford.....	
	B	.....	Hartford.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1982, Husb. No. 1998.
1950	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
1951	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	2 2/6	Fits	N. Y. Impr'd ..	
1952	13	Meningitis.....	Clarke.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1953	6/12	Fall.....	Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 379 and Husb. No. 1984.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1954	1 6/12	Whooping cough.	Pa.....	Died 1884.
	B	.....	Pa.....	Died 1891.
1955	....	.....	.....	Brother of Husb. No. 1956.
	B	.....	Kans	Parents third cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1646 and Wife No. 1956.
1956	1	Measles.....	Kans	Brother of Husb. No. 1955.
	....	Gather'g in head.	Kans	Parents third cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1646 and Wife No. 1955.
1957	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	8	Scarlet fever....	N. Y.....	Parents third cousins.
1958	—	———	———	Not deaf. Husband and Wife cousins. Dead.
	B	.....	Mich	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2051. Mother of Wife No. 1639.
1959	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	3	Brain fever.....	Kans	Died 1888.
1960	B	.....	Kans	Brother of Wife No. 180.
	1½	Scarlet fever.....	Kans	
1961	1	Fall.....	Ohio.....	
	....	Scarlet fever.....	———	Not at school.
1962	1	Measles	N. Y. & Coll ...	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1963	1	Convulsions	N. Y.....	
	2¼	Teething & scarlet fever.	N. Y.....	
1964	1	Scrofula fever...	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1965.
	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1887.
1965	1	Scrofula fever...	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1964.
	B	.....	———	Not at school.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1966	1890	1859	1	—	1	—	Husband	1829	11	1	10	—	——
							Wife	1818	7	1	6	—	——
1967	1890	1884	1	—	1	—	Husband	1857	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	....	8	1	7	—	——
1968	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1853	1	1	—	—	Mother (Wife No. 1974); uncle (Husband No. 2013).
							Wife	1852	1	1			
1969	1889	1880	—	—	—	—	Husband	1853	1	1	—	—	Mother (Wife No. 1974); uncle (Husband No. 2013).
							Wife	1850	7	1	6	—	
1970	1889	1882	1	—	1	—	Husband	1853	1	1	—	—	Mother (Wife No. 1974); uncle (Husband No. 2013).
							Wife	1860	1	1			
1971	1889	....	2	—	1	1	Husband	....	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	....	9	1	8	—	
1972	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	....	7	1	6	—	——
1973	1890	1862	4	1	3	—	Husband	1832	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1842	5	1	4	—	Second cousin
1974	1889	1851	1	1	—	—	*Husband*	....	13	1	12	—	
							Wife	1831	5	1	4	—	
1975	1889	1842	5	—	5	—	Husband	1815	10	4	6	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1976	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1840	3	2	1	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1977	1890	1853	1	1	—	—	Husband	1823	12	3	9	—	——
							Wife	1831	1	1	—	—	——
1978	1889	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1841	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1854	6	2	4	—	——
1979	1890	1875	3	—	3	—	Husband	1850	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1851	4	1	3	—	A distant cousin
1980	1889	1869	3	—	3	—	Husband	1840	10	1	9	—	Second cousin
							Wife	1842	6	1	5	—	Fourth cousin
1981	1890	1857	4	—	4	—	Husband	1828	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1829	13	5	8	—	3 cousins
1982	1890	1882	3	—	3	—	Husband	1852	8	3	5	—	4 nephews
							Wife	1858	1	1	—	—	——
1983	1883	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	
1984	1893	1884	4	—	4	—	Husband	1854	4	3	1	—	——
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	——
1985	1890	1872	3	—	3	—	Husband	1843	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1841	12	4	8	—	——
1986	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1854	1	1	....	....	
1987	1890	1849	—	—	—	—	Husband	1811	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1817	5	1	4	—	
1988	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1989	1893	1865	6	—	6	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	5	1	4	—	——
1990	1891	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1866	4	1	3	—	2 cousins

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1966	3 6/12 2 6/12	Scarlet fever..... Brain fever.....	Hartford ..... Hartford.....	Died 1877.
1967	8 —	Scarlet fever..... ———	Ill..... ———	Not deaf.
1968	Chi. . ..	....	——— Ohio.....	Not at school. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1969 third to Wife No. 1970. Dead.
1969	Chi. B	....	——— Ohio.....	Not at school. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1968; third to Wife No. 1970. Dead.
1970	Chi.	....	——— Ohio.....	Not at school. Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1968; second to Wife No 1969. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1278.
1971	4	Scarlet fever.....	Newcastle.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1972.
1972	4 B	Scarlet fever.....	Newcastle..... Ontario.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1971.
1973	B B	....	Ohio ..... Hartford	Died 1881. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1727.
1974	— B	———	——— Ohio.....	Not deaf. Brother of Husb. No. 2013. Deserted his wife. Mother of Husb. No. 1968
1975	B —	..... ———	Pa ..... ———	Brother of Wife No. 3436 and Wife No. 3922. Died 1883. Not deaf.
1976	B —	..... ———	Pa..... ———	Brother of Wife No. 665. Not deaf.
1977	B B	....	N. Y..... Hartford	Died 1863.
1978	B B	....	Wis..... Wis.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1993.
1979	6 1/2 5 1/2	Brain fever..... Brain fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
1980	3 B	"Fever and milk sick."	Ky ..... Ky	
1981	1 1/2 B	Illness.....	Hartford ..... N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 4077.
1982	B B	....	Hartford ..... Hartford	Parents cousins. Bro. of Wife No. 1949 and Husb. No. 1998. Parents cousins.
1983	2 3/4 5	Scarlet fever..... Spotted fever.....	Ill..... Ill.....	
1984	B Inf.	..... Measles and cold	Ill..... Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 379 and Husb. No. 1953.
1985	2 B	Typhoid fever	Mo ..... Mo.....	Sister of Wife No. 4285.
1986	— 11	———	——— Mo.....	Not deaf.
1987	 5	Disease in head.. Illness.....	Hartford ..... Hartford	Died 188–.
1988	3 —	Sickness..... ———	Tenn..... ———	Not deaf.
1989	.... 1 1/4	..... Cutting teeth....	Ga..... Ga.....	
1990	B B	....	N. C.... ..... N. C	Died 1893.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
1991	1889	....	1	..	....	1	Husband	1855	3	3	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
1992	1891	1889	2	—	2	—	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1868	6	1	5	—	——
1993	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1841	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
1994	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	1872	12	3	9	—	
1995	1892	1891	....	....	....	....	Husband	1860	7	2	5	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
1996	1890	1868	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1847	2	1	1	—	
1997	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	6	6	..	....	2 cousins
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
1998	1890	1878	6	3	3	—	Husband	1838	8	3	5	—	Nephew
							Wife	1857	8	3	2	3	Father (Husb. No. 2365); 2 aunts (Wife No. 357 is one); uncle; cousins (including Husb. No. 2366 and Wife No. 533); grandfather (Husb. No. 2367); gt. grandfather (Husb. No. 2370).
1999	1891	1873	3	—	3	—	Husband	1843	4	2	2	—	——
							Wife	1841	8	1	7	—	——
2000	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1808	9	1	8	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	..	
2001	1891	1890	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife ...	1870	1	1	..	..	——
2002	1890	1845	....	....	....	....	Husband	1814	1	1	....	..	
							Wife ...	1820	1	1	....	....	
2003	1890	...	2	—	2	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1862	5	2	3	—	
2004	1891	....	4	2	2	—	*Husband* ...	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	Mother; 2 cousins
2005	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1853	1	1	..	....	
2006	1892	188-	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1863	6	1	5	--	——
2007	1890	1869	1	—	1	—	Husband	1841	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1847	1	1	....	....	——
2008	1890	1881	3	—	3	—	Husband	1841	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1862	1	1	—	—	——
2009	1891	1881	3	—	3	—	*Husband* ...	....	7	—	7	—	——
							Wife ..	1859	3	2	1	—	——
2010	1889	....	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2011	1894	1892	1	....	....	1	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1870	2	1	1	—	
2012	1890	1860	8	—	8	—	Husband	1815	13	1	12	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 1968)
							Wife	1833	4	4	....	....	——
2013	1889	1845	4	—	4	—	Husband	1815	13	1	12	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 1968)
							Wife	1815	2	2	....	....	
2014	1892	1890	....	....	....	....	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2015	1893	....	....	..	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1991	B	.....	Mo.....	Brother of Wife No. 1945.
	....	.....	.....	
1992	7	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1993	B	.....	Wis	First marriage; second to Wife No. 1978.
	....	.....	... .	Dead.
1994	....	... .	.....	
	....	Scrofula and canker rash.	Hartford	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2814.
1995	B	.....	No. N. Y	
	...	....	N. Y..... .	
1996	....	.....	.....	Semi-mute.
	3	Fall	Hartford	
1997	B	.....	Ky	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1998	B	.....	Hartford	Parents cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 1982 & Wife No. 1949.
	B	.....	Hartford.....	Sister of Wife No. 3329; niece of Husb. No. 2369.
1999	B	.....	S. C., Va., & N. Y.	Parents third cousins.
	9	Scarlet fever.....	Va.....	
2000	5	Fits	Hartford	Dead.
	....	.....	.....	
2001	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Mich	Died 1891.
2002	$\frac{6}{12}$	A fall.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	N. Y.....	
2003	$3\frac{1}{4}$	Brain fever.....	Ind.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.....	
2004	—	———	———	Not deaf. Deserted his wife.
	....	.....	———	Uneducated.
2005	....	Cold plague	Ill.....	
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
2006	....	....	Kans. (?)	
	3	Tumor in head ..	Kans	
2007	7	Brain fever.....	N. Y. & Wis...	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2008. Divorced.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Aunt of Wife No. 3438.
2008	7	Brain fever.....	N. Y. & Wis....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2007.
	9	Brain fever.....	C. N. Y.....	
2009	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1887.
	B	.....	N. C.	Sister of Wife No. 1521.
2010	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	.....	Tenn.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2853.
2011	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	8	Measles.....	Wis	
2012	B	.....	N. Y.....	2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2013. Bro. of Husb. No. 1974.
	Inf.	Smallpox.....	Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2106.
2013	B	.....	N. Y.....	1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2012. Bro. of Husb. No. 1974.
	B	....	Ohio..	Died 1859.
2014	9	Brain fever.....	Wis. & Coll....	
	....	.....	.....	
2015	....	.....	Ill. & N. Y.....	Second marriage.
	....	.....	Ind.....	Second marriage.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2016	1890	1875	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	——
							Wife	1850	1	1	—	—	——
2017	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	4	2	2	—	.....
							Wife	1869	9	1	8	—	.....
2018	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2019	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1865	2	2	....	....	.....
2020	1891	1882	4	4	—	—	Husband	1849	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife .. .	1858	7	4	3	—	——
2021	1892	1889	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1865	3	2	1	—	1 second cousin.....
2022	1893	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1867	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1873	2	1	1	—	——
2023	1893	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1853	5	5	—	—	Parents (No. 2030); 1 aunt (Wife 2288); 2 cousins; niece.
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2024	1890	1879	2	—	2	—	Husband	1851	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1847	1	1	—	—	——
2025	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1826	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2026	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	.....
2027	1892	1890	2	....	....	2	Husband	1864	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1866	3	1	2	—	——
2028	1890	1881	3	—	3	—	Husband	1857	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1857	12	3	9	—	2 cousins (Wife No. 2965 is one)....
2029	1891	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	6	1	3	2	——
							Wife	1863	14	2	12	—	——
2030	1893	....	5	5	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	2 nieces.....
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	.....
2031	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1853	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2032	1894	1863	....	....	....	....	Husband	1821	3	3	....	....	.....
							Wife	1838	1	1	....	....	Cousins.....
2033	1894	1874	....	....	....	....	Husband	1838	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1843	1	1	....	....	.....
2034	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1869	1	1	....	....	——
2035	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1865	1	1	....	....	.....
2036	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2037	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1867	3	2	1	—	.....
2038	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	...	1	1	....	....	.....
2039	1895	1873	....	.. .	....	....	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	.....
2040	1893	1887	2	—	1	1	Husband	1862	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1865	5	1	4	—	——
2041	1889	1884	1	—	1	—	Husband	1859	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1865	7	1	6	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2016	— 1	——— Cold & rising in ears.	——— La.	Not deaf. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4383.
2017	B	....	N. C. N. C.	
2018	4 —	Spinal meningitis ———	Mo ———	 Not deaf.
2019	.... B	....	Ky. Ind.	
2020	B B	....	Va. & N. Y. Va.	
2021	— 7	——— Quinine.	——— Texas.	Not deaf.
2022	3 3	Spinal fever	Ia. Colo.	
2023	B —	..... ———	Ga. ———	Bro. of Wife No. 3844 and Wife No. 4089. Died 1888. Not deaf.
2024	3 3½	Scarlet fever. Weak constitu'n.	N. Y. N. Y.	Died 1888.
2025	B	....	N. Y.	
2026	4 ...	..... Spotted fever	Mich Mich	 Parents cousins.
2027	3 1½	Scarlet fever A fall	Pa. Pa.	
2028	13+ B	Brain fever	Va. Va.	 Half-sister of Husb. No. 3920.
2029	2 2½	Congestive fever. Scarlet fever	Ga. Ga.	Parents cousins.
2030	B B	....	Ga. Ga.	Father of Wife No. 3844, Husb. No. 2023, Wife No 4089. Sister of Wife No. 2288. Died 1887.
2031	....	....	Ill.	Divorced.
2032	B B	....	N. Y. N. Y.	
2033	4+ B	Scarlet fever	N. Y. N. Y.	
2034	4 3	Cong. fever Spotted fever	Ind. Ind.	
2035	4 3	Spinal meningitis Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Coll. Ill.	
2036	B	....	Hartford	
2037	.... B	....	N. Y. N. Y.	 Sister of Wife No. 3564.
2038	....	....	..... Ohio.	
2039	6 1	Fits & scar't fev. Abscess in head.	Wis. & Coll. Wis	Divorced.
2040	4 2	Scarlet fever Cold in head	Md. Md	
2041	7 1½	Congestive chill. Spinal fever	Kans Kans	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2042	1889	1883	—	—	—	—	Husband	1847	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1858	7	1	6	—	——
2043	1889	1880	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1852	1	1	—	—	——
2044	1889	1877	1	—	1	—	Husband	1833	5	2	3	—	.....
							Wife	1858	8	2	6	—	.....
2045	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1862	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1864	10	1	9	—	——
2046	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1852	9	3	6	—	——
							Wife	1856	4	1	3	—	——
2047	1889	1877	—	—	—	—	Husband	1841	9	1	8	—	A cousin.....
							Wife	1846	6	3	3	—	——
2048	1893	1883	4	1	3	—	Husband	1860	5	3	2	—	——
							Wife	....	10	2	8	—	Second cousin .....
2049	1891	1884	2	—	2	—	Husband	1854	6	1	5	—	Cousin .....
							Wife	1860	7	1	6	—	——
2050	1889	1886	2	—	2	—	Husband	1848	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2051	1890	1871	3	—	—	3	Husband	1846	8	1	7	—	Second cousin (Wife No. 1150).....
							Wife	1834	1	1	—	—	2 cousins.....
2052	1889	....	2	2	—	—	Husband	1817	7	1	6	—	Grand-nephew.....
							Wife	1839	9	5	4	—	——
2053	1889	1885	2	—	2	—	Husband	1860	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1858	10	3	7	—	——
2054	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1849	9	1	8	—	.....
							Wife	1844	5	3	2	—	2 cousins.....
2055	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1868	6	3	3	—	——
							Wife	1867	5	2	3	—	——
2056	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1856	5	2	3	—	——
							Wife	1861	7	1	6	—	——
2057	1889	1876	3	—	3	—	Husband	1851	4	2	2	—	.....
							Wife	1853	9	6	3	—	——
2058	1889	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1862	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1864	3	1	2	—	——
2059	1892	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1859	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1863	3	1	2	—	——
2060	1892	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1856	4	1	3	—	——
2061	1894	1888	4	—	—	4	Husband	1848	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	1861	7	1	6	—	——
2062	1889	1883	4	—	3	1	*Husband*	....	3	—	3	—	.....
							Wife	1856	3	1	2	—	——
2063	1889	1874	1	—	—	1	Husband	1832	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	——
2064	1889	1870	—	—	—	—	Husband	1833	11	1	10	—	——
							Wife	1835	4	1	3	—	——
2065	1889	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1864	6	1	5	—	——
2066	1889	184–	4	—	4	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1818	4	1	3	—	.....
2067	1893	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	1	1	—	—	——
							Wife	1866	5	1	4	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2042	9	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall.....	
	2	Fall.....	Md. & Kendall.	
2043	16	Brain fever.....	———	Attended common schools.
	2	Cholera infant'm.	N. Y.....	
2044	B	.....	Mich.....	Brother of Wife No. 2519. Parents cousins. Separated.
	B	.....	Cal.....	Sister of Wife No. 625.
2045	6/12	Fever.....	Neb.....	
	6/12	Scarlet fever.....	Neb.....	
2046	B	.....	Md. & Kendall.	Brother of Husb. No. 2124.
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Md.....	
2047	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	———	Not at school.
2048	B	.....	Kans. & Colo..	Brother of Wife No. 640 and Wife No. 1602.
	B	.....	Mo.....	
2049	4	Typhoid fever....	Kans.....	Divorced 1891.
	2	Fall.....	Mo.....	
2050	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio & Pa.....	
	....	.....	Pa. (?).....	
2051	3	Cong'n of brain..	Mich. & Coll..	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2131.
	B	.....	Mich.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1958.
2052	B	.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2467. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2155.
2053	3	Brain fever.....	Kans.....	
	2	Fever.....	Kans.....	
2054	3/12	Erysipelas.....	Kans.....	
	....	.....	———	Semi-mute. Educated in common schools. Parents second cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1412 and Wife No. 2509.
2055	B	.....	Ark.....	Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 3961.
	B	.....	Ark.....	Parents second cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 3570.
2056	2 1/12	Scarlet fever....	Ill.....	
	2	Whooping cough.	Ill. & Ind.....	
2057	B	.....	Ohio.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 187, Husb. No. 188, and Husb. No. 285.
2058	1	Fall.....	N. Y. Imp'd...	
	5 1/12	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	
2059	2	Scarlet fever.....	Minn. & Mich..	
	2 1/12	Brain fever.....	Minn.....	
2060	3	Scarlet fever....	Pa.....	
	8	Spotted fever....	Pa.....	Died 1892.
2061	3/12	Paralysis.....	Pa. & Coll.....	
	4	Sickness.....	Pa.....	
2062	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	2	Nervous fever...	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1031.
2063	1/2	Sickness.....	Hartford.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2064	5	Cold in head and dischar's f'm ears.	Ohio.....	
	....	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
2065	6	Scarlet fever.....	Mich. & Ohio..	
	3/12	Spotted fever....	Ohio, Texas, & Oregon.	
2066	....	.....	Germany.....	Died 1865.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 657. Died 1890.
2067	2 3/12	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	
	6	Cong'n of brain..	Cincin. & Ohio.	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	No. of Children. Deaf.	No. of Children. Hearing.	No. of Children. Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Deaf.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Hearing.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2068	1890	1874	3	—	3	—	Husband	1841	12	2	10	—	.....
							Wife	1851	8	2	4	2	——
2069	1889	1842	....	...	....	....	Husband	1811	10	2	8	—	....
							Wife	...	....	....	....	....	.....
2070	1890	1867	4	—	3	1	Husband	1831	10	2	8	—	2 cousins .. ..
							Wife	1837	17	1	16	—	A cousin ....
2071	1892	1882	6	—	6	—	Husband	1860	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1862	4	1	3	—	——
2072	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1816	11	1	10	—	——
							Wife	1815	5	1	4	—	——
2073	1892	1887	2	....	....	2	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1861	4	1	3	—	——
2074	1889	1884	2	—	2	—	Husband	1857	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1862	6	2	4	—	——
2075	1889	1877	3	—	3	—	Husband	1855	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1854	11	4	7	—	——
2076	1890	1884	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	.....
2077	1890	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1845	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1854	2	1	1	—	——
2078	1892	1887	3	—	1	2	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1858	4	4	....	..	——
2079	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	11	—	11	—	——
							Wife	1854	6	1	5	—	——
2080	1892	1844	9	—	9	—	*Husband*	....	10	—	10	—	.....
							Wife	1821	9	4	5	—	——
2081	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1842	9	2	7	—	Uncle .....
							Wife	....	2	—	2	—	——
2082	1893	1890	1	—	—	1	Husband	1860	1	1	—	—	——
							Wife	1863	7	1	6	—	——
2083	1890	1873	5	—	5	—	Husband	1842	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1856	3	1	2	—	——
2084	1889	1882	3	—	3	—	Husband	1850	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1861	7	1	6	—	——
2085	1892	1889	1	—	1	—	Husband	1855	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2086	1894	1883	4	—	4	—	Husband	1855	4	1	3	—	....
							Wife	1857	9	1	8	—	.....
2087	1894	1887	2	—	1	1	Husband	1865	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1864	9	4	5	—	——
2088	1890	1882	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1854	6	1	5	—	——
2089	1890	1862	1	—	—	1	Husband	1835	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1838	12	1	11	—	——
2090	1894	1889	2	—	—	2	Husband	1852	23	6	17	—	——
							Wife	1863	11	3	8	—	——
2091	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	7	2	5	—	——
							Wife	1865	4	1	3	—	——
2092	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1869	5	1	4	—	——
2093	1890	1871	4	—	4	—	Husband	1835	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife ..	....	1	1	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2068	11/12 4	Scarlet fever..... Severe cold	N. Y..... Ill.....	Died 1881.
2069	B —	..... ———	Pa..... ———	Not deaf.
2070	2 5	A fall..... Scarlet fever.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Brother of Wife No. 904.
2071	12 1	Spotted fever.... Spotted fever...	Pa. & Coll..... Pa.....	
2072	4 6/12 1 6/12	Spotted fever.... Spotted fever....	Hartford ..... Hartford	Died 1887. Died 1869.
2073	B 4	..... Scarlet fever.....	Kendall..... N. Y. Imp'd. ..	
2074	6 B	Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1622.
2075	3 1/2 B	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 941, Husb. No. 4016, Wife No. 588.
2076	12 4	Brain fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Ill.....	
2077	3 6/12 B	Spotted fever....	Mich. & N. Y.. H'f'd & Clarke.	
2078	. B	....	England..... Minn.....	Parents cousins.
2079	— 3	——— Scarlet fever.....	——— Mich	Not deaf.
2080	— B	———	——— Pa	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 4203
2081	7 —	Scarlet fever..... ———	Mich ..... ———	Not deaf. Dead.
2082	3 6/12 2 6/12	Measles..... Cerebro-sp. men..	Mich. & Coll... Mich	
2083	5 2 1/2	Brain fever..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
2084	1 2 1/2	Inflam. of brain.. Fever..... ..	Ohio..... Mich	
2085	2 —	Cold ..... ———	Ohio..... ———	Not deaf.
2086	11 2	Swimming..... Measles.....	Ohio & Coll.... Ohio.....	Died 1893.
2087	7 B	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
2088	1 4	Whooping cough Scarlet fever.....	Ky ..... Ky	
2089	8 5	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.. ..	Hartford ..... Hartford.....	
2090	B B	....	N. C..... . N. C.....	Brother of Wife No. 727 and Wife No. 4176. Sister of Husb. No. 1347.
2091	 2	Scarlet fever..... Cold in the head.	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2176.
2092	B 2	..... Meningitis	N. Y. & N. J... N. Y. & N. J...	
2093	B	....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2094	1893	....	—	—	—	—	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	18?	1	1	....	....	
2095	1890	1886	—	—	—	—	Husband	1855	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	1848	3	1	2	—	
2096	1892	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	
2097	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	.. .	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2098	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1835	12	2	10	—	
							Wife	1841	8	4	4	—	——
2099	1890	1865	2	—	2	—	Husband	18?	1	1	....	...	——
							Wife....	1839	1	1	....	....	——
2100	1890	1876	....	....	.. ..	....	Husband	1842	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1842	3	1	2	—	
2101	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1814	1	1	....	....	3 cousins
2102	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	2 very distant relatives
							Wife ...	1864	1	1	....	....	
2103	1890	1881	4	—	4	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1859	9	1	8	—	——
2104	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1859	1	1	.. ..	....	
2105	1890	1863	7	—	7	—	Husband	1831	9	1	8	—	
							Wife	....	16	—	16	—	
2106	1890	....	6	—	6	—	Husband	....	4	4	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2107	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2108	1891	1888	1	....	....	1	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1866	1	1	—	—	——
2109	1890	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1845	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2110	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	3	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1861	4	1	3	—	——
2111	1891	1888	1	....	....	1	Husband	1859	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2112	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1840	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1841	6	1	5	—	
2113	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1800	1	1	.. ..	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2114	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1851	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2115	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	1	1	—	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2116	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1850	5	1	4	—	
							Wife . ..	....	1	1	....	....	
2117	1890	1840	....	....	....	....	Husband	1814	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1813	8	1	7	—	
2118	1890	1850	....	....	....	....	Husband	1814	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1813	2	1	1	—	
2119	1892	....	1	...	1	....	Husband	1838	11	1	10	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2094	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	Died 1893.
2095	4½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	4	Canker rash	Hartford	
2096	B	.....	Wis.....	
	B	.....	Wis.....	
2097	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	
2098	B	.....	Hartford & Ky.	Died 1870.
	B	.....	Mo.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3825. Died 1883.
2099	11	Brain fever.....	———	Not at school.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
2100	B	.....	Hartford	
	1¼	Fall.....	Hartford	
2101	.....	.....	.....	Divorced.
	6	Scarlet fever.....	.....	
2102	2	Spot'd & scar't f'r	Ill.....	
	⅔	Spasms.....	Ill.....	
2103	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	3	Sickness, morph'e and quinine.	Oregon	
2104	B	.....	W. Va. & Ohio.	Parents cousins.
	.....	.....	Ohio.....	
2105	7	Scarlet fever.....	Va	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2106	B	.....	Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 2012.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2107	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	
2108	3	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Died 1891.
	1?	Gath'gs in head?	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1224.
2109	B	.....	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2110	5½	Sc't fev. & meas's	N. Y. & C. N. Y.	
	Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
2111	9	Kick from a cow.	N. Y.....	
	.....	.....	N. Y..	
2112	7	Typhoid fever....	Ill.....	
	B	.....	Ia.....	
2113	.....	.....	Ohio.....	
	.....	.....	.....	
2114	3	Cold and fits	W. N. Y.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2115	1	Illness.....	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Second marriage.
2116	B	.....	Ia.....	
	.....	.....	.....	
2117	1	Fever.....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2118. Divorced 1848. Died 1864.
	1½	Spotted fever....	Hartford.....	Dead.
2118	1	Fever	Hartford.....	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2117. Died 1864.
	2½	Spotted fever....	Hartford	
2119	B	.....	Pa.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2120	1891	1888	....	....	....	....	Husband	1866	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2121	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2122	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1868	5?	1	4	....	——
2123	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	9	1	8	—	
							Wife . ..	1862	5	1	4	—	
2124	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	9	3	6	—	——
							Wife	1869	5	1	4	—	
2125	1890	1856	1	—	1	—	Husband	1829	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2126	1890	1855	....	....	....	....	Husband	1822	11	1	10	—	
							Wife	1838	5	1	4	—	Cousin
2127	1890	1844	2	—	2	—	Husband	1813	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1814	8	3	5	—	Niece
2128	1890	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1829	4	4	....	....	
							Wife	1833	3	3	....	....	
2129	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	
2130	1890	1881	sev.	—	all.	—	Husband	1855	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	
2131	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1846	8	1	7	—	Second cousin (Wife No. 1150)
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	
2132	1890	1868	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1839	8	1	7	—	
2133	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1808	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1807	10	1	9	—	
2134	1890	1853	....	....	....	....	Husband	1808	6	1	5	—	
							Wife ...	....	1	1	....	....	
2135	1890	89?	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1862	3	1	2	—	——
2136	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1870	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2137	1894	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1838	1	1	....	....	Parents (No. 854) and others
2138	1891	....	1	....	1	....	Husband	1856	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2139	1892	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1850	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2140	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2141	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1845	4	4	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2142	1891	1880	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1859	3	2	1	—	
2143	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1860	12	4	8	—	——
2144	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1869	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2145	1891	....	2	—	—	2	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2120	8	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	Separated 1891.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2121	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
2122	12	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y., N. Y. Imp'd, & Col.	
	3?	Brain fever.....	N. Y. & St. Joseph's.	
2123	4	Inflam. of brain .	C. N. Y.....	
	B	.....	W. N. Y.....	Parents related.
2124	B	....	Md. & Kendall.	Brother of Husb. No. 2046.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Md.....	
2125	3	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2126	B	.....	Hartford	Dead.
	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3912.
2127	2	Spotted fever....	Hartford	Died 1883.
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 289. Dead.
2128	B	.....	Ind.....	
	B	.....	Ind.....	Sister of Wife No. 2534.
2129	5	Scarlet fever.....	Ind. & Coll....	
	5	Spinal meningitis	Ill.....	
2130	....	Whooping cough.	Ill.....	
	B	.....	Ill.....	
2131	3	Cong'n of brain..	Mich. & Coll...	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2051.
	1½	Spotted fever.. .	Ind	
2132	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1869.
	8/12	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	
2133	5	Spotted fever....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2134.
	1½	Canker rash.. ...	Hartford	Died 1849.
2134	5	Spotted fever....	Hartford	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2133.
	....	.....	N. Y.....	
2135	....	.....	Tenn.....	
	B	.....	Ala.....	
2136	3	Meningitis ?.....	Texas.....	
	....	.....	Ga	
2137	5	Cold, or a fall ...	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
2138	1/12	Lung fever.....	Ohio.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2139	B	.....	Tenn. & Coll ..	Died 1892.
	....	.....	Tenn.....	
2140	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	Ontario.....	
2141	B	.....	Norris.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2142	—	———	———	Not deaf. Dead.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1900. Sister of Husb. No. 1064.
2143	....	.....	.....	
	B	....	Le Couteulx...	Sister of Wife No. 646.
2144	6	Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... ..	
	....	.....	Pa.....	
2145	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	1 3/6	Fell in a well....	Mich	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2146	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	1846	6	3	3	—	2 cousins
2147	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1811	5	1	4	—	
							Wife . ..	1804	5	2	2	—	
2148	1890	....	2	2	....	....	Husband	1819	1	1	....	....	Aunt
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2149	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1854	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1869	4	1	3	—	——
2150	1891	....	3	—	3	—	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1802	1	1	....	....	
2151	1891	....	1	—	—	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	..	
							Wife	1855	2	2	....	....	——
2152	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	
2153	1890	....	1	1	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	
2154	1891	. ..	1	....	....	1	Husband	1854	1	1	....	....	
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	
2155	1891	1881	—	—	—	—	Husband	1821	13	1	12	—	Cousin
							Wife	1839	9	5	4	—	——
2156	1893	....	3	....	....	3	Husband	1837	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1839	1	1	....	....	
2157	1894	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	1853	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1863	6	3	3	—	Parents (No. 56); uncle (Husb. No. 27 cousin; aunt.
2158	1891	1889	1	....	. ..	1	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	
2159	1891	. ..	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2160	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1820	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2161	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1863	1	1	....	....	
2162	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1858	5	1	4	—	——
2163	1891	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	1850	4	2	2	—	
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	
2164	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1850	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	
2165	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1852	5	3	2	—	——
							Wife	1853	1	1	....	....	
2166	1891	....	sev	—	all.	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1825	6	2	4	—	Mother (Wife No. 86); 2 aunts (Wife N 4041 and Wife No. 558); 5 cousi (Wife No. 38 is one); grandmoth (Wife No. 1911); and great-uncle.
2167	1890	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1844	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1851	1	1	....	....	——
2168	1890	1881	2	—	2	—	Husband	1854	5	1	4	—	Uncle
							Wife	1860	5	2	3	—	——
2169	1890	....	2	—	1	1	Husband	1809	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2146	5	Typhoid fever...	Ind.....	
	....	Fever.....	Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2239 and Wife No. 2579.
2147	3½	.....	Hartford.....	Died 1885.
	3	Scarlet fever. ...	Hartford.....	Died 1880.
2148	B	.....	Ohio.....	Father of Wife No. 276.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2149	1⅛	Inflam. of brain..	N. Y.....	
	2½	Measles & scarlet fever.	N. Y.....	
2150	....	.....	.....	Dead.
	....	....	———	Not at school.
2151	B	.....	Ky.....	
	B	.....	Ky.....	Sister of Wife No. 3382.
2152	3¼	A fall	Mich.....	Parents related.
	....	....	.....	
2153	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	.....	.....	Mother of Wife No. 4442.
2154	6	Scarlet fever.....	Ky	
	....	.....	.....	
2155	B	... .	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2052. Sister of Husb. No. 2467.
2156	....	.. ..	N. Y.....	
	....	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	
2157	7	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2596.
2158	5½	"Putting sand in ear."	Ky.....	
	1	Sickness....	Ky	
2159	....	....	Ireland.....	Died 1891.
	....	.....	.....	Died 1888.
2160	B	.....	Ind.....	
	....	.....	.....	
2161	1¼	Lung fever and whooping cough.	Ind.....	
	1¼	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	
2162	4	Brain fever.....	Clarke.....	
	3	Scarlet fever.....	H'tf'd, Clarke, W. N. Y.	
2163	2	....	Pa.	Brother of Wife No. 800.
	....	.....	.....	
2164	1½	Scarlet fever and measles.	Ohio & Ind....	
	B	.....	Ind.....	
2165	....	....	Ind.....	Brother of Wife No. 88.
	3	Spasms.....	Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4298.
2166	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 4336. Dead.
2167	4	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....	
	B	.....	.....	
2168	....	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	
	B	.....	Hartford.....	Sister of Wife No. 915.
2169	2⅛	Illness	Hartford.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2170	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1868	1	1	..	....	.....
							Wife ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2171	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1812	8	1	7	—	.....
							Wife	1813	5	1	4	—	.....
2172	1890	1868	....	....	....	....	Husband	1812	8	1	7	—	.....
							Wife	1831	4	1	3	—	.....
2173	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2174	1894	1873	—	—	—	—	Husband	1842	1	1	—	—	.....
							Wife	1843	7	1	6	—	.....
2175	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2176	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1856	7	2	5	—	——
							Wife	1861	4	1	3	—	.....
2177	1893	1890	2	....	....	2	Husband	1844	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1864	2	2	....	....	——
2178	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1809	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	1813	10	1	9	—	.....
2179	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1856	2	2	....	....	.....
2180	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2181	1893	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2182	1890	1853	2	..	....	2	Husband	1824	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1831	1	1	....	....	.....
2183	1890	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1860	11	1	10	—	——
							Wife	1862	13	4	9	—	——
2184	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1855	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2185	1891	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	1848	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	.....
2186	1890	1878	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	9	—	9	—	Parents .....
							Wife	1859	3	1	2	—	Great-grandfather.....
2187	1894	1887	...	....	....	....	Husband	1847	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2188	1894	1869	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2189	1893	1890	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2190	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1856	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	....	....	—	....	....	.....
2191	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	9	1	8	—	.....
							Wife	1856	1	1	....	....	Cousin (Wife No. 330).....
2192	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1873	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1870	7	1	6	—	——
2193	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	8	2	6	—	Second cousin .....
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	.....
2194	1895	1893	....	....	....	....	Husband	1873	3	2	1	—	——
							Wife	1872	....	....	....	....	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2170	3	Spinal meningitis	Wis	
	....	.....	.....	
2171	4⅓	Fever	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2172.
	2½	Illness	Hartford	Died 1856.
2172	4⅓	Fever	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2171.
	Inf.	Measles	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 76.
2173	....	.....	Mo	
	....	.....	.....	Died 1892.
2174	1⅓	Fits	N. Y	
	9/12	Scarlet fever	Hartford	Parents second cousins.
2175	....	.....	Germany	
	—	——	——	Not deaf. Second marriage.
2176	....	Teething	Ohio	Brother of Husb. No. 2091.
	9/12	Measles	Ohio	
2177	....	.....	Mo	
	5	Scarlet fever	N. Y. Imp'd	
2178	1	Illness	Hartford	
	1½	Illness	Hartford	
2179	....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	.....	
2180	5	Scarlet fever	W. N. Y	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
2181	8	Accident	Ia., St. Johns (Wis.)	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
2182	B	.....	N. Y	Died 1889.
	B	.....	N. Y	
2183	3	Scarlet fever	Pa	
	B	.....	Pa	Parents second cousins.
2184	B	.....	Mo	
	....	.....	.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3849.
2185	1⅝	Typhoid fever	Ind	
	3⅓	Remittent fever	Mo	Died 1891.
2186	—	——	——	Not deaf. Died 1881.
	7/12	Gatherings	Ia.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1214.
2187	1½	Measles	N. Y	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
2188	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
2189	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
2190	5½	Scarlet fever	Pa. & Coll	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
2191	6	Spotted fever	Ohio	
	B	.....	Ohio	
2192	1¼	Measles	Pa	
	2	A fall	Va. & Pa	
2193	B	.....	N. C., Va. & Kendall.	
	7	Spinal fever	Ind	
2194	....	Brain fever	Ohio	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2195	1889	....	5	2	3	—	Husband	1817	8	2	6	—	
							Wife . ..	1818	3	1	2	—	
2196	1889	1873	3	—	3	—	Husband	1849	5	2	3	—	Parents (No. 2195); aunt
							Wife	1837	9	4	5	—	
2197	1889	1882	5	1	4	—	Husband	1849	5	2	3	—	Parents (No. 2195); aunt
							Wife	1861	6	5	1	—	Parents (No. 3316); 2 uncles (Husb. No 3317 is one); aunt; 2 cousins (Husb No. 3315 is one); 3 2d cousins (Wife No. 650, Wife No. 3792, and Husb. No 3444); 4th cousin (Husb. No. 2775).
2198	1895	1886	2	—	1	1	Husband	1865	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1867	8	1	7	—	
2199	1889	1880	2	—	2	—	Husband	1853	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1859	9	1	8	—	
2200	1889	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1863	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1863	9	1	8	—	
2201	1893	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1833	6	2	4	—	
							Wife ...	1839	21	1	20	—	
2202	1893	....	sev.	—	2	....	Husband	1825	6	2	4	—	
							Wife	1829	6	1	5	—	
2203	1893	1882	2	—	2	—	Husband	1856	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1858	4	1	3	—	
2204	1890	....	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1857	7	4	3	—	Niece
2205	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1836	7	3	4	—	2 nephews; 3 second cousins
							Wife	1837	1	1	....	....	
2206	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1841	7	3	4	—	2 nephews; 3 second cousins
							Wife ...	1859	2	2	....	....	
2207	1890	1868	4	—	4	—	Husband	1847	7	3	4	—	2 nephews; 3 second cousins
							Wife	1849	3	1	2	—	
2208	1894	1888	2	—	2	—	Husband	1860	8	4	4	—	Nephew and niece
							Wife	1867	2	1	1	—	
2209	1889	1876	3	—	3	—	Husband	1839	8	4	4	—	Nephew and niece
							Wife	1850	4	1	3	—	
2210	1891	1882	2	—	2	—	Husband	1857	9	1	8	—	
							Wife	1858	11	1	10	—	
2211	1889	1887	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1858	6	2	4	—	Uncle
2212	1889	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1852	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1852	3	1	2	—	
2213	1894	1883	3	—	1	2	Husband	1856	6	2	4	—	
							Wife	1859	7	1	6	—	
2214	1889	1866	4	—	4	—	Husband	1835	5	2	3	—	
							Wife	1844	2	1	1	—	
2215	1889	1877	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1840	10	3	7	—	Second cousin (Husb. No. 226)
2216	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1854	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	....	9	3	6	—	
2217	1889	1868	1	—	1	—	Husband	1846	11	1	10	—	
							Wife	1847	4	2	2	—	Niece
2218	1889	1875	3	—	3	—	Husband	1848	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1852	9	1	8	—	
2219	1891	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1857	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1855	5	5	—	—	Parents (No. 3131); 2 uncles (Husb. N 3129 is one); 2 aunts; nephew a nieces.

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2195	B	.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	Mother of Husb. No. 2196 and Wife No. 1619.
2196	2	Scrofula & sp'ms.	Pa.....	Bro. of Wife No. 1619. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2197.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3316. Died 1881.
2197	2	Scrofula & sp'ms.	Pa.....	Bro. of Wife No. 1619. 2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2196.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3314, Wife No. 3658, Husb. No. 3485.
2198	9	Meningitis.	Mo.....	
	7	Meningitis.....	Mo	
2199	6	Gored by a cow..	N. Y..... ...	
	4	Paralysis	Le Couteulx ...	
2200	2	Dropsy.....	Pittsburgh	
	3+	.....	W. Pa....	
2201	B	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2202. Died 1893.
	3½	Scarlet fever.....	Pa	
2202	B	.....	Pa	Brother of Husb. No. 2201. Died 1893.
	1½	....	Pa	
2203	1½	Cramps	Wis. & Coll....	Parents cousins. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2391.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Clarke.....	Died 1892.
2204	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall & Md.	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3820. Her fourth husband is Husb. No. 3731.
2205	B	.....	Ill.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2207 and Husb. No. 2206.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
2206	B	.. ..	Ill..... ...	Brother of Husb. No. 2205 and Husb. No. 2207.
	B	.....	Ill.....	
2207	B	.....	Ill.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2205 and Husb. No. 2206.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Ill. & Hartford	
2208	7 12	Diphtheria	Ky	Brother of Husb. No. 2209, Wife No. 2237, Wife No. 2248.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	
2209	B	.....	Ky	Brother of Husb. No. 2208, Wife No. 2237, Wife No. 2248.
	7 12	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	Died 1886.
2210	8	Inflam. of brain..	Mo.....	Parents cousins.
	2	Typhoid pneu'a .	Ill.....	
2211	B	.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	
2212	Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
	4	Measles & s't f'r..	Pa.....	
2213	B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2315.
	4	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	
2214	B	.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	
2215	....	.....	Germany	
	B	. .....	Pa.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1231.
2216	6	Scarlatina	Pa.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Half sister of Husb. No. 3 and Wife No. 104.
2217	1	.....	Ohio..... ..	Died 1869.
	3	Cold with measles	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 959. Sister of Wife No. 954.
2218	4	Measles	Ohio..	Died 1888.
	B	.....	Ohio	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3242. Died 1892.
2219	6	Sickness.....	S. C.....	
	B	.....	S. C.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3132, Husb. No. 3130, Wife No. 3396, Wife No. 3385. Died 1891.

Marriages.							Partners in Marriage.							
			No. of Children.						Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.]				
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Year of birth.	Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2220	1889	1882	2	—	2	—	Husband	1851	12	1	11	—	——
							Wife	11	—	11	—	——
2221	1889	1877	1	—	1	—	Husband	1848	7	3	4	—	4 cousins (including Wife No. 3813, Husb. No. 2222); 2 second cousins (Wife No. 3952 is one).
							Wife	1847	6	1	5	—	.....
2222	1894	1880	4	2	2	—	Husband	1840	13	4	9	—	3 cousins (Wife No. 1153, Wife No. 2244, Wife No. 2221); and niece.
							Wife	1854	4	1	3	—	——
2223	1889	1871	2	—	2	—	Husband	1842	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2224	1889	1881	2	—	2	—	Husband	1862	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1862	3	1	2	—	——
2225	1889	1883	3	—	3	—	Husband	1862	10	1	9	—	.....
							Wife	1862	9	1	8	—	.....
2226	1894	1878	4	—	1	3	Husband	1851	4	1	3	—	Third cousin.....
							Wife	1858	2	1	1	—	.....
2227	1891	1885	3	—	3	—	Husband	1856	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1863	6	4	2	—	Mother hard of hearing.....
2228	1889	1865	3	—	3	—	Husband	1833	3	1	2	—	Second cousin ....
							Wife	1841	6	2	4	—	——
2229	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	Husband	1852	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1840	10	4	6	—	——
2230	1890	1846	2	—	2	—	Husband	1817	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1815	3	1	2	—	3 cousins.....
2231	1890	1854	3	—	3	—	Husband	1817	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	....	10	4	2	4	——
2232	1890	1861	11	—	10	1	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1840	4	1	3	—	——
2233	1889	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1845	3	2	1	—	.....
							Wife	1847	10	3	7	—	.....
2234	1894	1882	3	—	1	2	Husband	1854	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1862	9	1	8	—	——
2235	1889	1884	2	2	—	—	Husband	1860	6	3	3	—	Cousin.....
							Wife	1858	10	4	6	—	——
2236	1891	1843	11	7	4	—	Husband	1821	4	1	3	—	3 cousins.....
							Wife	....	5	—	5	—	——
2237	1889	1866	2	—	2	—	Husband	1837	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	....	8	4	4	—	Nephew and niece..... .....
2238	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1864	7	3	4	—	——
							Wife	1869	9	1	8	—	——
2239	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	6	3	3	—	2 cousins.....
							Wife	1859	8	2	6	—	——
2240	1889	1880	3	—	3	—	Husband	1843	8	2	6	—	Third cousin (Wife No. 3836).....
							Wife	1858	12	4	8	—	——
2241	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1856	9	4	5	—	.....
							Wife	1842	7	4	3	—	2 cousins; 2d cousin; grandfather.....
2242	1890	1879	1	—	1	—	Husband	1847	9	4	5	—	.....
							Wife	....	3	—	3	—	....
2243	1890	1886	2	—	2	—	Husband	1861	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1860	4	1	3	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2220	B	.....	———	Not at school.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2221	B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 1153 and Wife No. 2244. Cousin of Wife No. 658.
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Va.....	
2222	2	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 3813. Cousin of Wife No. 658.
	1	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
2223	7	Congestive fever	Ky	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2224	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	Died 1885.
	9/12	Measles	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Husb No. 654. Died 1890.
2225	Inf.	Severe sickness..	Horace Mann..	
	1 4/12	Ulcers..... ..	Horace Mann..	
2226	3	Fever.....	Ohio.....	
	1	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	
2227	3	Spinal meningitis	Wis	
	B	.....	Minn.....	
2228	4 1/2	Scarlet fever and measles.	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
2229	5 6/12	Scarlet fever.....	Toronto and Hamilt'n, Ont.	
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Doncaster	Sister of Wife No. 4052. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1588.
2230	1 6/12	Spotted fever. ..	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2231. Died in 1883.
	B	.. ..	Hartford	Died 1853.
2231	1 6/12	Spotted fever....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2230. Died 1883.
	B	....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 1566, Husb. No. 1672, Wife No. 3583.
2232	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	5	Scarlet fever.....	Iowa	
2233	11/12	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 669.
	2 6/12	Measles	Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 134 and Husb. No. 2894.
2234	2	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
	10/12	Sickness.....	Pa.....	
2235	B	....	Pa.....	
	....	.....	Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 2779.
2236	B	.....	Pa.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2237	...	.....	Ky	
	B	.....	Ky	Sister of Husb. No. 2208, Husb. No. 2209, Wife No. 2248.
2238	B	.....	Ky	Brother of Wife No. 1750.
	....	.....	Ky	
2239	B	.....	Ind.....	Brother of Wife No. 2146 and Wife No. 2579.
	B	.....	Ind.....	Sister of Wife No. 1273.
2240	1	....	Halifax.....	
	B	.....	Halifax.....	Sister of Wife No. 3835.
2241	B	.....	Halifax.....	Parents third cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2242.
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 103 and Wife No. 2333.
2242	B	.....	Halifax.....	Parents third cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 2241. Died 1882.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3631.
2243	3	Scarlet fever.....	Norris, Mich ..	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Norris, Mich ..	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2244	1889	1882	—	—	—	—	Husband	1845	15	3	12	—	4 cousins (including Wife No. 381 Husb. No. 222); 2 second cousin (Wife No. 3952 is one).
							Wife	1845	7	3	4	—	
2245	1890	1871	7	—	7	—	Husband	1844	15	3	12	—	
							Wife	1849	7	1	6	—	
2246	1890	1884	1	—	1	—	*Husband*						
							Wife	1862	3	3	—	—	
2247	1893	1881	3	—	2	1	Husband	1853	4	1	3	—	
							Wife ...	1861	3	1	2	—	
2248	1890	1873	2	2	—	—	Husband	1849	5	2	3	—	
							Wife	....	8	4	4	—	
2249	1890	1881	1	—	1	—	Husband	1846	6	2	4	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 339)
							Wife	1854	3	1	2	—	
2250	1890	1863	2	2	—	—	Husband	1839	4	2	2	—	
							Wife	1842	7	1	6	—	Third cousin
2251	1890	1862	3	—	3	—	Husband	1832	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1838	9	1	8	—	
2252	1890	1884	3	—	3	—	Husband	1859	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1861	13	3	10	—	Great-aunt
2253	1892	1891	1	—	1	—	Husband	1852	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1870	7	5	2	—	Great grandmother on father's side parents (No. 1028); 3 uncles (Husb No. 1015, Husb. No. 1016, Husb. No 2726); aunt (Wife No. 3417); and cousins.
2254	1890	1888	1	1	—	—	Husband	1856	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1856	5	1	4	—	
2255	1890	1873	2	—	2	—	Husband	1848	11	2	9	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2256	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1836	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1839	5	1	4	—	
2257	1890	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1849	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1842	2	2	....	....	
2258	1890	1865	—	—	—	—	*Husband*		7	—	7	—	
							Wife	1839	12	1	11	—	
2259	1894	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	.	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	
2260	1893	....	2	1	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2261	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1869	5	2	3	—	Aunt
2262	1893	....	4	....	....	4	Husband	1860	6	1	5	—	
							Wife ..	....	1	1	....	....	
2263	1890	...	1	—	1	—	Husband	1814	9	1	8	—	
							Wife	1797	3	3	—	—	
2264	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1845	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1860	2	1	1	—	
2265	1890	...	3	—	1	2	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1870	2	2	—	—	
2266	1889	86?	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	Parents.
							Wife	1862	2	2	....	....	Parents (No. 984)
2267	1889	1873	....	....	....	....	*Husband*		....	....	....	....	2 uncles; several cousins.
							Wife	1853	2	2	....	....	Third cousins
2268	1889	....	5	5	....	....	Husband	1824	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1823	1	1	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2244	B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2245.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 1153 and Husb. No. 2221. Cousin of Wife No. 658.
2245	B	.....	Ohio	Brother of Husb. No. 2244.
	8/12	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio	
2246	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Ohio	Died 1887.
2247	B	.....	Mich	
	3 3/12	Spotted and typhoid fevers.	Mich	
2248	Chi.	Disease.....	Pa.....	
	....	Whooping cough.	Ky.....	Sister of Wife No. 2237, Husb. No. 2208, Husb. No. 2209.
2249	1	Scrofula or s't f'r.	Mich. & Coll...	Brother of Wife No. 3450.
	3	Mumps.....	Mich.....	
2250	5	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 329. Died 1872.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Mother of Wife No. 2505.
2251	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	
	B	.....	Ind.....	
2252	5	Scarlet fever.. ..	Va.....	
	B	.....	Va.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1380 and Wife No. 3480.
2253	1½	Quinine	Texas.....	Parents third cousins.
	—	———	———	Hard of hearing.
2254	B	.....	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford and Horace Mann.	
2255	1½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 366.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2256	B	....	Pa.....	
	5	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
2257	2	Fall.....	N. Y.....	
	3	Colds	.....	
2258	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	6	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
2259	....	.....	Edinburgh.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.. ..	N. Y. Impr'd..	
2260	—	———	———	Father of Wife No. 442.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2261	3	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
	B	.....	Kans	
2262	3	Scarlet fever....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	.....	
2263	1	Illness.....	Hartford	Died 1887. (?)
	1	Smallpox.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 1052. Died 1889.
2264	3	Bilious fever.....	Ia. & Coll.....	
	6	Measles	Minn.....	
2265	7	Meningitis.....	Col	
	B	....	Col.....	Parents cousins.
2266	....	.....	———	Not at school.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	
2267	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Parents third cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3693.
2268	B	.....	.....	
	B	.....	.....	Mother of Wife No. 3447.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2269	1892	....	2	—	—	2	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1866	3	1	2	—	——
2270	1894	1888	3	—	—	3	Husband	1861	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1862	7	1	6	—	——
2271	1891	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1858	10	2	8	—	——
							Wife	1863	6	2	4	—	——
2272	1893	1878	4	—	3	1	Husband	1848	4	2	2	—	——
							Wife	1859	6	1	5	—	——
2273	1894	1884	2	1	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1855	6	4	2	—	——
2274	1889	1865	3	—	3	—	Husband	1838	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	....	8	—	8	—	.....
2275	1889	1875	3	—	3	—	Husband	1838	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1849	7	1	6	—	Uncle partially deaf.....
2276	1889	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
2277	1891	1840	3	—	3	—	Husband	1816	5	2	3	—	——
							Wife	1813	8	1	7	—	——
2278	1889	1876	3	—	3	—	Husband	1852	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	...	5	2	3	—	....
2279	1889	1887	—	—	—	—	Husband	1855	4	2	2	—	——
							Wife	1864	2	1	1	—	——
2280	1891	....	2	—	1	1	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife .. .	1866	6	1	5	—	——
2281	1892	1891	1	—	1	—	Husband	1869	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	1873	4	3	1	—	Parents (No. 4237) .....
2282	1893	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1861	5	2	3	—	——
							Wife	1865	1	1	....	....	——
2283	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1855	1	1	....	....	....
2284	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1856	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	....
2285	1892	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1821	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
2286	1892	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1821	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	....
2287	1893	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	....
2288	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	18—	2	2	....	....	5 nephews and nieces (including Hu
2289	1893	1893	—	—	—	—							No. 2023, Wife No. 3844, Wife No. 40
							Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1865	3	3	....	....	——
2290	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	A distant relative..... .....
							Wife	1820	3	3	....	....	....
2291	1890	1875	—	—	—	—	Husband	1841	6	3	3	—	.....
							Wife	1855	3	2	1	—	....
2292	1891	1890	1	—	—	1	Husband	1863	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1868	10	—	10	—	——
2293	1892	....	3	—	3	—	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	....
2294	1891	1884	1	—	1	—	Husband	1847	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	....	2	1	1	—	Parents (No. 4273); 3 uncles (Husb.
													3181, Husb. No. 3182, Husb. No. 31
													cousin.

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2269	B	....	N. C.....	
	B	....	N. C..... ...	Died 1885.
2270	4	Brain fever.....	Pa. & Coll.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	
2271	B	.....	Md..... .	
	B	....	Md.....	Parents second cousins.
2272	8	Scarlet fever... .	N. Y.....	
	5	Scarlet fever....	N. Y	
2273	B	....	Vienna.....	
	B	.....	N. Y. Impr'd & Vienna.	Sister of Wife No. 2314.
2274	4	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2275.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1874.
2275	4	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2274.
	3	Ulcers in ears....	Ia..... ..	Parents second cousins.
2276	....	.....	Mo. ?.....	Dead.
	....	.....	Ark.....	
2277	1	Hem'ge of ears...	Hartford	Died 1882.
	2½	Spotted fever....	Hartford.....	Died 1891.
2278	1¼	Fits.	Ohio....	
	....	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1677.
2279	B	.....	Tenn. & Ill....	
	1½	Water on brain..	Ill.....	
2280	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	6	Diphtheria.....	N. Y. Impr'd ..	
2281	4½	Spinal meningitis	Hartford	
	B	....	N. E. Industrial	Sister of Husb. No. 4282.
2282	4	Cramps.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	Horace Mann..	
2283	6	Spotted fever ...	Ind.....	
	9	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
2284	18½	.....	———	Not at school.
	....	.....	....	
2285	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2286. Died 1871.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2286	B	....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2285. Died 1871.
	....	.....	.....	
2287	2	Spotted fever....	Mo.....	
	....	.....	.....	
2288	....	....	.....	
	B	... .	Ga.....	Sister of Wife No. 2030.
2289	1½	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
	B	.....	Ill.....	Parents fourth cousins.
2290	4	Inflam. in head..	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	Canajoharie & N. Y.	
2291	B	.....	Hartford	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 851.
	2	Scrofula.....	Hartford	
2292	5	Spinal fever	Wis. & Coll....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1891.
2293	....	.....	.....	
	3	Meningitis.....	Ill....	
2294	3½	Scarlet fever.....	Ga., S. C. & Coll	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2295.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 3041. Dead.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2295	1891	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1847	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2296	1890	....	1	—	—	1	Husband	1828	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1830	5	5	....	....	
2297	1891	....	sev.	—	all.	—	Husband	1828	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1841	1	1	....	....	
2298	1890	....	1	—	—	1	Husband	1865	6	4	2	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2299	1890	1884	..	....	..	....	Husband	1860	3	1	2	—	A great-uncle...
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	
2300	1891	1886	3	—	2	1	Husband	1847	7	5	2	—	——
							Wife	1853	6	1	5	—	——
2301	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1830	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2302	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1855	4	1	3	—	——
2303	1893	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1863	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1872	9	1	8	—	
2304	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1841	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1837	4	4	....	....	
2305	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1824	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2306	1890	1847	8	1	3	4	Husband	1824	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1827	2	1	1	....	
2307	1890	1874	—	—	—	—	Husband	1824	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1833	1	1	....	....	
2308	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2309	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husb..	.. .	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	
2310	1893	. .	1	....	....	1	Husband	58?	5	3	2	—	
							Wife	1865	2	1	1	—	——
2311	1890	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1857	9	2	7	—	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2312	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	—	....	....	
2313	1890	1858	4	—	4	—	Husband	1829	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1831	4	1	3	—	
2314	1893	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1857	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1860	6	4	2	—	——
2315	1891	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1859	6	2	4	—	
							Wife	1868	sev.	1	sev.	—	
2316	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	
2317	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1820	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	1826	2	1	1	—	
2318	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1862	1	1	..	....	A grand-uncle.....
2319	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1852	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2320	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1832	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1829	1	1	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2295	3½ / —	Scarlet fever..... / ———	Ga., S. C. & Coll / ———	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2294. Not deaf.
2296	B / B	.... /	Ind. & Ill..... / Ind. & Ky	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2297. Died 1875.
2297	B /	..... / Scarlet fever.....	Ind. & Ill..... / Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2296. Died 1875.
2298	B / —	..... / ———	Ill..... / ———	Parents cousins. Not deaf. Second marriage.
2299	5½ / Inf.	Scarlet fever..... / Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... / Hartford	
2300	B / 2	..... / Scarlet fever.....	La. & N. Y.... / N. Y & Va.	
2301	B /	.. .. /	Ind..... /	
2302	.... / 1	Cold..... / Scarlet fever.....	Ky ..... / Ky	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 754.
2303	2 / —	Typhoid fever.... / ———	Mich ..... / Mich	Sister of Husb. No. 2647. Not deaf; organs of speech defective.
2304	B /	.... /	Mo ..... / Mo	
2305	B /	..... /	Ind..... /	
2306	3½ / B	Inflam. in throat. /	Ohio..... / Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2307. Died 1885. Died 1872.
2307	3½ /	Inflam. in throat. / Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... / Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2306. Died 1885. Died 1881.
2308	.... / 10	..... / Sore throat.....	N. C..... / N. C.....	
2309	.... / 5	..... / Spotted fever....	..... / Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 778.
2310	B / B	..... /	Ephpheta & Ill. / Ephpheta.....	
2311	1 /	Colds..... /	Ind ..... /	Brother of Wife. No. 1676.
2312	B / —	..... / ———	N. C ..... / ———	Not deaf.
2313	.... / 1½	Scarlet fever..... / Accident.....	Hartford ..... / Hartford.....	
2314	B / B	..... /	Ill..... / N. Y. Imp'd....	Brother of Wife No. 1403. Sister of Wife No. 2273.
2315	B / 4	... . / Brain fever.....	Ohio..... / Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2213.
2316	.... /	.... /	Mich..... /	Divorced.
2317	B / 5	..... / Scarlet fever.....	Hartford ..... / Hartford	
2318	— /	——— / Meningitis.....	——— / S. C.....	Not deaf. Parents second cousins.
2319	2 / —	Scarlet fever..... / ———	Kendall..... / ———	Not deaf. Second marriage.
2320	.... / 12	..... / Sickness.....	Ill..... / Ill.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2321	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1805	7	1	6	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2322	1890	1868	2	—	2	—	Husband	1842	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	1847	9	4	5	—	.....
2323	1891	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1862	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	1865	1	1	....	..	——
2324	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1853	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1857	6	1	5	—	——
2325	1892	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1872	5	1	4	—	2 second cousins.....
2326	1890	1886	....	....	....	....	Husband	1856	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife ...	1863	8	3	5	—	.....
2327	1890	1871	5	—	5	—	Husband	1849	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1847	1	1	....	....	.....
2328	1891	1881	5	—	4	1	Husband	1849	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1852	7	1	6	—	——
2329	1893	....	7	—	7	—	Husband	1815	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	1816	1	1	....	....	.....
2330	1893	1854	6	—	—	6	Husband	1825	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1831	2	2	....	....	Mother's aunt.....
2331	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1854	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2332	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2333	1890	1860	1	....	....	1	Husband	1838	1	1	—	—	Half cousin (Wife No. 4234)...
							Wife	1840	7	4	3	—	Second cousin; 2 cousins; grandfather
2334	1894	1893	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1863	3	2	1	—	.....
2335	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	.. ..	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2336	1891	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	...	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2337	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husb ..	....	....	....	..	..	.....
							Wife	1842	1	1	....	....	.....
2338	1890	1857	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	...	...	...	...	.....
							Wife	1826	9	3	6	—	.....
2339	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1869	1	1	....	....	.....
2340	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1832	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2341	1893	1889	1	....	....	1	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1872	1	1	....	....	.....
2342	1891	1853	3	....	....	3	Husband	1828	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1832	1	1	....	....	.....
2343	1890	1857	2	—	2	—	Husband	1832	6	3	3	—	——
							Wife ...	1828	7	1	6	—	.....
2344	1890	1866	—	—	—	—	Husband	1836	6	3	3	—	——
							Wife	1834	7	1	6	—	.....
2345	1890	1872	2	—	2	—	Husband	1836	6	3	3	—	——
							Wife	1840	4	2	2	—	——
2346	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1847	6	3	3	—	——
							Wife	1844	2	1	1	—	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				Remarks.
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.		
2321	B	.....	Hartford		Died 1860.
	—	———	———		Not deaf.
2322	4	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford		
	B	....	Hartford		Sister of Husb. No. 3192 and Wife No. 3169.
2323	1	A fall.....	N. Y.....		
	1¾	Severe cold.....	Horace Mann..		
2324	B	.....	Ia.....		
	1½	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....		
2325	1½	Cong'n of brain..	Texas.....		
	1	Meningitis	Cal., Texas, Mo.		
2326	B	.....	Hartford		
	....	.....	Hartford		
2327	3	Brain fever.....	Ind.....		First marriage; second to Wife No. 2328.
	B	....	Ind.....		
2328	3	Brain fever.....	Ind.....		Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2327.
	4	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....		
2329	B	.....	Canajoharie....		Died 1893.
	3½	Convulsions	Canajoharie....		Died 1890.
2330	....	.....	England.....		Died 1893.
	B	....	N. Y.....		
2331	10	Scarlet fever.....	Mich.....		
	....	.....	.....		
2332	....	....	Ont		
	....	.....	Ont		
2333	Inf.	Ulcers in head...	Hartford		
	B	.....	Hartford		Sister of Wife No. 103 and Wife No. 2241.
2334	....	.....	Germany		
	1½	Sores.....	N. Y.....		
2335	....	.....	.....		
	....	.....	N. Y.....		
2336	....	.....	.....		
	....	.....	....		
2337	....	.....	.....		
	B	.....	Ill.....		
2338	—	———	———		Probably not deaf.
	B	.....	Hartford		Sister of Husb. No. 312. Died 1890.
2339	6	Spinal meningitis	Mo.....		
	4	Spotted fever....	Mo. & Ill.....		
2340	5	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....		
	....	.....	....		
2341	—	———	———		Not deaf. Divorced 1893.
	1¼	Meningitis.....	Ill..... ..		Parents third cousins.
2342	..	.....	N. Y		
	B	.....	N. Y.....		
2343	5	Fever.....	Hartford		Brother of Husb. No. 2344 and Husb. No. 2346.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford		
2344	B	.....	Hartford		First marriage; second to Wife No. 2345. Brother of Husb. No. 2343 and Husb. No. 2346.
	2	Inflam. in head..	Hartford		Died 1871.
2345	B	.....	Hartford		Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2344. Brother of Husb. No. 2343 and Husb No. 2346.
	B	.....	Hartford.....		Sister of Husb. No. 1943.
2346	B	....	Hartford		Divorced. Brother of Husb. No. 2343 and Husb. No. 2344.
	B	.....	Hartford & Mr. Bartlett's.		

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2347	1893	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	Niece
2348	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2349	1891	1890	1	—	1	—	Husband	1867	7	1	6	—	3 cousins
							Wife	1868	7	1	6	—	——
2350	1890	1880	2	—	2	—	Husband	1846	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1852	8	2	6	—	2 cousins
2351	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	8	3	5	—	Second cousin ?
							Wife	1868	7	1	6	—	——
2352	1890	1874	2	—	2	—	Husband	1848	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1852	2	1	1	—	——
2353	1890	1857	....	....	....	....	Husband	1827	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	1833	7	3	4	—	
2354	1890	1860	2	—	2	—	Husband	1828	8	1	7	—	Uncle
							Wife	1833	3	1	2	—	
2355	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2356	1891	....	3	....	....	3	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2357	1893	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	Uncle
							Wife	1869	1	1	....	....	——
2358	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1848	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	1859	2	2	....	....	
2359	1893	1890	1	—	1	—	Husband	1868	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1868	8	1	7	—	——
2360	1890	....	sev.	—	all	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	
2361	1890	1849	—	—	—	—	Husband	1807	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1813	9	1	8	—	
2362	1890	1868	4	—	4	—	Husband	1842	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1848	1	1	—	—	Cousin
2363	1891	1881	4	—	4	—	Husband	1858	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	
2364	1891	1890	1	—	1	—	Husband	1865	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1863	3	3	....	....	
2365	1890	1853	8	3	2	3	Husband	1828	10	4	6	—	Father (Husb. No. 2367); gr.-fa. (Hus No. 2370); cousins (including Hus No. 2366 and Wife No. 533); 5 niec and nephews.
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2366	1890	....	4	3	1	—	Husband	1803	11	2	9	—	Cousins (including Husb. No. 237 Husb. No. 2367, Husb. No. 2365, Wi No. 357, Wife No. 1998, Wife N 3329); other relatives.
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2367	1892	....	3	1	2	—	Husband	....	7	1	6	—	Father (Husb. No. 2370); nephew a niece; cousins (including Husb. N 2366 and Wife No. 533); other re atives.
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	Husband (No. 2367) is probably dista relative.
2368	1892	....	7	3	4	—	Husband	...	7	1	6	—	Father (Husb. No. 2370); nephew niece; cousins (including Husb. N 2366 and Wife No. 533); other re atives.
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2347	B	Injured at birth.	N. Y.	
	2	Scarlet fever.	Le Couteulx	
2348	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
2349	B	.....	Ohio.	Parents cousins.
	4	Spotted fever.	Ohio.	
2350	2	Brain fever.	La.	
	2	Rising in ear.	Miss., La., & Mo.	
2351	B	....	Texas	Parents cousins.
	5	Meningitis.	Texas.	
2352	1½	Teething.	N. Y.	Dead.
	2	Paralysis of auditory nerve.	N. Y.	
2353	2	Inflam. in head.	Hartford.	
	B	.....	Hartford	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 277.
2354	3	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	Died 1879.
	2	Illness.	Hartford	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2962; third marriage not tabulated.
2355	....	.....	Tenn	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2356.
	....	.....	.....	Died 1887.
2356	....	.....	Tenn.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2355.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2357	8/12	Measles	W. Pa.	
	3	Sickness.	W. Pa	
2358	4	Sickness.	Ill.	Brother of Wife No. 77.
	B	.....	Ill.	
2359	12	Spinal meningitis	Ia. & Coll.	
	7	Brain and spotted fever.	Ind. & Coll.	
2360	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	Catarrh.	Ill.	
2361	2⅛	Illness	Hartford.	Died 1852.
	2	Illness	N. Y. & Hart'd.	
2362	B	....	Ia.	
	10/12	Inflam. of brain.	Ia.	
2363	1 1/12	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	
	3½	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	
2364	7	Fall followed by brain disease.	Hartf'd & N. Y.	
	1⅛	Inflam. of brain.	N. Y. Impr'd	Sister of Husb. No. 591 and Wife No. 3096.
2365	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 2369 and Wife No. 357.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Second marriage. Mother of Wife No. 1998 and Wife No. 3329.
2366	B	....	Hartford	Died 1869.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 533.
2367	....	.....	.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2368. Probably distantly related to wife.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 2365.
2368	....	.....	.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2367.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 357 and Husb. No. 2369.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2369	1890	1879	4	2	2	—	*Husband*	....	10	4	6	—	Father (Husb. No. 2368); gr.-fa. (Hu No. 2370); cousins (including Hu No. 2366 and Wife No. 533); 6 ni and nephews (including Wife No. and Wife No. 3329); other relativ
							Wife	1861	6	4	2	—	
2370	1892	....	7	1	6	—	Husband	....	16	1	15	—	Cousins (including Husb. No. 2366 Wife No. 533).
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2371	1890	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1850	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
2372	1890	1878	....	....	....	....	Husband	1838	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	1846	4	1	3	—	
2373	1892	....	2	1	1	—	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2374	1890	....	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1836	5	2	3	—	——
2375	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
2376	1890	188-	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1864	5	2	3	—	——
2377	1890	1865	2	—	2	—	Husband	1827	4	2	2	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2378	1891	1885	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1855	5	1	4	—	——
2379	1890	1883	....	....	....	....	Husband	1845	4	1	3	—	Uncle; cousin
							Wife	1851	5	1	4	—	
2380	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife ...	1867	6	2	4	—	——
2381	1893	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2382	1893	1867	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1832	3	2	1	—	
2383	1893	1890	2	....	....	2	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	——
2384	1890	1848	5	—	5	—	Husband	1822	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1827	2	1	1	—	
2385	1891	1863	2	—	2	—	Husband	1822	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1827	4	1	3	—	
2386	1892	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1865	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	——
2387	1894	1888	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2388	1894	1882	....	....	....	....	Husband	1838	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1849	1	1	....	....	
2389	1890	...	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1865	5	3	2	—	——
2390	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1857	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1870	4	1	3	—	——
2391	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1856	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	
2392	1894	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1857	2	1	1	—	2 cousins
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2369	—	———	———	Deaf in one ear only, from birth. Brother of Wife No. 357 and Husb. No. 2365.
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 2588, Husb. No. 2589, Wife No. 1186.
2370	....	....	.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 2367.
2371	12	Congestive chills	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
2372	2	Infiam. in head..	N. Y.....	First marriage (?); second to Wife No. 2388.
	1	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2752.
2373	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
2374	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Pa.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1007.
2375	....	.....	Ind.....	
	....	.....	.....	
2376	12	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	$1\frac{5}{6}$	A fall.....	N. Y. & St. Joseph's.	
2377	B	.....	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2378	6	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
	...	Chicken pox.....	Ia.	
2379	B	.....	Hartford	
	$3\frac{1}{5}$	Brain fever.....	Hartford.....	
2380	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	8	Spinal meningitis	Le Couteulx & W. N. Y.	
2381	..	Gradual loss.....	———	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2382	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1890?
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 3983.
2483	....	.....	.....	
	2+	Abscess in head..	N. Y. Imp'd....	
2384	$\frac{8}{12}$	Fever.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2385.
	$4\frac{4}{12}$	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Died 1862.
2385	$\frac{6}{12}$	Fever.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2384.
	B	.....	Hartford.....	Died 1891.
2386	1	A fall?.....	N. Y.....	
	B	....	N. Y. & St. Joseph's.	
2387	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2388	2	Infiam. in head..	N. Y.....	Second marriage (?); first to Wife No. 2372.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
2389	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Pa.....	Also married Husb. No. 4320.
2390	B	.....	Ark.....	
	B	.....	Ark	
2391	$1\frac{1}{2}$	Cramps.....	Wis. & College.	Parents cousins. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2203.
	5	Spinal meningitis	Ill.....	
2392	$\frac{3}{12}$	Fits	N. Y.....	Separated. Died 1894.
	....	.....	.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2393	1894	....	....	....	....	....	Husb ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife ..	1869	6	1	5	—	——
2394	1894	1893	...	....	....	....	Husband	1863	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	——
2395	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1874	10	1	9	—	——
2396	1895	1885	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	10	1	9	—	.....
							Wife	1864	4	1	3	—	——
2397	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	8	1	7	—	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2398	1889	1886	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1854	6	1	5	—	——
2399	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1863	9	2	7	—	.....
							Wife	1865	1	1	—	—	.....
2400	1889	1878	2	—	2	—	Husband	1851	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1854	2	2	—	—	.....
2401	1894	1886	—	—	—	—	Husband	1851	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1851	5	1	4	—	——
2402	1889	1851	3	1	2	—	Husband	1824	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1830	7	1	6	—	——
2403	1889	1875	2	—	2	—	Husband	1854	3	1	2	—	Parents (No. 2402).....
							Wife	1852	10	1	9	—	.....
2404	1889	1868	1	—	1	—	Husband	1833	11	1	10	—	——
							Wife	1845	4	1	3	—	Aunt.....
2405	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1851	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1859	2	1	1	—	.....
2406	1889	1863	2	1	1	—	Husband	1823	10	2	8	—	.....
							Wife	1825	17	1	16	—	——
2407	1889	1877	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1849	6	2	4	—	.....
2408	1889	1881	—	—	—	—	Husband	1855	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife ...	1860	7	3	4	—	Parents (No. 2918); uncle (Husb. 2919); 4 cousins (Husb. No. 309 one).
2409	1889	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1835	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1836	3	1	2	—	.....
2410	1889	1882	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	5	—	5	—	——
							Wife	1862	2	1	1	—	——
2411	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	.. .	4	2	2	—	.....
							Wife	1824	2	1	1	—	.....
2412	1889	1882	3	—	3	—	Husband	1856	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1857	3	1	2	—	——
2413	1889	..	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	4	4	....	....	Nephew (Husb. No. 3787); niece (W No. 569).
2414	1893	1876	4	2	1	1	Husband	1849	4	1	2	1	——
							Wife	1853	8	2	6	—	Niece.....
2415	1889	1887	1	—	—	1	Husband	1849	7	2	5	—	——
							Wife	1850	7	1	6	—	——
2416	1889	1848	2	—	2	—	Husband	1816	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1813	1	1	....	....	Cousin (Wife No. 660).....
2417	1894	1882	3	—	2	1	Husband	1856	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1857	7	1	6	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2393	....	.....	.....	
	1½	Cold in head.....	Kans.....	
2394	2+	Brain fever.....	Kans., Ia. & Coll.	
	....	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
2395	6	Scarlet fever.....	C. N. Y. & N. Y.	
	10	Cerebro-sp. men.	C. N. Y.....	
2396	B	.....	Pa.....	
	8	Typhoid fever ...	Pa.....	
2397	3	Scarlet fever.....	Pa. & Coll	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2398	....	Measles.....	Edinburgh	
	....	Scarlet fever.....	Mo	
2399	B	.....	Hartford.....	Brother of Wife No. 3524. Died 1889.
	2	Sickness.....	Hartford	Died 1890.
2400	a/12	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2401. Separated.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	
2401	a/12	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2400.
	2	Fall and shock...	Ohio.....	
2402	2	Dropsy on brain.	Ohio	
	3½	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	Mother of Husb. No. 2403.
2403	9	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	Died 1894.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
2404	B	.....	Pa.....	Parents cousins.
	a/12	Measles.....	Pa.....	
2405	5	.....	Pa	
	B	.....	Pa.....	
2406	B	.....	Pa.....	Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 336.
	2	Gathering in ears.	Pa.....	
2407	....	.....	Texas.....	
	B	....	Ark	Parents cousins.
2408	6	Brain fever.....	Pa.....	
	B	....	Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 606 and Husb. No. 3094.
2409	5	Cold in head.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	
2410	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Ontario.....	
2411	....	.....	Pa.....	Died 1881.
	1½	Fever	Pa.....	Died 1884.
2412	Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	O. & Le Cout'x.	
	....	.....	Le Couteulx ...	
2413	....	Sickness.....	Canajoharie ...	Dead.
	B	.....	Canajoharie ...	Dead.
2414	7	Brain fever.....	Ohio & Coll....	
	B	.....	Md. & Kendall.	Sister of Husb. No. 2909.
2415	1	Cold in head	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	Died 1889.
2416	B	.....	Pa..... ..	
	B	....	Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2791.
2417	1½	Brain fever.	Ill.....	
	1	Cold.....	Ill.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	No. of Children. Deaf.	No. of Children. Hearing.	No. of Children. Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Brothers and Sisters. Deaf.	Brothers and Sisters. Hearing.	Brothers and Sisters. Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2418	1889	1879	5	—	5	—	Husband	1862	11	1	10	—	.....
							Wife	1859	11	1	10	—	.....
2419	1892	1883	4	—	4	—	Husband	1859	6	1	5	—	———
							Wife	1860	9	1	8	—	———
2420	1892	1885	2	—	1	1	Husband	1848	7	1	6	—	Second cousin.....
							Wife	1863	5	4	1	—	———
2421	1890	1840	3	3	—	—	Husband	1814	7	1	6	—	———
							Wife	1817	8	2	6	—	———
2422	*												
2423	1894	1868	7	4	3	—	Husband	1843	7	2	5	—	Grandmother, 2 cousins.....
							Wife	1846	1	1	.....	.....	.....
2424	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1853	5	2	3	—	Parents (No. 2425); uncle (Husb. 233); second cousins (Husb. No. 4 one).
							Wife	1867	4	4	.....	.....	.....
2425	1894	....	5	2	3	—	Husband	1824	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							Wife	....	sev.	2	sev.	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 446 is one)....
2426	1890	1875	4	3	1	—	Husband	1853	5	2	3	—	Parents (No. 2425); uncle (Husb. 233); 2 second cousins (one is H No. 446).
							Wife	1846	3	1	2	—	———
2427	1890	1872	2	2	....	....	Husband	1841	7	2	5	—	Grandmother; 2 cousins; 2 niece nephews.
							Wife	1845	1	1	.....	.....	.....
2428	1889	1874	3	—	3	—	Husband	1846	7	2	5	—	———
							Wife	1854	5	3	2	—	———
2429	1889	1873	3	—	3	—	Husband	1846	3	1	2	—	———
							Wife	....	6	2	4	—	———
2430	1889	1884	1	—	1	—	Husband	1855	9	1	8	—	———
							Wife	1861	4	1	3	—	———
2431	1889	....	8	2	6	—	*Husband*	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
							Wife	1831	9	3	6	—	3 nephews and nieces (Husb. No. Wife No. 19, included); 1 gr nephew; 2 uncles.
2432	1889	1873	8	—	8	—	Husband	1841	5	1	4	—	———
							Wife	1851	13	1	12	—	———
2433	1892	1889	2	—	—	2	Husband	1860	5	1	4	—	———
							Wife	1870	7	1	5	—	———
2434	1889	1861	2	1	1	—	Husband	1821	1	1	.....	.....	.....
							Wife	1831	10	3	7	—	2 nephews (Husb. No. 3547 is one)...
2435	1889	1885	2	—	2	—	Husband	1855	7	2	5	—	———
							Wife	1866	9	1	8	—	———
2436	1892	1886	2	—	2	—	Husband	1862	7	1	6	—	———
							Wife	1863	sev.	1	sev.	....	———
2437	1889	1869	2	—	2	—	Husband	1841	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1843	7	1	6	—	.....
2438	1889	1865	5	—	5	—	Husband	1831	14	1	13	—	Second cousin (Husb. No. 3242)...
							Wife	1841	10	1	9	—	———
2439	1889	1884	2	—	2	—	Husband	1851	8	3	5	—	———
							Wife	1857	5	1	4	—	———
2440	1889	1882	2	—	2	—	Husband	1858	9	3	6	—	———
							Wife	1865	6	1	5	—	Second cousin.....
2441	1889	1860	—	—	—	—	Husband	1831	14	1	13	—	Second cousin (Husb. No. 3242)...
							Wife	1835	12	3	9	—	Great-aunt .....

* Upon revision, the record of this marriage was discovered to be a prot

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
418	4	Spotted fever....	Kans.....	
	1½	Inflam. of brain .	Ill. & Kans....	
419	6	Lockjaw.....	Pa.....	
	Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	Pittsburgh	
420	3	Brain fever.....	Mo	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2763.
	B	.....	Kans. & Mo....	Sister of Wife No. 1437 and Wife No. 3138.
421	2	Measles	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 421. Mother of Wife No. 162 and Wife No. 7.
422	*			
423	B	Hartford	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 2427.
	2	Scarlet fever....	Pa.....	
424	B	.....	Ill.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2426.
	B	.....	Ill. & Neb.....	
425	....	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2765.
	2	Cold.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 233. Mother of Husb. No. 2424 and Husb. No. 2426.
426	3	Inflam. of brain..	Ill.....	Brother of Husb. No 2424. Died 1885.
	1	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....	
427	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 2423.
	3	Brain fever.....	Pa.....	
428	4/12	Measles.....	Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 2920. First marriage; second to Wife No. 2595.
	B	.....	Pa.	Sister of Wife No. 935. Died 1888.
429	B	.....	Ont. & Belfast.	
	3	Exposure.....	Belleville & Hamilton.	
430	4	Brain fever.....	Ohio.....	
	4	Brain fever.....	Ohio.....	Dead.
431	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Ohio...	Sister of Husb. No. 257. Mother of Wife No. 3100 and Husb. No. 2541.
432	B	.....	Hamilton.....	
	5	Coughing.....	Hamilton.....	
433	3	Measles	Edinburgh	
	4	Meningitis.	N. Y.....	
434	Chi.	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2546. Died 1873.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3386 and Wife No. 29. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3135; third to Husb. No. 3381. Mother of Wife No. 363.
435	3 5/12	Fall on the head..	Ont. & N. Y....	
	1 5/12	Scarlet fever.....	Ont..... ...	
436	10	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	Died 1890.
	2	Brain fever.....	Ind.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2591.
437	2	Water on brain...	Ohio.....	Died 1886.
	1 6/12	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 649.
438	1 7/12	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2441.
	1 3/12	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
439	B	.....	Ont	
	9	Scarlet fever.....	Ont	
440	B	.....	Ark.....	Brother of Wife No. 135.
	7/12	Fever & quinine.	Ark	Died 1889.
441	8/12	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2438.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 194. Died 1862.

cline of one already recorded and tabulated. It is therefore cancelled.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2442	1889	1881	—	—	—	—	Husband	1856	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1855	3	1	2	—	.....
2443	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1864	4	1	3	—	——
2444	1893	1887	3	—	2	1	Husband	1863	10	1	9	—	.....
							Wife	1862	3	1	2	—	Third cousin.....
2445	1890	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1783	7	2	5	—	——
							Wife	1805	5	1	4	—	——
2446	1889	1875	1	—	1	—	Husband	1847	11	1	10	—	.....
							Wife	1850	7	1	6	—	.....
2447	1889	1878	3	—	3	—	Husband	1852	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife ..	1860	2	1	1	—	——
2448	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1840	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1845	3	1	2	—	——
2449	1891	1888	1	—	—	1	Husband	1839	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1867	5	1	4	—	——
2450	1889	1872	4	—	4	—	Husband	1841	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	1846	6	1	5	—	.....
2451	1889	1880	—	—	—	—	Husband	1845	10	4	6	—	.....
							Wife ...	1853	11	1	10	—	——
2452	1889	1868	3	3	—	—	Husband	1839	3	2	1	—	2 second cousins (Wife No. 1601 Husb. No. 2943); third cousin.
							Wife	1846	4	4	—	—	——
2453	1889	1842	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1817	4	3	1	—	.....
2454	1889	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	2	1	1	—	Cousin ....
							Wife	1857	11	2	9	—	.....
2455	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	11	1	10	—	Cousin ....
							Wife	1873	8	1	7	—	——
2456	1889	1837	3	....	....	3	Husband	1812	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2457	1889	1847	1	....	....	1	Husband	1812	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2458	1889	1855	2	....	....	2	Husband	1812	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2459	1894	1877	5	—	5	—	Husband	1849	8	4	4	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 1961); uncle...
							Wife	1856	8	1	7	—	.....
2460	1889	1884	2	—	2	—	Husband	1862	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1863	6	1	5	—	——
2461	1892	1882	2	—	1	1	Husband	1845	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1859	11	6	5	—	3 nieces (including Wife No. 1109 Wife No. 1593); 2 nephews.
2462	1891	1887	2	—	1	1	Husband	1867	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1863	6	2	4	—	.....
2463	1889	1886	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	8	3	5	—	——
							Wife .. .	1855	4	1	3	—	——
2464	1891	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1860	1	1	—	—	——
							Wife	1863	8	1	7	—	——

	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
442	1	Sores	Ohio	
	5	Whooping cough and measles	Ohio	Died 1884.
443	2	Fall	Ill.	
	1 7/12	Inflam. of brain	N. Y. Imp'd.	
444	2	Brain fever	Mo. & Ill.	
	B		Mo	
445	B		Hartford	Died 1854.
	B		——	Not at school.
446	2	Inflam. of lungs	Pa.	
	B		Pa.	
447	8	Erysipelas	Va. & Coll.	
	2	Swelling in ear	Va.	
448	6?	Sickness	N. Y.	
	4	Scarlet fever	N. Y.	
449	8	Meningitis	Ohio	Died 1891.
	B		Ohio	
450	4 1/2	Convulsions	Pa.	
	2	Cold in head	Pa.	
451	B		Colo.	
	B		Eng.	
452	B		Ohio	Brother of Wife No. 3109.
	B		Iowa	Sister of Wife No. 1178, Wife No. 906, Husb. No. 4127. Mother of Wife No. 926 and Wife No. 3198.
453	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	B		Ohio	Sister of Wife No. 1243.
454	B		Ark	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2723. Dead.
	B		Ark	
455	B		Ark	
	1 1/2	Fever	Ark	
456	2	Typhus fever	Pa.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2457; third to Wife No 2458. Died 1888.
				Died 1844.
457	2	Typhus fever	Pa.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2456; third to Wife No. 2458. Died 1888.
				Died 1853.
458	2	Typhus fever	Pa.	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 2456; second to Wife No. 2457. Died 1888.
459	B		Ohio	Brother of Wife No. 2528 and Husb. No. 2734. Parents cousins.
	5	Brain fever	Ohio	
460	4	Typhoid fever	Neb. & Colo.	
	9	Spotted fever	Colo.	
461	Chi.		Pa.	
	B		Md.	Sister of Wife No. 3255, Wife No. 2902, Wife No. 3141, Husb. No. 133, Wife No. 4331.
462	8	Scarlet fever	Mo.	
	5/12	Measles	Mo.	Sister of Wife No. 153. Died 1891.
463	6	Spotted fever	Ohio	
	11/12	Scarlet fever	Hartford & Va.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3111.
464	2	Abscesses in head	Clarke, Whipple's, N. Y. Impr'd.	
	9/12	Inflam. of brain	Clarke	

Marriages.							Partners in Marriage.							
Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2465	1889	....	5	1	4	—	Husband	1846	10	1	9	—	
							Wife	1846	12	5	7	—	Father (Husb No. 3377); uncle (Husb 3380); aunt (Wife No. 1395); 4 cou (Husb. No. 3379 is one); 2 neph 2 2d cousins (Husb. No. 3687 is on
2466	1889	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1806	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2467	1889	1877	4	—	4	—	Husband	1851	9	5	4	—	Nephew and niece
							Wife	1854	4	1	3	—	
2468	1891	1886	2	—	1	1	Husband	1861	6	1	5	—	
							Wife ..	1868	4	1	3	—	
2469	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	*Husband*		9	—	9	—	
							Wife	1863	9	2	7	—	
2470	1890	1883	2	—	2	—	Husband	1855	2	1	1	—	Great-uncle
							Wife	1858	9	1	8	—	
2471	1889	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	2	1	1	—	A relative
							Wife	1862	10	1	9	—	
2472	1893	1882	4	1	3	—	Husband	1856	9	3	6	—	
							Wife	1861	6	2	4	—	3 cousins
2473	1889	1885	—	—	—	—	Husband	1849	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1843	6	1	5	—	3 cousins (including Husb. No. 415
2474	1889	1868	3	—	3	—	Husband	1841	8	1	7	—	Cousin
							Wife	1848	4	—	4	—	
2475	1889	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1851	9	5	4	—	
							Wife	1863	8	1	7	—	
2476	1889	1872	6	6	—	—	Husband	1845	8	3	5	—	2 third cousins (Husb. No. 1433 and No. 281).
							Wife ..	1850	6	1	5	—	
2477	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1852	6	1	5	—	
2478	1889	1883	3	—	3	—	Husband	1855	3	2	6	—	
							Wife	1858	6	1	5	—	
2479	1889	1882	1	—	1	—	Husband	1862	9	2	7	—	
							Wife	1862	11	1	10	—	
2480	1889	1863	3	—	3	—	Husband	1836	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	1830	1	1	....	....	Nephew
2481	1889	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1836	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	1867	9	1	8	—	
2482	1889	1873	3	—	3	—	Husband	1847	9	3	6	—	
							Wife	1852	3	1	2	—	
2483	1889	1866	7	—	6	1	Husband	1834	12	3	9	—	2 relatives
							Wife	1845	10	1	9	—	Cousin
2484	1890	1825	2	—	2	—	*Husband*		....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1809	10	1	9	—	
2485	1892	1887	3	—	1	2	Husband	1865	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1866	12	2	10	—	
2486	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	10	7	3	....	
2487	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1856	3	3	5	—	
							Wife	1863	3	1	2	—	
2488	1889	1878	—	—	—	—	Husband	1851	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1854	8	3	5	—	
2489	1889	1856	1	—	1	—	Husband	1825	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1828	2	1	....	1	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
465	2	.....	Ia.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3378, Wife No. 3116, Wife No. 4333, Wife No. 156. Only one of the relatives was born deaf (Husb. No. 3379.)
	6	Measles.....	Ia.....	
466	B	.....	Pa.....	Died 1848.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
467	B	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 2052.
	B	.....	Pa.....	
468	9	Typhoid fever....	Ky.....	
	5	Meningitis	Ky.....	
469	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	2	.....	Clarke.....	
470	B	.....	N. Y. & Hartf'd.	
	1 1/6	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
471	1 8/12	Quinine.....	Ky.....	
	5	Scarlet fever.....	Ky.....	
472	B	.....	Minn.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2482.
	B	.....	Minn.....	
473	B	.....	Ohio.....	Separated 1889.
	1 3/12	Inflam. of brain..	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1443; third to Husb. No. 1592.
474	5	Apoplexy.....	Ohio & Iowa...	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
475	B	.....	Ohio	Brother of Wife No. 4315, Wife No. 246, Wife No. 1680, Husb. No. 2500.
	2	Spotted fever....	Ohio	
476	B	.....	Ky.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1253.
	B	.....	Ky.....	
477	.....	.....	.....	
	1 8/12	Swelling	Hamilton.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3127.
478	.....	.....	Ohio.....	Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1294.
	6	Typhoid fever....	Ohio	
479	B	.....	W. Va	Died 1887.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	W. Va	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3798.
480	5/12	Mumps.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2481.
	1 1/4	A cold	Pa.....	Died 1888.
481	8/12	Mumps.....	Ohio	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2480.
	5/12	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	
482	B	.....	Minn.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2472.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Minn.....	
483	B	.....	Ky.....	Parents cousins.
	B	.....	Ky.....	Parents third cousins. Died 1884.
484	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Hart. & N. Y ..	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3824.
485	2	Typhoid fever ...	Texas.....	
	1 6/12	Whooping cough	Texas	Died 1891.
486	.....	.....	Dublin	
	.....	.....	Ireland.....	Parents distantly related. Died in 1888.
487	B	.....	Ia.....	Brother of Wife No. 4139.
	1	Scarlet fever.....	S. Dak.....	
488	1 8/12	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa	Sister of Wife No. 3319.
489	1 1/2	Calomel.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
	2	Scrofula.....	N. Y.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	No. of Children. Deaf.	No. of Children. Hearing.	No. of Children. Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Brothers and Sisters. Deaf.	Brothers and Sisters. Hearing.	Brothers and Sisters. Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2490	1894	....	2	—	1	1	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	1862	2	1	1	—	—
2491	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1832	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2492	1891	....	2	—	—	2	Husband	1832	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1833	6	1	5	—	.....
2493	1889	1863	5	2	2	1	Husband	1839	6	1	5	—	—
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	Second cousin (Husb. No. 2493) ....
2494	1889	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1854	4	1	3	—	A cousin .....
							Wife	1855	4	1	3	—	—
2495	1891	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1854	9	1	8	—	.....
							Wife	1855	5	1	4	—	.....
2496	1890	1878	—	—	—	—	Husband	1852	2	1	1	—	—
							Wife	....	3	—	3	—	Father (Husb. No. 2510) .....
2497	1890	1861	2	—	2	—	Husband	1829	7	3	4	—	—
							Wife	1828	13	1	12	—	—
2498	1890	1870	5	—	4	1	Husband	1848	2	1	1	—	—
							Wife ...	1849	10	1	9	—	—
2499	1890	1883	—	—	—	—	Husband	1853	8	1	7	—	—
							Wife	1853	12	3	9	—	—
2500	1889	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1841	9	5	4	—	—
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2501	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1864	4	1	3	—	—
							Wife	1866	4	1	3	—	—
2502	1890	1886	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	5	3	2	—	—
							Wife	1865	3	1	2	—	—
2503	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	2	—	2	—	.....
							Wife	1863	3	1	2	—	—
2504	1892	1866	4	—	4	—	Husband	1841	10	1	9	—	—
							Wife	1842	5	1	4	—	—
2505	1890	1887	1	1	—	—	Husband	1863	4	1	3	—	Third cousin .....
							Wife	1864	2	2	—	—	Parents (No. 2250); aunt (Wife No. 3 fourth cousin.
2506	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1849	1	1	—	—	—
							Wife	1864	12	1	11	—	—
2507	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	8	2	6	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2508	1890	1865	2	—	2	—	Husband	1834	4	4	....	....	2 nephews (Husb. No. 3315 is one) ....
							Wife	1837	1	1	....	....	.....
2509	1889	1871	—	—	—	—	Husband	1847	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1853	5	3	2	—	2 cousins .....
2510	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	—
2511	1890	1875	5	—	4	1	Husband	1846	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	1855	6	1	5	—	.....
2512	1889	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1857	7	1	6	—	—
							Wife	1868	9	—	9	—	—
2513	1890	1865	3	—	3	—	Husband	1830	12	1	11	—	—
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2514	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1840	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1839	9	9	—	—	Paternal grandparents; 2d cousins nieces and nephews.
2515	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1857	4	1	3	—	—
							Wife	1868	1	1	—	—	—

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2490	3 3	Scarlet fever..... Spotted fever. ..	Pa..... Pa.....	
2491	5 B	Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2492. Dead.
2492	5 6	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2491. Separated. Died 1891.
2493	.... —	..... ———	Ireland..... ———	Second cousin of wife. Not deaf.
2494	6 B	Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... N. Y.....	
2495	1 6/12 B	Run'g of the ears	Pa..... Pa.....	
2496	3 —	Scarlet fever..... ———	Kendall..... ———	Not deaf.
2497	B 5	..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 1151. Died 1883.
2498	B 1	..... Whooping cough.	Scotland..... Halifax.....	
2499	4 B	Scrofula.....	Mich..... Mich.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 244. Dead.
2500	B —	..... ———	Ohio..... ———	Bro. of Wife No. 246, Husb. No. 2475, Wife No. 1680, Wife No. 4315. Died 1880? Not deaf.
2501	2 1/4 6	Spinal fever..... Spinal fever.....	Mich..... Mich.....	
2502	B 1 6/12	..... Fever.....	Mich..... Mich.....	Brother of Wife No. 2950.
2503	— 1 6/12	——— Dropsy on the brain.	——— Mich.....	Not deaf.
2504	2 1/2 6/12	Scarlet fever..... Water on the brain	Ohio..... Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2663. Died 1892.
2505	1 3/4 6/12	Scarlet fever..... Cold and teething	N. Y. & C. N. Y. N. Y. & C. N. Y.	
2506	B 2	..... Spotted fever...	Mich..... Mich.....	Dead.
2507	B —	..... ———	Ohio..... ———	Not deaf.
2508	7	Chicken pox..... Gatherings in h'd	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 932, Wife No. 3317, Husb. No. 2717. Died 1872. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 951. Died 1882.
2509	B B	....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Parents second cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1412 and Wife No. 2054.
2510	B —	..... ———	——— ———	Not at school. Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 2496. Dead.
2511	1 12	Cold in head..... Spotted fever....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2752.
2512	5 —	Scarlet fever..... ———	Md..... ———	Not deaf.
2513	4 —	Scarlet fever..... ———	Ind..... ———	Divorced. Not deaf. First marriage; second to a hearing man. Died 1884.
2514	.... B	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Parents second cousins. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2671. Sister of Husb. No. 895.
2515	B B	....	Cal..... Cal.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2516	1893	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1855	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1860	4	1	3	—	——
2517	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband		1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1866	7	1	6	—	Parents (No. 243); grand-parents (No. 60); uncle (Husb. No. 28); aunt (Wife No. 1859); 4 cousins.
2518	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1845	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1849	1	1	....	....	
2519	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1835	9	1	8	—	
							Wife	1844	5	2	3	—	
2520	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1845	1	1	....	....	
2521	1892	1890	2	....	....	2	Husband	1851	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1860	2	1	1	—	——
2522	1890	1881	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife .. .	1859	1	1	....	....	——
2523	1890	....	2	2	....	....	Husband	....	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	3 nephews; 2 nieces.
2524	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1871	2	2	....	....	Parents (No. 2523); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3665 is one); aunt (Wife No. 3665); 2 cousins.
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2525	1891	1871	2	—	2	—	Husband	1842	13	1	12	—	
							Wife	1848	3	1	2	—	6 cousins (Husb. No. 536, Husb. No. 2948 are included).
2526	1892	1889	1	....	....	1	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ..	....	....	....	....	....	
2527	1892	1879	....	.. .	....	....	Husband	1844	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1841	2	2	....	....	Uncle
2528	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1865	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1868	8	4	4	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 1961); uncle
2529	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1809	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1818	2	2	....	....	
2530	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	..	
							Wife ..	....	....	....	....	....	
2531	1892	1860	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1827	1	1	....	....	
2532	1891	1871	....	....	....	....	Husband	1844	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	..	2	2	....	....	
2533	1890	....	5	—	5	—	Husband	1811	6	2	4	—	
							Wife	1813	7	1	6	—	
2534	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1846	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1845	3	3	....	....	
2535	1891	50?	....	....	....	....	Husband	1830	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2536	1894	1874	1	—	1	—	Husband	1829	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	1849	1	1	....	....	
2537	1890	1856	8	—	8	—	Husband	1824	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	35?	1	1	....	....	
2538	1893	....	2	—	1	1	Husband	1857	4	1	3	—	Cousin
							Wife	1865	2	1	1	—	——
2539	1894	1890	2	....	....	2	Husband	1863	10	1	9	—	
							Wife	1864	5	1	4	—	——
2540	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1855	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
516	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	2	Brain fever.....	St. Joseph's....	
517	....	.....	——	Semi-mute.
	1	Inflam. of lungs.	N. Y. & Pa.....	
518	....	.....	Ill.....	
	1	Scarlet fever.....	Ill	
519	B	.....	Mich.....	
	B	.....	Mich.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2044.
520	....	.....	.....	
	8	Measles.....	N. Y..... ...	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3466.
521	2/12	Whooping cough.	N. Y.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. & C. N. Y.	
522	—	——	——	Not deaf. Died 1885?
	1	Scarlet fever.....	Cal.	
523	B	.....	N. C.....	Brother of Wife No. 3665. Dead.
	B	.....	N. C.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3665. Mother of Husb. No. 2524.
524	B	.....	N. C.....	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
525	1½	Fever..... ..	Va.....	
	3	Gathering in ear	Va	
526	1	Brain fever.....	Kansas	
	....	.....	.....	
527	3½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	Dead.
	....	....	N. Y.....	Died 1892.
528	4/12	Cold in the head.	Ohio.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2459 and Husb. No. 2734.
529	8/12	Fever causing fits	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y..	Sister of Wife No. 1106.
530	....	.. ..	.....	Deserted wife a few days after marriage.
	....	.....	.....	
531	....	.....	Ireland.....	Dead.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 3036; 3d to Husb. No. 1287; 4th to Husb. No. 4369; 5th to Husb. No. 4368.
532	B	....	N. Y.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.	
533	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1879.
	2	Illness.	Hartford	Died 1890.
534	B	.....	Ind.....	
	B	.....	Ind.....	Sister of Wife No. 2128.
535	B	.....	Ind.....	
	....	.....	Ind.....	
536	B	....	Ill.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2537.
	3	Measles.....	Mo	
537	B	.....	Ill. & Mo	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2536.
	1½	Rising in head...	Ill.....	Parents second cousins.
538	1½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y	
	3	Measles.....	St. Joseph's ...	
539	2½	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
	7	Mumps.....	Ohio.....	
540	B	.....	Hartford	
	....	....	... .	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2541	1894	1892	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	8	2	6	—	Mother (Wife No. 2431); uncle (Hus No. 257); aunt; 3 cousins (includi Husb. No. 256 and Wife No. 19); second cousin; 2 grand-uncles.
							Wife	1875	11	1	10	—	
2542	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1863	8	4	4	—	
2543	1893	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2544	1890	1879	4	—	4	—	Husband	1855	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1855	4	1	3	—	
2545	1891	....	4	2	2	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1850	7	3	4	—	
2546	1890	1851	—	—	—	—	Husband	1821	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1816	1	1	....	....	
2547	1890	....	2	..	....	2	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1867	4	1	3	—	
2548	1889	1888	1	....	....	1	Husband	1867	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1869	3	1	2	—	
2549	1887	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1849	1	1	....	....	
2550	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2551	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1840	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2552	1893	1892	2	....	....	2	**Husb**	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2553	1890	1874	2	—	2	—	Husband	1857	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1851	1	1	....	....	
2554	1890	1865	....	....	....	....	Husband	1834	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1833	1	1	....	....	4 cousins.
2555	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1809	1	1	....	....	
2556	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1850	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1850	2	2	....	....	
2557	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1871	2	2	....	....	
2558	1893	1876	....	....	....	....	Husband	1822	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1841	11	1	10	—	Third cousin.
2559	1893	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1864	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1863	3	1	2	—	
2560	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1862	2	2	....	....	3 cousins.
2561	1890	1880	3	—	3	—	Husband	1849	16	3	5	8	2 nephews or nieces
							Wife	1854	4	1	3	—	
2562	1892	1890	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	1	—	1	....	
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	
2563	1893	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1868	7	3	4	—	2 second cousins.
2564	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
541	B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 3100.
	11	Mumps.....	Ohio.....	
542	1	Water on brain..	C. N. Y. & Le Couteulx.	
	B	.....	C. N. Y.....	
543	1½	Spotted fever....	Ind..	
	....	.....	.....	
544	2	Whooping cough.	Hartford	Parents cousins.
	Inf.	Swelling in head.	Hartford	
545	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	... .	Ill.....	Sister of Wife No. 4286.
546	Chi.	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2434. Died 1873.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Died 1861.
547	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	5	Fall.....	Hartford	
548	4	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y.....	
	4	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
549	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	Hartford.....	
550	2	Water on brain..	Mich	
	....	.....	.....	
551	....	.....	.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Second marriage.
552	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
2453	1	Inflam. of brain.	N. Y.....	
	7	Measles	N. Y.....	
2554	2	Whooping cough and measles.	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
2555	....	.....	Pa.....	Died 1842.
	B	....	Hartford	
2556	B	....	Ill.....	
	1	Gathering in head	Ill.....	
2557	....	.....	Clarke.....	
	2	Diphtheria	Horace Mann..	
2558	2	Cold.....	N. Y.....	Died 1879.
	2¼	Scarlet fever... ..	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1492.
2559	7	Disease of head..	Pa.....	
	9	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	
2560	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	W. Va.....	
2561	B	.....	Mich. & Ill....	Brother of Wife No. 3561.
	3	Cold and gathering in head.	Mich	
2562	—	———	———	Not deaf. Second marriage.
	....	.....	Texas.....	Died 1892.
2563	....	.....	Scotland ?.....	
	½	Sickness.....	Ind. & Kans...	
2564	....	....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2565	1890	..	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
2566	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	1857	6	1	5	—	....
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	....
2567	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	..	——
2568	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	"Father's relatives"
2569	1890	....	1	....	....	1	**Husb** ..	....	..	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1842	3	1	2	—	——
2570	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	6	1	[illegible]	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	..	....
2571	1894	1876	1	...	....	1	Husband	1847	6	1	5	—	....
							Wife	1855	1	1	....	....	....
2572	1893	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1868	7	1	6	—	——
2573	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1849	7	3	2	2	——
							Wife ...	....	7	2	5	—	——
2574	1892	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1797	7	1	6	—	....
							Wife	1815	2	1	1	—	....
2575	1894	....	—	—	—	—	Husoand	1846	9	3	6	—	——
							Wife	1834	7	1	6	—	....
2576	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	10	2	6	2	....
							Wife ..	....	....	....	....	....	....
2577	1890	....	6	—	6	—	Husband	1826	7	1	6	—	....
							Wife	1832	9	1	8	—	....
2578	1890	1872	3	—	3	—	Husband	1841	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1851	3	2	1	—	——
2579	1890	....	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1859	6	3	3	—	2 cousins
2580	1891	1883	2	—	2	—	Husband	1857	8	1	7	—	3 cousins
							Wife	1858	5	2	3	—	——
2581	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	...	1	1	....	....	....
2582	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	65?	2	2	....	....	——
2583	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1865	1	1	....	....	....
2584	1892	1867	1	—	1	—	Husband	1840	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	....	....	—	....	....	....
2585	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1815	5	1	4	—	....
							Wife	1811	7	1	6	—	....
2586	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1815	5	1	4	—	....
							Wife	1810	1	1	....	....	....
2587	1892	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1855	1	1	....	....	....
2588	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1863	6	4	2	—	2 nephews or nieces
							Wife ..	....	....	....	....	....	....
2589	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1850	6	4	2	—	2 nephews or nieces
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
2590	1894	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1866	1	1	—	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2565	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
2566	B	.....	Hartford	
	5	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
2567	1½	Nervous fever....	Germ. Luth'n..	
	B	.....	Germ. Luth'n..	
2568	9	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	13	Meningitis	Horace Mann..	
2569	....	.....	.....	
	1	Scarlet fever.....	Ia.	
2570	10	Measles & s't f'r..	C. N. Y.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2571	2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	....	.....	Hartford	
2572	....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	St. Joseph's ...	
2573	2	.....	Va.....	Parents related. Brother of Wife No 2629.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	———	Sister of Wife No. 314.
2574	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1843.
	1½	Disease in head..	Hartford	Died 1891.
2575	2	Whooping cough	Pa.....	Parents cousins.
	B	.....	Pa.....	
2576	B	....	N. Y. Impr'd..	Brother of Wife. No. 3321.
	....	.....	.....	
2577	B	.....	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	
2578	5½	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	
	3	Brain fever.....	Mich	Sister of Wife No. 1653.
2579	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2239 and Wife No. 2146.
2580	1	Brain fev. caused by a fall.	Tenn.....	
	B	.. ..	Ill., Ala., and Tenn.	Parents cousins.
2581	5	Spotted fever....	Ind	
	....	....	.....	
2582	5	Inflam. of brain..	Ill..... ...	
	B	.....	.....	
2583	....	.....	Germany	
	5/12	Sickness....	Ill.....	
2584	7	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1892.
2585	4	Spotted fever.. .	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2586. Died 1849.
	8	Disease in head..	Hartford	
2586	4	Spotted fever....	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2585. Died 1849.
	....	.....	N. Y. & Canajoharie.	
2587	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	1/12	Cold...	Kans. & Mo...	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1803.
2588	B	. .....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 1186, Wife No. 2369, Husb. No. 2589.
	....	.....	.....	
2589	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 1186, Wife No. 2369, Husb. No. 2588.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2590	2	Scarlet fever.....	Tex., W. Va., Kendall and Coll.	
	2	Brain fever.....	O. & W. Va....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2591	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	2	2	....	....	
							Wife . .	1863	sev.	1	sev.	....	——
2592	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1841	2	2	....	....	——
2593	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1842	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	——
2594	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	...	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	1841	1	1	....	....	
2595	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1846	7	2	5	—	
							Wife	1865	5	1	4	—	——
2596	1890	1880	1	—	1	—	Husband	1854	5	1	4	—	
							Wife ...	1863	6	3	3	—	Parents (No. 56); uncle (Husb. No. 27 cousin aunt.
2597	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1864	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1865	3	1	2	—	——
2598	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	2	1	....	1	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2599	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	1865	4	2	2	—	
2600	1892	53?	6	3	3	—	Husband	1826	2	2	....	...	Nephew (Husb. No. 3231); niece (Wi No. 736).
							Wife	1830	2	2	...	....	Nephew (Husb. No. 3231); niece (Wi No. 736).
2601	1888	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1857	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1861	8	1	7	—	Cousin ?
2602	1890	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1842	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1846	4	1	3	—	——
2603	1890	1877	2	—	2	—	Husband	1845	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2604	1890	....	1	....	1	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1863	4	1	3	—	——
2605	1889	1871	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1851	1	1	....	....	
2606	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1831	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	1866	....	....	....	....	
2607	1892	...	1	....	....	1	Husband	1865	....	....	....	....	Mother and uncle
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
2608	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1853	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2609	1890	1889	....	....	....	....	Husband	1861	6	2	4	—	——
							Wife	1862	8	1	7	—	——
2610	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	——
2611	1890	1863	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	.	1	1	....	....	
2612	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1851	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1856	1	1	....	....	——
2613	1894	1885	2	—	1	1	Husband	1862	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1862	8	5	3	—	2 uncles
2614	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	3	1	2	—	
							Wife ...	1870	2	1	1	—	
2615	1893	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	...	1	1	....	....	
2616	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	187?	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2591	3	....	Kendall & Coll.	
	2	Brain fever.....	Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2436.
2592	....	.....	.....	
	1	Swelling in ears.	Ill. & Neb.....	
2593	3	Scarlet fever.....	———	Not at school.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2594	....	....	.....	
	....	Dropsy.....	Ind.....	
2595	1/12	Measles.....	Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2428. Brother of Wife No. 2920.
	1	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
2596	5	Scarlet fever....	Hartford	Divorced.
	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2157.
2597	2½	Cerebro-sp. men.	Md.....	
	5	Scarlet fever.. ..	Ill....	
2598	....	.....	.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2599	....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	Cal.....	Sister of Husb. No. 623.
2600	B	.....	Ind.....	Brother of Wife No. 3232. Dead.
	B	.....	Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3232. Mother of Wife No. 412.
2601	2	Spasms.....	Kans	
	1⅛	Quinine	Kans	
2602	6	Brain fever.....	La.....	
	B	.....	La.....	
2603	8/12	Lung fever.....	Hartf'd & Coll.	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2604	....	.....	.....	
	8/12	Fall.....	Miss.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 470.
2605	4	Scarlet fever... .	Ind	
	3	Scarlet fever....	Ind	
2606	8/12	Measles.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage probably; first to Wife No. 2769.
	....	.....	....	Died 1890.
2607	....	Cerebro-sp. men..	Ind.....	
	....	....	.....	
2608	2?	Fall?	Kendall & Md.	
	....	.....	.....	
2609	B	.....	Va.....	Parents cousins.
	2	Spotted fever....	Va.....	
2610	6/12	Cold in head.....	N. C	
	B	.....	N. C.....	
2611	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	....	Nancy, France.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3858.
2612	Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	.....	
	B	....	....	
2613	3	Brain fever.....	Miss.....	
	B	.....	Miss.....	Sister of Wife No. 3262.
2614	10	Typhoid fever....	Ohio.....	
	....	.....	Ohio.....	
2615	5	Spotted fever....	Ind. & Kendall.	
	....	.....	Ind.....	
2616	6	Spinal meningitis	Le Couteulx ...	
	....	.....	.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	No. of Children. Deaf.	No. of Children. Hearing.	No. of Children. Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Deaf.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Hearing.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2617	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1853	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1854	2	2	....	....	....
2618	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1845	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1855	1	1	....	....	——
2619	1890	1888	....	....	....	....	Husband	1857	11	3	8	—	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
2620	1891	1889	1	....	....	1	*Husband*	....	4	—	4	—	....
							Wife	1873	2	1	1	—	——
2621	1890	.. ..	2	2	—	—	Husband	....	11	4	7	—	Cousin (Wife No. 2621).
							Wife	1809	10	2	8	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 2621).
2622	1890	1873	3	—	3	—	Husband	1846	2	2	—	—	Parents (No. 2621); 2 aunts; 2 uncles.
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
2623	1890	....	1	....	1	...	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	2 cousins (Wife No. 2623, Wife No. 511)
							Wife	1806	10	2	8	—	Cousins; nephew (Husb. No. 514).
2624	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1852	2	2	—	—	Parents (No. 2621); 2 uncles; 2 aunts.
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
2625	1890	....	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1853	1	1	....	....	....
2626	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	——
2627	1891	1879	—	—	—	—	Husband	1845	10	2	8	—	6 cousins (including Husb. No. 2630 Husb. No. 2631, Husb. No. 2629).
							Wife	1852	7	3	4	—	——
2628	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1855	10	2	8	—	6 cousins (including Husb. No. 2629 Husb. No. 2630, Husb. No. 2631).
							Wife	1863	6	3	3	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 1839 and Wife No 783); 2 second cousins; fourth cousin (Husb. No. 782).
2629	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	5	3	2	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 2627 and Husb. No 2628).
							Wife	1837	7	3	2	2	——
2630	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	2 cousins (Husb. No. 2627 and Husb. No 2628).
							Wife	1870	4	1	3	—	....
2631	1890	1868	8	—	8	—	Husband	1846	5	3	2	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 2627 and Husb. No 2628).
							Wife	1853	4	1	3	—	——
2632	1893	1882	4	1	1	2	Husband	1861	1	1	—	—	Parents (No. 2634)
							Wife .. .	1864	2	1	1	—	....
2633	1890	....	6	3	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1829	11	1	10	—	Cousin
2634	1890	....	1	1	—	—	Husband	1827	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1830	5	1	4	—	....
2635	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1809	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1831	1	1	....	....	——
2636	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
2637	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1869	4	4	....	....	....
							Wife	1867	4	2	2	—	....
2638	1893	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
2639	1890	1838	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	....
2640	1893	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1868	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1862	3	1	2	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2617	6	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
	B	.....	Ill.....	
2618	Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	———	
	2	Brain fever.....	.....	
2619	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife. No. 1325.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2620	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1891.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	W. N. Y.....	First marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 3535; 3d to Husb. No. 1226.
2621	....	.....	———	Not at school.
	B	.....	Hartford	Mother of Husb. No. 2622 and Husb. No. 2624.
2622	B	.....	Hartford	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2624.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2623	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 511.
2624	B	.....	Hartford	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2622.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2625	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	6	Pneumonia.....	N. C.....	
2626	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	Ga.....	
2627	B	.....	Va.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2628.
	B	.....	Va.....	
2628	B	.....	Va.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2627.
	....	.....	Va.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1840.
2629	....	.....	Va.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2631. Died about 1884.
	3	.....	Va.....	Parents related. Sister of Husb. No. 2573. Dead.
2630	....	.....	Va.....	
	3	Bilious fever	Pa.....	
2631	2½	Whooping cough.	Va.	Brother of Husb. No. 2629.
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Va.....	
2632	3½	Sores in the head.	Hartford	
	9	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
2633	—	———	———	Not deaf. Divorced.
	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4335. Mother of Wife No. 3026.
2634	2½	Ulcers in head...	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	Mother of Husb. No. 2632. Died 1886.
2635	B	.....	.....	
	B	.....	.....	
2636	9	Scrofula.....	Ind.....	
	....	.....	.....	
2637	B	.....	Mo.....	Brother of Wife No. 1332.
	B	.....	Mo.....	
2638	....	.....	.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2639	....	.....	.....	Died 1838.
	....	.....	.....	
2640	....	.....	N. Y.....	
	5	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. Imp'd & St. Joseph's (N. Y.)	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2641	1890	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1845	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1851	2	2	....	....	——
2642	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1845	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1844	2	2	....	....	
2643	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1854	4	2	2	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2644	1893	....	2	....	2	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	
2645	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife .. .	....	8	—	8	—	
2646	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	47?	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2647	1891	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1869	9	1	8	—	
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	
2648	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1868	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1871	3	1	2	—	——
2649	1892	1847	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2650	1890	1868	....	....	....	....	Husband	1831	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1837	5	1	4	—	
2651	1890	....	2	1	1	—	Husband	1837	6	3	3	—	
							Wife	1841	4	1	3	—	Mother and others partially deaf..
2652	1889	...	1	....	....	1	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2653	1890	1876	—	—	—	—	Husband	1819	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1836	6	2	4	—	
2654	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1819	1	1	....	....	
2655	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1828	9	1	8	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2656	1891	1867	2	—	2	—	Husband	1830	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	....	5	1	4	—	——
2657	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1847	4	2	2	—	
							Wife	1852	1	1	....	....	
2658	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1815	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	1823	7	6	1	—	Father (Husb. No. 3516); 2 cousins (probably Husb. No. 3514 and his sister).
2659	1891	1856	....	....	....	....	Husband	1815	8	1	7	—	
							Wife ...	1814	7	1	6	—	
2660	1890	1861	3	1	2	—	Husband	1838	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1838	1	1	....	....	
2661	1893	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1863	3	1	2	—	Parents (No. 2660)
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	
2662	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	1	1	—	—	——
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	
2663	1893	1892	1	—	—	1	Husband	1841	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1856	5	1	4	—	Aunt and cousin
2664	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2665	1890	1864	5	—	5	—	Husband	1822	11	4	7	—	
							Wife . ..	1846	3	1	2	—	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
641	....	.....	Ala.....	
	B	.....	Ala.....	Sister of Wife No. 4454. Dead.
642	5	Abscess in head..	Wis.....	
	B	.....	Wis.....	
643	1	Fever.....	N. Y.....	Divorced.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
644	....	.....	.....	Probably not at school.
	....	.....	.....	Died 1874.
645	8	Meningitis.....	O. & Tenn.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
646	....	.....	.....	Separated 1892.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
647	3	Scarlet fever.....	Mich	Brother of Wife No. 2303.
	....	.....	.....	
648	3	Spinal meningitis	Le Couteulx ..	
	1	Spotted fever....	Le Couteulx & W. N. Y.	
649	....	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	Died 1892.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
650	Inf.	Illness.....	Hartford	Died 1889.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	First marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 466; 3d to Husb. No. 1301. Died 1893.
651	B	.....	Hartford	Dead.
	B	.....	Hartford	
652	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	.....	Mich	
653	1½	Dropsy in head..	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1169. Sister of Wife No. 1797.
654	....	.....	N. C.....	Dead.
	....	.....	N. C.....	
655	3½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Died 1857.
	....	.....	———	Not at school.
656	Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	Died 1890.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	
657	B	.....	Ind.....	Brother of Wife No. 3273.
	6/12	Measles	Ind	
658	2½	Illness.....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2659.
	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1854.
659	2½	Illness.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2658.
	1	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Died 1891?
660	1	Discharge of cannon.	Hartford.....	Died 1884.
	4	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	Mother of Husb. No. 2661.
661	B	.....	Hartford	
	....	.....	.....	
662	5	Spinal meningitis	Ia	
	....	.....	Ia.....	
663	2½	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	Divorced 1893. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2504.
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1626. Parents second cousins.
664	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
665	B	.....	Germany	
	3	Scarlet fever.	Mo	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2666	1890	1879	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1861	3	3	....	....	——
2667	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1869	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2668	1892	....	6?	....	....	6?	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	.....
2669	1893	....	2	—	1	1	Husband	1859	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2670	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2671	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1839	9	9	—	—	Paternal grandparents; second cousin
2672	1889	....	5	—	5	—	Husband	1849	5	2	3	—	2 nieces and nephews.
							Wife	1856	3	1	2	—	——
2673	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1851	5	2	3	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2674	1891	1890	....	....	....	....	Husband	1866	3	2	1	—	.....
							Wife	1871	1	1	....	....	.....
2675	1893	....	3	—	2	1	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	A distant cousin.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	——
2676	1890	1864	....	....	..	....	Husband	1835	10	1	9	—	.....
							Wife	1839	1	1	....	....	.....
2677	1890	1875	....	....	....	....	Husband	1835	10	1	9	—	.....
							Wife	1836	1	1	....	....	——
2678	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	5	2	3	—	.....
							Wife	1859	9	5	4	—	.....
2679	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1851	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	1854	1	1	....	....	.....
2680	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1864	7	1	6	—	Second cousin.....
2681	1890	1886	1	—	—	1	Husband	1852	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	1864	2	1	1	—	.....
2682	1893	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1870	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	74?	2	2	....	....	Parents (No. 1297); 2 cousins (Hus
2683	1890	1882	4	—	4	—	Husband	1855	6	1	5	—	No. 2733 and Wife No. 3521).
							Wife	1858	6	1	5	—	——
2684	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	.....
2685	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	Nephew.....
2686	1892	....	....	....	..	....	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1854	1	1	....	....	.....
2687	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1836	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	..	....	....	....	....	.....
2688	1893	1884	2	....	....	2	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	5	1	4	—	Mother and brother partially deaf fro
2689	1891	1872	4	—	4	—	Husband	1838	7	1	6	—	measles.
							Wife	50?	6	2	4	—	——
2690	1893	1891	1	—	—	1	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1870	1	1	..	....	.....
2691	1890	1872	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1848	7	3	4	—	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2666	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Cal.....	Parents cousins.
2667	1	A fall.....	N. Y..	
	....	.....	.....	
2668	—	——	——	Not deaf. Dead.
	....	.....	.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4358. Died 1892.
2669	7	A blow.....	Ind.....	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
2670	....	.....	Nova Scotia....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2671. Divorced. Died 1891.
	....	.....	.....	
2671	....	.....	Nova Scotia....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2670. Died 1891.
	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2514. Parents second cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 895.
2672	1	A fall.....	Ia.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2673.
	3	Chicken pox.....	Ohio.....	
2673	B	....	Ia.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2672.
	....	.....	.....	
2674	B	.....	Ind.....	
	1½	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
2675	6	Spotted fever....	Ia.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2778.
	B	.....	Neb.....	Parents cousins.
2676	10/12	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2677.
	....	.....	N. Y.....	
2677	10/12	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2676.
	8/12	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. & Ind....	
2678	B	.....	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 1643.
2679	1½	Sores.....	Ohio.....	
	1	Fever.....	Ohio.....	
2680	3	Brain fever.....	Ill.....	
	15?	Typhoid fever...	Ill....	
2681	B	.....	Hartford	
	B	... .	Hartford.....	
2682	2	Typhoid fever...	Ind.....	
	B	.....	Ind.....	Died 1893.
2683	B	.....	Mo.....	
	3	Whooping cough.	Mo.....	
2684	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	12	Meningitis.....	Ill.....	
2685	....	.....	——	Died 1891? Semi-mute.
	....	.....	.....	
2686	....	....	.....	
	B	.....	Ind.....	
2687	1	Scarlet fever.....	Pa. & Ia.....	
	....	.....	.....	Dead.
2688	....	Inflam. of brain..	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2768.
	—	——	——	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 255.
2689	B	....	Va.....	
	B	.....	Va. & W. Va...	
2690	2½	Spinal meningitis	Ill.....	
	2	Spinal meningitis	Ill.....	
2691	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	1	Sores in ears.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 3089.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2692	1890	55?	6	2	4	—	Husband	1826	1	1	....	....	A cousin
							Wife	1835	1	1	....	....	
2693	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	——
							Wife	1874	6	2	4	—	——
2694	1890	1869	....	....	....	....	Husband	1822	15	1	14	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2695	1892	1877	1	—	1	—	Husband	1839	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1844	8	1	7	—	——
2696	1890	.. .	...	....	....	....	Husband	1814	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2697	1894	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	
							Wife . .	1872	3	1	2	—	Cousin
2698	1893	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1862	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2699	1890	1882	3	—	3	—	Husband	1854	6	3	3	—	——
							Wife	1850	5	2	3	—	——
2700	1893	....	2	—	1	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	
2701	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	1850	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife . .	1853	2	1	1	—	——
2702	1890	1887	—	—	—	—	Husband	1855	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	1865	3	1	2	—	——
2703	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1857	9	1	8	—	
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	——
2704	1890	1879	3	—	3	—	Husband	1850	8	1	7	—	
							Wife . .	1858	8	1	7	—	
2705	1890	....	sev.	—	all.	—	Husband	1854	1	1	..	....	A third cousin
							Wife	1852	2	2	....	....	
2706	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	——
2707	1893	1875	5	—	4	1	Husband	1851	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1855	1	1	....	....	
2708	1890	1882	4	—	4	—	Husband	1850	7	2	5	—	
							Wife	1848	2	1	1	—	
2709	1891	.. .	5	—	5	—	Husband	1835	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1842	7	2	5	—	
2710	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2711	1892	....	5	....	....	5	*Husband*	....	....	....	..	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	..	
2712	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2713	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1844	3	2	1	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2714	1889	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2715	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1865	9	4	5	—	——
2716	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1873	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2692	1½	Bilious fever	Ill.	
	6	Typhus fever	Ill.	Died 1889.
2693	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	2	Scrofula	Ohio.	
2694	2	Disease in throat and burns.	Hartford.	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2695	4	A fall	N. Y.	
	6	Scarlet fever.	N. Y.	
2696	B		N. Y.	Died 1852.
2697	4½	Spinal fever	Ill.	
	Inf.	Brain fever or diphtheria.	Mich. & Ephpheta.	Parents cousins.
2698		Scarlet fever	S. C.	
2699	B		Wis.	Brother of Wife No. 3506.
	2	Scarlet fever	Wis.	Sister of Wife No. 79.
2700				
	B		N. Y. & St. Joseph's.	
2701	2	Scarlet fever	Mo. & Neb.	
	1½		Mo	
2702	1?	Scarlet fever and erysipelas.	Ind.	
	2	Brain fever	Ind	
2703	B		Pa.	
	B		W. Pa	
2704	2½	Scarlet fever	Hartford	
	5	Scarlet fever	Hartford	
2705	5	Fever	Ill.	
	1	Hydrocephalus	Ill.	
2706	B		N. C.	
	B		N. C.	
2707	1	Sickness	Ind.	
	11	Spotted fever	Ind.	
2708	B		Hartford	
	2½	Catarrhal fever	Hartford	
2709	6½	Measles	Hartford	
	B		Hartford	
2710				
2711	—	———	———	Not deaf.
			Mo.	
2712	B		Ky	
			Ky	
2713	2	A fall	Hartford & Pa.	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2714			Tenn	
			Tenn.	
2715	4	Diphtheria	Ohio.	
	B		Ohio.	
2716	B		Neb	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2717	1890	1876	....	....	....	....	Husband	1842	4	4	—	—	2 nephews (Husb. No. 3315 is one).....
							Wife....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2718	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife....	1858	1	1	....	....	——
2719	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1847	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife....	1859	1	1	....	....	——
2720	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife....	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2721	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1853	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife....	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2722	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	10?	6	2	4	—	——
							Wife....	1813	6	1	5	—	——
2723	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	2	1	1	—	Cousin .....
							Wife....	1862	1	1	....	....	——
2724	1889	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife....	....	11	2	9	—	——
2725	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife....	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2726	1891	1874	—	—	—	—	Husband	1846	11	3	8	—	3d cousin ; 4 nephews ; niece .....
							Wife....	1849	5	2	3	—	——
2727	1891	1879	3	2	1	—	Husband	1846	11	3	8	—	3d cousin ; 4 nephews ; niece .....
							Wife....	1857	5	1	4	—	Parents (No. 1175) ; uncle (Husb. No 522) ; 2 aunts (Wife No. 820 and Wife No. 3701) ; 3d cousins.
2728	1893	1892	1	—	—	1	Husband	1867	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife....	1869	1	1	....	....	——
2729	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife....	1871	5	1	4	—	——
2730	1890	1848	6	—	6	—	Husband	1823	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife....	21?	4	4	....	....	.....
2731	1890	1861	—	—	—	—	Husband	1821	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife....	1826	4	1	3	—	.....
2732	1893	....	1	—	—	1	Husband	....	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife.. .	1868	7	1	6	—	——
2733	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1855	6	2	4	—	Uncle (Husb. No. 1297) ; 2 cousins (including Wife No. 2682).
							Wife....	1860	3	3	....	....	.....
2734	1892	1892	1	—	1	—	Husband	1862	8	4	4	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 1961) ; uncle.....
							Wife...	1869	8	1	7	—	——
2735	1893	....	5	....	....	5	Husband	....	1	1	...	....	.....
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2736	1891	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1855	1	1	....	..	.....
							Wife....	....	1	1	....	..	.....
2737	1890	1868	1	—	1	—	Husband	1827	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife....	....	7	2	5	—	.....
2738	1891	....	sev.	—	all.	—	**Husb**..	....	....	....	....	....	Cousins (Wife No. 2738, Husb. No. 2764 Wife No, 1324).
							Wife....	....	3	3	...	....	Cousins .....
2739	1893	1892	1	—	—	1	Husband	1870	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife....	1860	2	2	....	....	——
2740	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	2	1	1	....	.....
							Wife ...	1863	2	2	....	....	.....
2741	1892	....	5	—	5	—	Husband	1835	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife....	....	....	....	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2717	B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 982, Wife No. 3317, Husb. No. 2508.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2718	....	.....	.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2786.
	6	Typhoid fever....	Neb	
2719	B	.....	Ala.....	
	B	.....	Ala.....	
2720	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	Ill.....	
2721	6	Scarlet fever.....	Ia.....	
	...	.....	.....	
2722	3	.....	Hartford	
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
2723	B	.....	Ark.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2454. Dead.
	2	Brain fever.....	Ia.....	
2724	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	..	.....	.....	Sister of Wife No. 2883.
2725	....	.....	Ont	
	....	.....	Montreal.....	
2726	B	.....	Ga.....	Bro. of Wife No. 3417, Wife No. 1028. Parents cousins. 1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2727. Uncle of Wife No. 2253.
	B	.....	Ga.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3718. Died 1875.
2727	B	.....	Ga.....	Bro. of Wife No. 3417 and Wife No. 1028. 2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2726. Parents cousins. Uncle of Wife No. 2253.
	1½	Sickness.....	N. C. & Ga.....	The hearing child is hard of hearing.
2728	3	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	
	3	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y. Imp'd....	
2729	2	Measles	Ind. & Coll....	
	4	Inflam. of brain..	Ind.....	
2730	2½	Ulcers.....	Hartford	
	2	"Fall'g into lye"	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3210, Wife No. 3197.
2731	B	.....	Hartford	
	9/12	Swellings in head and throat.	Hartford	Died 1862.
2732	1½	Spinal fever.....	Mich.....	
	4	Spotted fever....	Mich.....	
2733	B	.....	Ind.....	Brother of Wife No. 3521.
	B	.....	Ind.....	
2734	B	.....	Ohio..	Parents cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 2459, Wife No. 2528.
	1¼	Cong'n of brain..	Ohio.....	
2735	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
2736	6/12	Running at ears..	Ind.....	
	....	.....	Mo.....	
2737	3	Rising in head...	Pa.....	
	....	.....	———	Not at school.
2738	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	Parents cousins. Sis. of Husb. No. 2764 and Wife No. 1324.
2739	3½	Measles.....	Md.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Md.....	
2740	B	.....	Va.....	
	B	.....	Va. & N. C	Parents cousins. Died 1891.
2741	8	.....	Mo	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2742	1890	1853	....	....	....	....	Husband	1828	1	1	..	....	.....
							Wife	1824	1	1	....	....	.....
2743	1893	....	1	—	—	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	...	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2744	1890	1877	3	—	3	—	Husband	1840	10	1	9	—	4 uncles.....
							Wife	1857	5	2	3	—	——
2745	1894	1881	2	—	2	—	Husband	1850	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1855	5	2	3	—	.....
2746	1890	.. ..	1	—	—	1	Husband	1844	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1855	1	1	....	....	.....
2747	1891	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1861	7	2	5	—	——
2748	1892	....	2	—	1	1	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	Cousin.....
							Wife	61?	1	1	....	..	.....
2749	1893	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1854	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	...	.....
2750	1890	1874	6	—	6	—	Husband	1841	12	1	11	—	.....
							Wife	1846	7	3	4	—	.....
2751	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1879	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	...	.....
2752	1889	1869	—	—	—	—	Husband	1846	5	1	4	—	.. ..
							Wife .	1846	4	1	3	—	.....
2753	1892	1889	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	...	....	.....
							Wife	1861	6	2	4	—	.....
2754	1890	.. ..	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	4	4	....	....	Father's cousin. Parents hard of hearing.
2755	1890	1880	2	—	1	1	Husband	1853	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1861	11	1	10	—	A cousin .....
2756	1890	1840	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	6	—	6	—	——
							Wife	1820	9	4	5	—	——
2757	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1848	5	4	1	—	.....
2758	1892	....	3	....	....	3	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1864	6	1	5	—	.....
2759	1890	1880	3	—	3	—	Husband	1856	2	22	....	....	——
							Wife	1859	11	5	6	—	"Yes".....
2760	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1832	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2761	1890	1860	....	....	....	....	Husband	1834	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1833	5	2	3	—	——
2762	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	.....
2763	1890	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1848	7	1	6	—	Second cousin.....
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	Cousin .....
2764	1891	1880	6	—	6	—	Husband	1829	3	3	....	....	Cousins.....
							Wife	1858	2	1	1	—	——
2765	1894	80?	2	—	2	—	Husband	1824	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1840	1	1	....	....	.....
2766	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1868	3	1	2	—	Aunt.....
2767	1890	1877	2	—	2	—	Husband	1841	8	4	4	—	——
							Wife ...	1855	4	2	2	—	Father (Husb. No. 1901).....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2742	1½	Convulsions.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
2743	....	.....	——	Uneducated.
	....	.....	——	Uneducated.
2744	B	.....	——	Educated at home.
	B	.....	Ia.....	
2745	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
2746	8/12	Inflam. in head..	Ill.....	
	B	.....	Ill. & Ind.....	
2747	B	.....	Va.....	
	B	.....	Va.	Died 1889.
2748	2	Meningitis	Texas.....	
	2½	Cerebro-sp. men.	Ill. & Texas. ...	
2749	B	.....	Wis. & Coll....	
	....	.....	.....	
2750	6	Sickness.....	Ill. & Cal.....	
	B	.....	Oregon.....	Parents cousins.
2751	5	Scarlet fever.....	Horace Mann..	Dead.
	7	Meningitis.....	Horace Mann..	
2752	1	Cold in head	Ohio....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2511.
	1	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2372.
2753	....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	Utah	Died 1892.
2754	....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Parents distantly related.
2755	2	Scarlet fever....	Mo	
	6	Spinal meningitis	Mo	
2756	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	B	.....	——	Not at school. Sister of Wife No. 1038.
2757	B	.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3, Husb. No. 940.
2758	3	Spotted fever....	Ind	
	8/12	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	Died 1892.
2759	B	.....	Miss.....	
	B	.....	Ala. & Miss....	Sister of Wife No. 3025. Probably married twice; other marriage to Husb. No. 1725. Dead.
2760	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	Dead.
2761	6	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	2	Measles	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 3788.
2762	....	.....	N. Brunswick..	
	3	Sores in head....	Hartford	
2763	2/12	Brain fever.	Mo.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2420.
	5	Brain fever.....	Mo	
2764	B	....	Hartford	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1324, Wife No. 2738
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
2765	....	.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2425.
	2+	Bilious fever.....	Ill.....	
2766	....	Scarlet fever.....	Va. & La.....	
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Texas.....	
2767	B	.....	Mo	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1852.
	B	.....	Mo.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1852.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2768	1894	1880	....	....	....	....	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1852	7	1	6	—	——
2769	1894	1887	....	....	....	....	Husband	1831	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1848	2	1	1	—	.....
2770	1894	1859	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2771	1890	1860	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1835	3	3	....	....	.....
2772	1893	1893	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1864	4	1	3	—	——
2773	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1866	2	1	1	—	.....
2774	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1869	2	1	1	—	——
2775	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	2	1	1	—	Uncle (Husb. No. 3444); 2 aunts (Wife No. 650 and Wife No. 3792); 2 second cousins (Husb. No. 3316 and Husb. No. 3317); 2 third cousins (including Husb. No. 3315); 5 fourth cousins (including Husb. No. 3314, Wife No. 2197, Wife No. 3658, and Husb. No. 3485).
							Wife	1865	6	1	5	—	2 cousins (including Wife No. 382.)
2776	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1869	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1873	2	2	....	....	.....
2777	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2778	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	A distant cousin .....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2779	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1871	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1873	10	4	6	—	Nephew and niece .....
2780	1894	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	...	1	1	....	....	.....
2781	1894	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2782	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2783	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1869	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2784	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	1868	8	1	7	—	——
2785	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1844	6	3	3	—	.....
2786	1895	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2787	1890	....	3	1	2	—	Husband	1847	7	1	6	—	.....
							Wife	43?	2	2	....	....	.....
2788	1890	1853	3	—	3	—	Husband	1814	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1826	4	2	2	—	——
2789	1894	1889	1	....	....	1	Husband	1868	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1863	6	1	5	—	——
2790	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1809	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2768	.... B	Inflam. of brain .	N. Y. N. Y.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2688. Dead.
2769	9/12 8/12	Measles. Measles.	N. Y. Hartford	First marriage probably; second to Wife No. 2606.
2770	—	——	—— N. Y.	Not deaf.
2771	.... B	....	Mo. ? Ill.	Dead.
2772	.... 2½	..... Typhus fever.	..... Mich.	
2773	4	Spotted fever	Pa. Le Couteulx.	
2774	9/12 5	Brain fever. spinal fever.	Ia. Ia.	
2775	B 1½	..... Spotted fever & quinine.	Ohio. Ohio.	Died 1894. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3786.
2776	3 1½	Scarlet fever. Scarlet fever.	St. Jos., N. J., & Hartford. N. Y. Imp'd.	
2777	2	Spotted fever.	Kans	
2778	6	Spotted fever.	Ia	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2675.
2779	9/12 Inf.	Spotted fever.	Pa. Pa.	Sister of Wife No. 2235.
2780	....	....	Ireland.	
2781	—	——	——	Not deaf.
2782	....	....	Pa. Pa.	
2783	16 —	Meningitis. ——	Texas. ——	Not deaf.
2784	5 2+	Scarlet fever. Lung fever	Wis. & Ohio. Ohio.	
2785	B B	....	—— Hartford	Uneducated. Sister of Wife No. 773
2786	....	....	....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2718. Dead.
2787	B B	....	Pa. ? N. Y.	Died 1879.
2788	9/12 B	Inflam. in head.	Ohio. Ohio.	Died 1890. Sister of Husb. No. 3402.
2789	2½ 4	....	Kans Kans	
2790	... —	..... ——	Pa. ——	Died 1864. Not deaf. Deserted her husband a week after marriage.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2791	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1814	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	1813	1	1	....	....	Cousin (Wife No. 660).....
2792	1890	1874	1	—	1	—	Husband	1845	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	....	9	—	9	—	——
2793	1892	1883	5	—	3	2	Husband	1855	4	2	2	—	——
							Wife	1860	2	1	1	—	——
2794	1891	1881	4	—	3	1	Husband	1854	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1855	8	1	7	—	——
2795	1890	1878	5	1	4	—	Husband	1852	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1852	5	2	—	3	——
2796	1893	1880	2	—	2	—	Husband	1857	1	1	—	—	——
							Wife	1851	6	1	5	—	——
2797	1893	1872	3	1	2	—	Husband	1844	4	2	2	—	——
							Wife	1845	3	1	2	—	——
2798	1893	1884	3	—	2	1	Husband	1859	sev.	1	sev.	—	——
							Wife	1857	4	1	3	—	——
2799	1889	1875	5	—	5	—	Husband	1841	11	4	7	—	——
							Wife	1851	2	1	1	—	——
2800	1889	1884	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2801	1891	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1854	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	....	8	5	3	—	Nephew.....
2802	1892	1887	2	—	1	1	Husband	1859	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1863	7	1	6	—	Mother's cousin .....
2803	1891	1886	1	—	—	1	Husband	1858	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1863	10	4	6	—	——
2804	1890	1871	2	1	—	1	Husband	1847	7	5	2	—	Father hard of hearing..... .....
							Wife	1838	9	2	7	—	....
2805	1892	1853	—	—	—	—	Husband	1821	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1832	10	4	6	—	——
2806	1891	1838	3	....	....	3	Husband	1809	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2807	1892	....	14	....	....	14	Husband	1822	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2808	1893	1891	2	—	1	1	Husband	1865	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1872	1	1	....	....	——
2809	1892	....	3	....	....	3	Husband	1836	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
2810	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1870	1	1	....	....	——
2811	1890	1858	4	—	4	—	Husband	1828	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1838	8	2	6	—	——
2812	1890	1860	2	2	—	—	Husband	1829	8	2	6	—	——
							Wife	1839	2	1	1	—	——
2813	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	2	2	—	—	Parents (No. 2812); uncle.....
							Wife ...	1867	5	2	3	—	——
2814	1890	1879	4	—	4	—	Husband	1849	3	1	2	—	....
							Wife	1852	12	3	9	—	.....
2815	1891	....	1	1	....	....	Husband	1848	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1853	1	1	....	....	Cousin .....
2816	1890	...	13	—	13	—	Husband	1806	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2791	1	Fever	Hartford	Dead.
	B		Pa.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2416.
2792	2	Scarlet fever	Hartford, Pa., and Coll.	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2793	B		Kendall & Md.	Brother of Wife No. 3367.
	1¼	Fits	Md.	
2794	5½	Scarlet fever	Pa. & W. Pa.	
	6/12	Whooping cough.	W. Pa.	
2795	3	Scarlet fever	Manchester	
	9/12	Nervous fever	Ill.	
2796	1 6/12	Scrofula	Clarke	
	6	Scarlet fever	Hartford	
2797	B		Minn.	Parents cousins.
	B		Minn.	
2798	10	Brain fever	N. Y.	
	B		Hartford	
2799	B		Montreal	Brother of Wife No. 3392, Wife No. 2880.
	2	Scarlet fever	N. Y. & Montreal.	
2800	5	Scarlet fever	Toronto	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2801	9	Scarlet fever	———	Educated in common schools.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 201, Husb. No. 3800, Husb. No. 3799, Wife No. 3394.
2802	5	Spinal fever	Mich.	
	1 4/12	Water on brain	Mich.	
2803	4½	Scarlet fever	Iowa	
	B		Iowa	
2804	....		Ohio.	Brother of Wife No. 3742.
	12	Tooth and earache.	Ohio.	Mother of Wife No. 604.
2805	2	A cold	N. Y.	
	B		N. Y.	Parents related.
2806	8	A fall	N. Y.	Died 1878.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2807	....			
	....			Dead.
2808	2	Cong'n of brain	Texas	
	2	Fever	Texas	
2809	11	Mumps	Ill.	Died 1891.
	16			Died 1882?
2810	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	2⅙	Cerebro-sp. men.	W. Va.	
2811	1 8/12	Inflam. in head	Hartford	Died 1889.
	....	Scarlet fever	N. Y.	Sister of Husb. No. 299. Died 1883.
2812	B		N. C.	Died 1863.
	2	Scarlet fever	N. C.	Mother of Husb. No. 2813.
2813	B		N. C.	
	4	Scarlet fever	N. C.	
2814	15	Brain fever	Hartford	
	2	Scarlet fever	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 1994.
2815	2	Croup	Wis.	
	B		Wis.	Died 1891.
2816	2	Fever	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1864.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2817	1890	1858	2	—	2	—	Husband	1819	8	1	7	—	.....
							Wife	....	5	5	....	....	Cousins.....
2818	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	1851	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2819	1890	1840	8	—	8	—	Husband	1815	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife . ..	1820	10	3	7	—	Niece (Wife No. 3612). Mother hard o
2820	1890	1857	2	—	2	—	Husband	1825	12	2	10	—	hearing at 25, gradually became en
							Wife	1829	6	1	5	—	tirely deaf; an aunt deaf late in life.
2821	1890	....	sev.	—	all	—	Husband	1854	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1854	4?	3	1?	—	.....
2822	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1869	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1871	1	1	....	....	.....
2823	1890	....	1	....	....	1	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	Cousin (Wife No. 2823) .....
							Wife	1867	2	1	1	—	
2824	1890	1833	2	—	2	—	Husband	1807	9	7	2	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2825	1890	1835	6	—	6	—	Husband	1810	9	7	2	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	7 cousins (including Husb. No. 2825 Husb. No. 2824, Wife No. 1310, Wife No. 1346, Wife No. 1358).
2826	1890	1870	—	—	—	—	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1840	1	1	—	—	.....
2827	1893	1885	2	....	....	2	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1866	4	1	3	—	
2828	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1842	5	2	3	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2829	1890	1859	6	—	5	1	Husband	32?	12	1	11	—	
							Wife	1837	11	1	10	—	
2830	1890	....	sev.	—	all	—	Husband	1825	1	1	...	....	Cousin (Wife No. 2830).....
							Wife	...	1	1	....	....	Cousin (Husb. No. 2830).....
2831	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1857	1	1	....	....	Cousin .....
2832	1890	....	3	—	—	3	Husband	1859	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	1857	1	1	....	...	.....
2833	1890	. ..	....	....	....	...	Husband	1861	2	2	....	....	Cousin .....
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	.....
2834	1892	....	1?	....	....	1?	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2835	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1853	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1851	1	1	....	. ..	
2836	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1844	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2837	1890	1873	7	—	7	—	Husband	1849	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1851	3	1	2	—	
2838	1890	1860	3	—	3	—	Husband	1835	6	1	5	—	1 nephew.....
							Wife . ..	1841	5	1	4	—	
2839	1890	1846	....	....	....	....	Husband	1832	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife .. .	1833	8	1	7	—	Aunt (Wife No. 3515) .....
2840	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1832	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2817	5	Measles	Hartford	
	B		Ga	Parents fourth cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1773.
2818	....		Hartford	Separated.
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
2819	2⅛	Illness	Hartford	
	B		Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 770, Wife No. 1531, Husb. No. 262.
2820	B		Va	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
2821	B		Ill	
	11/12	Cold when cutting teeth.	Ill	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 4415. Died 1891.
2822	1	Inflam. of brain	Kans. & Germ'y	
	....		Kansas	
2823	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	5	Meningitis	Horace Mann & N. Y. Impr'd.	
2824	B		Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 2825, Wife No. 1310, Wife No. 1346, Wife No. 1358. Died 1867.
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
2825	B		Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 2824, Wife No. 1310, Wife No. 1346, Wife No. 1358.
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
2826	12/12	Inflam. of brain, result of teething.	N. Y.	Died 1890.
	B		N. Y.	
2827	3?		N. Y.	
	4	Measles	N. Y.	Died 1892.
2828	2	Illness	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 965. Parents cousins.
	....			
2829	B		N. C.	
	7	Scarlet fever	N. C.	
2830	....		N. C	
	....		N. C.	
2831	....			
	1⅓	Scarlet fever	Neb	
2832	B		Mo	
	B		Mo	
2833	B		Mo	
	B		Mo	
2834	2	Typhoid fever	Norris, Mich. (?)	
	....		Wis	
2835	11	A fall	——	Not at school.
	9	Scrofula		
2836	B		Hartford	
	....		Pa	
2837	B		Hartford	
	9/12	Whooping cough and fits.	Hartford	
2838	6	Scarlet fever	Ind	
	3	Sickness	Ind	
2839	9/12	Scarlet fever	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2840.
	11⅝	Mumps	Hartford	
2840	9/12	Scarlet fever	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2839.
	....		Mo	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2841	1893	....	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	——
2842	1894	1871	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2843	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1871	8	2	6	—	.....
							Wife	1869	2	2	....	....	.....
2844	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1868	9	2	7	—	.....
							Wife	1870	8	1	7	—	.....
2845	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2846	1894	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2847	1895	1849	....	....	....	....	Husband	1809	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2848	1895	1894	....	....	....	....	Husband	1864	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1872	7	1	6	—	——
2849	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	Husband	1867	3	1	2	—	Uncle .....
							Wife	1865	1	1	....	....	——
2850	1890	1838	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1812	1	1	....	....	.....
2851	1890	1873	6	2	4	—	Husband	1833	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	....	4	—	4	—	——
2852	1891	1869	5	—	5	—	Husband	1844	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2853	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2854	1893	1860	3	—	3	—	Husband	1833	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	1827	10	3	7	—	Niece (Wife No. 3612). Mother hard hearing at 25, gradually became e tirely deaf; aunt became deaf late life.
2855	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1838	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1861	9	2	7	—	.....
2856	1893	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1867	6	2	4	—	——
							Wife	1861	4	1	3	—	——
2857	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1864	3	1	2	—	A second cousin.....
							Wife	1862	5	1	4	—	——
2858	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	3	3	....	....	.....
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	.....
2859	1891	1856	4	4	—	—	Husband	1821	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1825	15	1	14	—	3 cousins.....
2860	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1815	1	1	....	....	.....
2861	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	1872	1	1	....	....	A cousin.....
2862	1890	....	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	——
2863	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1819	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2864	1891	....	6	—	6	—	Husband	1831	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1831	3	3	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2841	— B	——	—— N. Y. Impr'd..	Not deaf. Dead. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1808.
2842	....	....	....	
2843	11 8	Fall from a horse. Typhoid fever....	Colo..... Colo.....	
2844	2 B	.. ..	Ill..... Ill.....	
2845	B —	..... ——	Ind..... ——	Not deaf.
2846	6/12	Sickness.....	Ind..... Ind.....	
2847	....	....	Germany?..... Germany?.....	Died 1884.
2848	2½ 1	Spotted fever.... Sickness.....	Ohio. ..... Ohio & Cin....	
2849	6/12 1	Fits...	Cal. & Ind..... Ia.....	
2850	—	——	—— Hartford	Not deaf. Died 1841.
2851	B —	..... ——	Va. ..... ——	Not deaf. Died 1887.
2852	3 —	Chills and vaccination. ——	Tenn. & N. Y.. ——	Not deaf.
2853	....	....	..... Tenn.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2010.
2854	9/12 B	A fall.....	Hartford ..... Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1531. Sister of Wife No. 2819, Husb. No. 262, Wife No. 770.
2855	7 B	Sickness or discharge from ears.	N. Y..... N. Y. & C. N. Y.	
2856	1½ 4	A fall..... Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2891. Died 1893.
2857	5/12 10	Inflam. of bowels causing spasms. Spinal fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
2858	 5	..... Brain fever.....	Ill.... ..... Ill.....	
2859	B B	....	Va..... Va.....	Parents cousins.
2860	2 12	A cold..... A cold.....	Y..... ..... N. Y..	
2861	— 5	—— Sickness.....	—— Ia. & Kendall..	Not deaf.
2862	— 7	—— Fright.....	—— Horace Mann..	Not deaf.
2863	.... —	..... ——	Hartford ..... ——	Dead. Not deaf.
2864	3 B	A fall.....	Ind..... Ind	Dead. Sister of Husb. No. 1759. Probably first marriage; second to Husb. No. 3949.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2865	1889	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife . ..	1859	6	2	4	—	——
2866	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1839	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
2867	1891	....	sev.	—	all	—	Husband	1845	2	2	....	...	2 cousins
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2868	1890	1879	2	—	2	—	Husband	1852	19	1	18	—	
							Wife	1858	3	1	2	—	——
2869	1890	1872	1	—	1	—	Husband	1844	sev.	3	....	sev.	Great-grandmother; cousins and oth
							Wife	1851	4	2	2	—	Cousin
2870	1891	1890	....	....	....	....	Husband	1844	sev.	3	....	sev.	Great-grandmother; cousins and oth
							Wife	1860	5	1	4	—	
2871	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1864	8	4	4	—	
2872	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1844	7	3	4	—	——
							Wife	1855	1	1	—	—	——
2873	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2874	1890	....	3	....	....	3	Husband	1863	1	1	..	....	
							Wife	1867	3	1	2	..	
2875	1894	1893	1	....	....	1	Husband	1870	1	1	....	....	
							Wife . ..	1870	8	1	7	—	——
2876	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1824	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1828	1	1	....	....	
2877	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1868	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1869	1	1	....	....	
2878	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1869	4	1	3	—	——
2879	1894	....	1	1	...	....	Husband	1857	1	1	....	....	
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	
2880	1889	1887	4	—	2	2	Husband	.. .	8	3	5	—	
							Wife	....	11	4	7	—	——
2881	1890	1886	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	2	1	—	1	——
							Wife	1858	2	1	1	—	——
2882	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1862	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1861	12	4	8	—	——
2883	1889	1885	2	—	2	—	Husband	1863	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1858	11	2	9	—	——
2884	1889	1868	8	—	8	—	Husband	1840	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	....	7	—	7	—	——
2885	1889	1871	1	—	1	—	Husband	1849	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	....	2	—	2	—	——
2886	1889	1881	2	—	2	—	Husband	1849	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	....	12	—	12	—	——
2887	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1836	1	1	—	—	
							Wife	1842	5	1	4	—	
2888	1892	1888	1	—	—	1	Husband	1857	5	2	3	—	Cousin
							Wife	1863	5	1	4	—	——
2889	1890	1875	—	—	—	—	Husband	1822	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1824	8	1	7	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2865	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	7	Scarlet fever.....	Minn.....	Sister of Wife No. 1473.
2866	5?	Measles.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	.....	
2867	B	.....	Ill.....	Deafness in family for 5 generations.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2868	5	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	2	Severe cold.....	N. Y.....	
2869	B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 1731. Parents cousins. 1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2870. Divorced 1890
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 3650. 1st marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 3651.
2870	B	.....	Ohio	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2869. Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1731.
	3	Cong'n of brain..	Ohio	
2871	4	Scarlet fever.....	Oregon	
	B	.....	Oregon	
2872	B	.....	Ala.....	Brother of Wife No. 1883 and Wife No. 524.
	....	Quinine.....	Ala.....	
2873	....	....	Tenn.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2874	1 1/2	Fever.....	Mo	
	2	Brain fever.....	Mo.	Died 1891.
2875	....	.....	St. Joseph's ...	
	5	Scarlet fever and measles.	St. Joseph's ...	
2876	2	Inflam. of brain..	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
2877	4	Spinal meningitis	Wis	
	3	Spinal meningitis	Wis	
2878	....	.....	.....	
	3	Worm fever.....	St. Joseph's....	
2879	....	.....	Ill.....	
	....	.....	.....	
2880	B	.....	Edinburgh	
	B	.....	Montreal.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2799, Wife No. 3392.
2881	4	Scarlet fever.....	Horace Mann, Hartf'd & Coll.	
	2 5/12	Diphtheria	Beverly.....	
2882	10/12	Measles.....	Ont.....	Parents cousins.
	2	Scarlet fever....	Ont.....	
2883	8	Typhoid fever....	Ont.....	
	2	.....	Ont.....	Sister of Wife No. 2724.
2884	10	Typhoid fever....	Ky	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2885	13	Typ'd pneumonia	Ky	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2886.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Dead.
2886	13	Typ'd pneumonia	Ky	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2885.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2887	1	Kick of a horse..	Pa.....	Died 1869.
	3	Remittent fever.	Pa.....	
2888	Inf.	.....	Iowa and Ky...	
	10/12	Measles	Ky	
2889	1/6	Illness.....	Hartford	
	2	Diphtheria	Dublin	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 235.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2890	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1857	1	1	....	....	
2891	1889	1884	3	—	2	1	Husband	1860	6	2	4	—	
							Wife	1860	8	1	7	—	
2892	1894	1888	2	—	1	1	Husband	1863	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1864	6	1	5	—	
2893	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1850	8	1	7	—	
2894	1889	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1852	10	3	7	—	
							Wife	1852	12	3	9	—	
2895	1890	1875	5	—	5	—	Husband	1851	8	4	4	—	
							Wife	1854	3	1	2	—	
2896	1889	....	3	—	3	....	Husband	1856	9	2	7	—	
							Wife ...	1858	2	1	1	—	
2897	1889	1881	2	—	2	—	Husband	1860	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1862	4	1	3	—	
2898	1891	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1864	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1865	5	1	4	—	
2899	1891	1888	1	—	—	1	Husband	1845	13	4	7	2	5 nephews and nieces
							Wife	1864	11	2	....	9	
2900	1889	1885	3	—	3	—	Husband	1852	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1866	8	8	—	—	Parents (No. 4023); aunt
2901	1889	1872	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	2	—	2	—	
							Wife	1855	7	1	6	—	
2902	1891	1874	—	—	—	—	Husband	1845	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1856	11	6	5	—	3 nieces (including Wife No. 1109 a Wife No. 1593); 2 nephews.
2903	1894	1864	1	1	—	—	Husband	1834	8	2	6	—	
							Wife	1831	10	2	8	—	
2904	1889	....	4	4	—	—	Husband	1809	7	3	4	—	
							Wife	1816	12	2	10	—	
2905	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1809	7	3	4	—	
							Wife	1811	7	1	6	—	
2906	1889	1882	1	—	1	—	Husband	1847	4	4	—	—	Parents (No. 2904); 2 uncles; aunt (Wi No. 3263).
							Wife	1856	3	1	2	—	
2907	1889	1873	4	—	4	—	Husband	1853	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1851	8	1	7	—	
2908	1894	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1857	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1863	9	1	8	—	
2909	1889	....	6	1	5	—	Husband	1837	8	2	6	—	2 nieces
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2910	1890	1884	1	—	1	—	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1863	6	1	5	—	
2911	1889	1883	3	—	3	—	Husband	1859	11	3	8	—	
							Wife ...	1859	3	1	2	—	
2912	1890	1876	5	—	5	—	Husband	1849	14	3	11	—	
							Wife	1852	6	1	5	—	
2913	1889	1871	1	—	1	—	Husband	1838	9	1	8	—	
							Wife	1845	4	1	3	—	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2890	.... B	....	..... Le Couteulx ...	
2891	5½ 5	Scarlet fever... . Spotted fever....	Pa..... ..... Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 2856.
2892	9 8	Brain fever..... Spotted fever....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
2893	15 1 5/12	Quinine and ague Scarlet fever.....	— — Pa.....	Educated in common schools.
2894	B 1 10/12	..... Measles	Pa ..... Pa	Brother of Wife No. 134 and Wife No. 2233. Sister of Husb. No. 669.
2895	B 12	..... Mumps and cold.	Ark ..... Ark	Brother of Wife No. 146 and Wife No. 4008.
2896	B 1½	..... Scarlet fever.....	Pa..... Pa.....	Parents cousins.
2897	B 2½	..... Brain fever.....	W. Va. & Kans. Kans	
2898	2 1 4/12	Quinine..... Sickness.....	Kans ..... Kans	Parents cousins.
2899	B	....	Ga..... Ark	Brother of Husb. No. 2998, Husb. No. 2995. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2999.
2900	3/12 B	Brain fever.....	Ohio..... W. Pa	Sister of Wife No. 3107.
2901	— 7 8/12	—— Typhoid fever...	—— Ohio.....	Not deaf.
2902	6 B	Inflam. of brain.	Pa ..... Kendall & Md.	Died 1891. Sister of Wife No. 3355, Wife No. 2461, Wife No. 3141, Wife No. 4331, Husb. No. 133.
2903	3 1½	Measles..... Fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
2904	B B	....	..... N. Y.....	Parents cousins. First marriage; second to Wife No. 2905. Brother of Wife No. 3263. Died 1888. Parents cousins. Mother of Wife No. 627 and Husb. No. 2906. Died 18 9.
2905	B 2	..... Measles.....	..... Hartford	Parents cousins. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2904. Brother of Wife No. 3263. Died 1888. Probably first marriage; second to Husb. No. 3711.
2906	B 2	..... Measles.....	N. Y..... N. Y. & N. Y. Improved.	Brother of Wife. No. 627.
2907	8/12 1½	Otorrhea..... Teething	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
2908	9 2	Scarlet fever..... Poisoned by candy	Wis. & Minn... Wis	Sued for divorce 1894.
2909	2 —	Gathering in the head. ——	Pa..... ——	Brother of Wife No. 2414. Died 1889. Not deaf. Dead.
2910	1 1½	Scarlet fever..... Cerebro-sp. men..	Montreal and N. Y. Clarke, H. M., & Hartford	Separated. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 500.
2911	B 6	..... Sunstrokes.....	Prague & Neb.. N. Y. & St. Joseph's.	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1489.
2912	.... 8/12	Fits.....	O. & Coll..... Ohio.....	Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 948, Husb. No. 2951.
2913	3 4	Inflam. in head.. Sickness.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2914	1889	1859	....	....	....	....	Husband	1818	11	1	10	—	.....
							Wife	1830	1	1	....	....	.....
2915	1890	1846	4	—	4	—	Husband	1818	1	1	—	—	———
							Wife	1825	3	2	1	—	———
2916	1889	1886	—	—	—	—	Husband	1840	11	2	9	—	.....
							Wife	1840	5	3	2	—	Father (Husb. No. 14); uncle; aunt.
2917	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1863	7	1	6	—	———
							Wife	1863	6	1	5	—	———
2918	1889	....	7	3	4	—	Husband	1822	2	2	....	....	A distant relative of father; 2 nephe (including Husb. No. 3095); 2 niec
							Wife	1834	4	1	3	—	.....
2919	1889	....	4	4	—	—	Husband	1818	2	2	....	....	A distant relative of father; 2 niec (Wife No. 606 and Wife No. 2408); nephew (Husb. No. 3094).
							Wife	1822	9	3	6	—	.....
2920	1889	1862	2	—	2	—	Husband	1845	3	2	1	—	———
							Wife	1850	7	2	5	—	———
2921	1889	1843	1	—	1	....	Husband	1811	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1818	1	1	....	....	.....
2922	1889	1882	2	—	2	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	6	2	4	—	.....
2923	1889	1848	4	—	4	—	Husband	1828	1	1	....	....	———
							Wife	1817	2	1	1	—	.....
2924	1890	1869	2	—	1	1	Husband	1828	1	1	....	....	———
							Wife	1847	2	2	....	....	.....
2925	1889	1884	—	—	—	—	Husband	1828	1	1	....	....	———
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
2926	1892	1875	5	—	4	1	Husband	1848	7	1	6	—	.....
							Wife	1854	4	1	3	—	.....
2927	1892	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1860	5	1	4	—	———
							Wife	1862	1	1	—	—	———
2928	1889	1861	5	—	5	—	Husband	1833	10	1	9	—	A distant cousin.....
							Wife	1840	6	1	5	—	———
2929	1892	1884	3	—	2	1	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1863	11	4	7	—	———
2930	1889	1856	3	—	1	2	Husband	1823	2	1	1	—	———
							Wife ..	1825	9	1	8	—	.....
2931	1890	1865	4	—	4	—	Husband	1823	2	1	1	—	———
							Wife	1834	10	1	9	—	———
2932	1889	1858	5	—	5	—	Husband	1823	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	—	....	....	.....
2933	1891	....	2	—	1	1	Husband	1863	8	1	7	—	———
							Wife	1864	7	2	5	—	.....
2934	1889	....	5	—	5	—	Husband	1815	9	1	8	—	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
2935	1890	1843	—	—	—	—	Husband	1816	2	1	1	—	———
							Wife	1805	7	1	6	—	———
2936	1890	1868	—	—	—	—	Husband	1816	2	1	1	—	———
							Wife	1823	4	1	3	—	Cousin.....
2937	1889	1877	2	—	2	—	Husband	1816	2	1	1	—	———
							Wife	1840	4	1	3	—	———
2938	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	4	3	1	—	———
							Wife	1860	5	1	4	—	———

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2914	Chi.	Measles	Pa.	
	11/12	A cold	Pa.	Died 1861.
2915	2	Ulcers in head	Hartford	Died 1890.
	B		Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 4017. Died 1892.
2916	2½	Brain fever	Ill.	Brother of Husb. No. 3086.
	B		Ind.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4187. Sister of Husb. No. 85.
2917	2	Spotted fever	Pa.	
	B		Pa.	
2918	B		Pa.	Brother of Husb. No. 2919. Died 1881.
	B		Pa.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 616. Mother of Wife No. 606, Wife No. 2408 and Husb. No. 3094.
2919	B		Pa.	Brother of Husb. No. 2918. Died 1873.
	B		Pa.	Sister of Wife No. 688. Mother of Husb. No. 3095. Died 1872.
2920	B		Pa.	
	B		Pa	Sister of Husb. No. 2428.
2921	B		Pa.	Died 1878.
	B		Pa.	
2922	12	Brain fever	Ky.	
			Ky	
2923	3/12	Gathering in head	Ohio	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2924; 3d to Wife No. 2925.
	1 5/12	Fever	Ohio	Died 1866.
2924	3/12	Gathering in head	Ohio	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2923; 3d to Wife No. 2925.
	12/12	Cold	Ill.	Died 1876.
2925	3/12	Gathering in head	Ohio	Third marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2923; 2d to Wife No. 2924.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2926	7	Scarlet fever	O. & Coll.	
	10	Spotted fever	Ohio	
2927	1½	Scarlet fever	Mich.	
	2	Measles	Cleveland and Ohio.	
2928			Ohio	
	8	Inflam. of brain	Ohio	Mother of Husb. No. 3040.
2929	—	———	———	Not deaf.
			Ohio	Parents cousins.
2930	2	Fever	Ohio	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2931. Died 1873.
		Swelling in head.	Ohio	Died 1861.
2931	2	Fever	Ohio	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2930. Died 1873.
	6	Brain fever	O. & Ill.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1633.
2932	2	Brain fever	———	Not at school.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2933	3	Typhoid fever	Pa.	
	B		Pa.	
2934	3	Dropsy on brain	Pa.	Died 1852.
			Pa.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4334; third to Husb. No. 1146.
2935	1 5/12	Disease in head	Hartford	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2936; 3d to Wife No. 2937.
	1 5/12	Inflam. of brain	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1663. Died 1868.
2936	1 5/12	Disease in head	Hartford	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2935; 3d to Wife No. 2937.
	Inf.	Disease in head	Hartford	Died 1875.
2937	1 5/12	Disease in head	Hartford	Third marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2935; 2d to Wife No. 2936.
	2	Sickness	Ill.	
2938	B		England	Parents related.
	B		Pa.	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2939	1894	....	4	—	2	2	Husband	1862	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1859	6	1	2	3	——
2940	1889	1862	—	—	—	—	Husband	1836	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1837	6	3	3	—	3 second cousins
2941	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1811	4	4	....	....	
2942	1890	1864	1	—	1	—	Husband	1838	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1833	14	2	8	4	1 cousin
2943	1890	1847	1	1	—	—	Husband	1816	2	2	....	....	2 second cousins (Husb. No. 2452 and Wife No. 3109); 3 third cousins (including Wife No. 926, Wife No. 3198)
							Wife	1820	3	3	....	....	"Yes"
2944	1890	1886	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	1862	sev.	—	sev.	—	——
							Wife	1859	8	1	7	—	
2945	1890	1884	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	5	—	5	—	——
							Wife	1859	2	1	1	—	——
2946	1890	1867	4	—	4	—	Husband	1835	9	1	8	—	
							Wife	1839	10	1	9	—	——
2947	1890	1873	4	1	3	—	Husband	1827	5	4	1	—	——
							Wife	1843	11	7	—	4	
2948	1891	1869	3	—	3	—	Husband	1845	8	2	6	—	5 cousins (including Husb. No. 536, Wife No. 2525).
							Wife	1843	8	2	6	—	——
2949	1890	1878	5	—	3	2	Husband	1852	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1858	8	1	7	—	Cousin
2950	1890	1882	4	—	4	—	Husband	1856	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1861	5	3	2	—	——
2951	1891	1868	4	—	4	—	Husband	1843	14	3	11	—	——
							Wife	1847	4	1	3	—	——
2952	1891	1868	4	—	3	1	Husband	1843	5	3	2	—	——
							Wife	1843	5	1	4	—	——
2953	1890	1863	3	—	3	—	Husband	1841	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1843	3	2	1	—	——
2954	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	4	1	3	—	
							Wife ...	1860	3	1	2	—	
2955	1890	1871	3	—	3	—	Husband	1836	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1838	5	2	3	—	——
2956	1893	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1864	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2957	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1864	3	1	2	—	
2958	1890	1880	....	....	....	....	Husband	1853	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	1852	3	1	2	—	
2959	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1821	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1838	4	1	3	—	——
2960	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2961	1894	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1824	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	....	8	3	5	—	
2962	1891	1883	....	....	....	....	Husband	1824	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1833	3	1	2	—	
2963	1892	....	4	....	....	4	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2939	4	Bilious fever	Pa.....	
	3	Gatherings in h'd	Pa. & Hartford.	
2940	5	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa	Sister of Husb. No. 124.
2941	....	....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	
2942	5	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	
	2	Measles.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 4065.
2943	$\frac{5}{12}$	Swell'g under ears	Ohio	Brother of Wife No. 1601.
	....	Gatherings in h'd	Ohio.....	Mother of Husb. No. 2973.
2944	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	7	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	
2945	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	7	Bilious fever and quinine.	Mich	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1684.
2946	B	.....	Mich.....	
	3	Erysipelas.....	Mich	
2947	B	.....	Ky	
	B	.....	.....	
2948	5	.....	Va. & N. Y	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 629.
2949	....	.....	Mich.....	
	6	Scarlet fever.....	Mich	
2950	11	Scarlet fever.....	Mich	
	2	Gathering in head	Mich	Sister of Husb. No. 2502.
2951	3	Whooping cough.	Ohio.....	Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 948, Husb. No. 2912.
	3	Lung fever.....	Ohio.....	Died 1891.
2952	B	.....	Ind.....	
	B	.....	Ky	
2953	$1\frac{3}{12}$	Fever	Ohio.....	
	3	Abscess in head..	Ohio.....	
2954	B	.....	———	Attended common schools.
	B	....	Portland.....	
2955	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1878.
	$\frac{6}{12}$	Illness.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 3771. Died 1889.
2956	17	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2957	—	———	———	Not deaf. Deserted his wife.
	B	.....	Cal.....	
2958	3	Inflam. of brain..	Hartford	Deserted his wife.
	$\frac{9}{12}$	Inflam. in head..	Hartford	
2959	....	.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
	B	.....	Hartford	
2960	....	....	London, Eng..	
	....	....	Germany	
2961	....	.....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 2962. Died 1894.
	....	Scarlet fever....	———	
2962	....	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2961. Died 1894.
	2	Illness.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2354; third marriage not tabulated.
2963	1	Fever..... ..	Ill.....	Died 1892.
	....	.....	Ia.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2964	1891	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	1832	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
2965	1890	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1866	11	4	7	—	Second cousin
							Wife	1869	6	2	4	—	2 cousins (Wife No. 2028 and Husb. No. 3920).
2966	1890	1871	....	....	....	....	Husband	1848	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife ...	1852	11	3	8	—	Cousin
2967	1889	....	3	—	2	1	Husband	1858	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1868	3	1	2	—	——
2968	1890	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1844	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2969	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1829	2	2	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
2970	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1858	3	1	2	—	
2971	1892	1888	1	....	....	1	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	
2972	1889	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	
2973	1890	1876	2	—	2	—	Husband	1852	1	1	—	—	Parents (No. 2943); 3 aunts (including Wife No. 1601); 5 distant cousins (including Husb. No. 2452 and Wife No. 3109.)
							Wife	1857	3	1	2	—	
2974	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1839	5	1	4	—	——
2975	1890	1856	5	—	5	—	Husband	1827	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1836	12	1	11	—	
2976	1890	1889	....	....	....	....	Husband	1865	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1870	4	1	3	—	——
2977	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1863	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1863	4	3	1	—	"Three mutes in family on mother side three generations back."
2978	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
2979	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1804	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2980	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2981	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2982	1893	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1866	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	1866	6	1	5	—	
2983	1892	....	2	2	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
2984	1891	....	3	....	....	3	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
2985	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1851	2	2	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
2986	1890	1857	4	—	4	—	Husband	....	10	1	6	3	——
							Wife	1827	3	1	2	—	——
2987	1889	1874	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
2988	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1824	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2964	....	.....	.....	Died 1891.
	....	.....	.....	
2965	B	.....	Va.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Va.....	
2966	1	Typhoid fever...	Ia	
	1	Whooping cough	Ia. & Cal.....	
2967	2	Salt rheum followed by a fit.	N. Y.....	
	5	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	
2968	B	....	Ill..... ...	
	B	.....	Mo	
2969	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	....	... .	....	
2970	....	.....	.....	
	....	Gathering in head	Mich	Dead.
2971	1	Spotted fever....	Ind	
	4	Typhoid fever...	Ind	
2972	9	Meningitis	Ill..... ..	
	....	.....	Ill.....	
2973	2	Dysentery.....	O. & Coll.....	
	7	Measles.....	Ohio.....	
2974	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1158.
2975	10/12	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Separated.
	2¼	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
2976	....	Quinine	S. C.....	
	3	Meningitis	S. C..... ..	
2977	5/12	Gathering in ears	C. N. Y.....	
	B	.....	C. N. Y. & N. Y.	Sister of Husb. No. 848.
2978	B	.....	Ind.....	Divorced.
	....	.....	.....	First marriage; no record of second marriage.
2979	2	Illness.....	Hartford	Dead.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2980	3	Spinal fever	Ill.....	
	....	.....	.....	
2981	8¾	Scarlet fever.....	Hart'd & Coll..	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2982	6	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	
2983	....	.....	N. C.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2984	....	....	England.....	
	....	.....	.....	
2985	1½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Separated 1889.
	....	.....	.....	
2986	6	Scarlet fever.....	———	
	2¼	Whooping cough	Hartford	
2987	....	.....	Tenn.....	
	....	.....	Tenn. & Miss..	
2988	....	.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
2989	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1848	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1853	1	1	....	....	——
2990	1890	1881	—	—	—	—	Husband	1850	10	1	9	—	.....
							Wife	1856	2	2	...	....	.....
2991	1894	1888	..	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1855	1	1	....	....	Cousin .....
2992	1891	1873	4	1	3	—	Husband	. .	2	2	....	..	Grandfather; 4 cousins.....
							Wife	1850	1	1	....	....	Cousin.....
2993	1890	1880	4	—	4	—	Husband	1853	8	1	7	—	3 second cousins.....
							Wife	1855	4	1	3	—	Cousin .....
2994	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1869	6	1	5	—	——
2995	1893	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1853	13	4	7	2	4 nephews and nieces.....
							Wife	1842	13	4	9	—	Niece. .....
2996	1890	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1853	13	4	7	2	4 nephews and nieces.....
							Wife	1857	1	1	....	....	——
2997	1893	....	2	1	1	—	Husband	1853	13	4	7	2	4 nephews and nieces.....
							Wife	1866	sev.	2	sev.	—	Cousin .....
2998	1891	1874	4	4	—	—	Husband	1837	13	4	7	2	1 nephew or niece.....
							Wife	1846	5	1	4	—	——
2999	1893	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1845	13	4	7	2	5 nephews and nieces .....
							Wife	....	13	5	8	—	.....
3000	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1869	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife .. .	1875	4	4	....	....	.....
3001	1890	....	6	—	6	—	Husband	1844	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1843	1	1	....	....	——
3002	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	Husband	1861	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1865	4	1	3	—	——
3003	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1830	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1834	3	3	....	....	.....
3004	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1830	9	1	8	—	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	.. .	....	.....
3005	1890	1886	2	—	2	—	Husband	1830	9	1	8	—	.....
							Wife....	....	4	1	3	—	.....
3006	1892	1884	4	—	3	1	Husband	1861	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1861	6	3	2	1	.....
3007	1893	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1871	8	2	6	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3008	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1830	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1829	6	2	4	—	——
3009	1892	1890	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1855	5	2	3	—	2 uncles .....
3010	1892	....	4	—	4	—	*Husband*	1824	4	—	4	—	——
							Wife	1836	14	1	13	—	——
3011	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1868	3	2	1	—	.....
							Wife	1868	2	2	....	....	.....
3012	1890	1874	sev.	—	all	—	Husband	1854	3	2	1	—	.....
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	.....
3013	1893	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1870	4	1	3	—	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2989	....	A fall	Ala.	
	....	Typhoid fever	Ala.	
2990	B		Hartford	
	B		Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 3896.
2991	....		Ireland	
	B		N. Y.	
2992	9/12	Scarlet fever	Scotland	
	B		N. Y.	
2993	4	Spotted fever	Ill	
	6/12	Brain fever	Ill.	Parents cousins.
2994	....		Germany	
	3	Cerebro-sp. men.	W. N. Y.	
2995	B		Ga.	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2996; 3d to Wife No. 2997. Brother of Husb. No. 2998; Husb. No. 2899.
	B		Ga.	Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 4273. Died 1880. Sister of Husb. No. 3181, Husb. No. 3182, Husb. No. 3184.
2996	B		Ga.	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2995; 3d to Wife No. 2997. Brother of Husb. No. 2998, Husb. No. 2899.
	5	Meningitis	Ga.	Dead.
2997	B		Ga.	Third marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2995; 2d to Wife No. 2996.
	B		Ga.	Brother of Husb. No. 2998, Husb. No. 2899.
2998	B		Ga.	Brother of Husb. No. 2995, Husb. No. 2899.
	Inf.	Measles	Ga. & Ala.	
2999	B		Ga.	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2899. Brother of Husb. No. 2998, Husb. No. 2995. Deserted his wife.
	B		Ga.	Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 3068. Sister of Husb. No. 3091.
3000	3?		Mo.	
	B		Mo.	Parents cousins.
3001	2	A fall	Kendall	
	B		Kendall	
3002	1	Brain fever	N. Y.	
	2	Scarlet fever	W. N. Y.	
3003	....		N. C.	
	....		N. C.	
3004	11/12	A fall	Ohio	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3005.
	....			
3005	11/12	A fall	Ohio	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3004.
	....		Ind.	
3006	3	Brain fever	Ind.	
	2	Measles	Ind	
3007	1 3/4	Black fever	Pa.	
	....		Pa.	
3008	....	Scarlet fever	Ohio	Dead.
	3	A fall	Ohio	Sister of Husb. No. 1429.
3009	....		England ?	
	B		N. Y.	
3010	—	—	—	Not deaf.
	13	Dropsy in head	N. Y.	Sister of Husb. No. 3891.
3011	B		Kans. & Ill.	Brother of Husb. No. 3012.
	6	Brain fever	Kans	
3012	B		Ill.	Brother of Husb. No. 3011.
	....		Ill.	
3013	....		Chicago Day	
	10	Brain fever	Ill.	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3014	1890	....	2	—	1	1	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3015	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	1	1	..	....	....
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	....
3016	1890	1889	....	....	....	....	Husband	1859	5	1	4	—	—
							Wife	1866	4	1	3	—	—
3017	1892	1888	2	..	....	2	Husband	1863	6	4	2	—	....
							Wife	1867	2	2	—	—	Grandmother ....
3018	1891	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	1862	6	4	2	—	....
							Wife	1865	6	4	2	—	—
3019	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	1	1	....	..	....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	..	....
3020	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	...	....
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	....
3021	1890	1887	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1858	6	3	3	—	—
3022	1890	1866	2	—	2	—	Husband	1838	3	1	2	—	Father's half sister ....
							Wife	1843	10	—	10	—	....
3023	1890	1866	....	....	....	....	Husband	1837	3	1	2	—	....
							Wife	1836	8	1	7	—	....
3024	1890	1868	2	—	2	—	Husband	1837	3	1	2	—	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	..	....
3025	1890	1880	4	—	4	—	Husband	1853	4	1	3	—	—
							Wife	1857	11	5	6	—	"Yes" ....
3026	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	2	2	....	....	....
							Wife	1857	6	3	3	—	Mother (Wife No. 2633); mother's co sin.
3027	1892	1890	...	. .	....	....	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	1870	1	1	....	....	—
3028	1890	....	4	....	....	4	Husband	1829	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	....
3029	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1845	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife ...	....	1	1	....	....	....
3030	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1805	2	2	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
3031	1890	...	....	....	....	....	Husband	1805	2	2	....	....	....
							Wife	1813	4	4	....	....	....
3032	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1807	2	2	....	....	....
							Wife	1816	1	1	....	....	....
3033	1892	1891	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife ...	....	1	1	....	....	....
3034	1894	1892	1	—	1	—	Husband	1866	4	1	3	—	—
							Wife	1868	2	2	..	....	....
3035	1890	1863	....	....	....	....	Husband	1830	8	1	7	—	....
							Wife	1830	4	2	2	—	....
3036	1891	1854	1	....	....	1	Husband	1827	1	1	....	..	....
							Wife	1827	1	1	....	....	....
3037	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1852	2	2	..	....	A cousin ....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	....
3038	1891	1869	6	—	5	1	Husband	1844	9	1	8	—	....
							Wife	1849	5	2	3	—	....
3039	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	..	1	1	..	....	....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3014	7	Brain fever	Ind.	Not deaf.
	—	—	—	
3015	7	Scarlet fever	Ky	
	B		Ky	
3016	B		Ala.	
	1	Risings in head	Miss.	
3017	1½	Teething	N. Y.	Brother of Husb. No. 3018 and Wife No. 1615.
	B		N. Y. & W. N.Y.	Sister of Wife No. 457.
3018	5/12	Cank. sore throat.	N Y.	Brother of Husb. No 3017 and Wife No. 1615.
	B		N. Y. & N. J.	Sister of Husb. No. 1615, Husb. No. 1733, Husb. No. 1782.
3019	4		Wis.	
3020				
			Ephpheta	
3021				
	B		Kans.	Parents third cousins.
3022	9½	Scarlet fever	N. Y.	
	—	—	—	Not deaf.
3023	9/12	Ulcers in head	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3024.
	2	Scarlet fever	Hartford	Died 1867.
3024	9/12	Ulcers in head	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3023.
			—	Not at school.
3025	1	Rising in ears	Miss.	
	B		Miss.	Sister of Wife No. 1725.
3026	1½	Measles	Hartford	Dead.
	B		Hartford	
3027		Catarrh	Ind.	
	9	Measles	Ind.	
3028	B		Mo.	
3029	2	Brain fever	Ill.	Parents second cousins.
			Mo	
3030	B		N. Y	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3031. Brother of Husb. No. 3032.
			Hartford	
3031	B		N. Y.	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3030. Brother of Husb. No. 3032.
	B		N. Y.	
3032	B		N. Y.	Brother of Husb. No. 3030.
		Sickness	N. Y.	Dead.
3033			Ont	
			Ont	
3034	5½	Typhoid fever	N. Y. Impr'd.	
	B		N. Y. Impr'd.	
3035	3	Scarlet fever	Hartford	Died 1867.
	B		Hartford	
3036	B		Ohio.	Divorced. Died 1882.
	B		N. Y.	First marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 2531; 3d to Husb. No. 1287; 4th to Husb. No. 4369; 5th to Husb. No. 4368.
3037	1	Gather'g in head	Ia	
3038	5	Sickness	Va.	
	2	Sickness	Va.	
3039				
	B		Ky	Dead.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3040	1892	....	1	..	....	1	*Husband*	1866	5	—	5	—	Parents (No. 2928)
							Wife	1865	1	1	....	....	
3041	1891	1882	3	1	2	—	Husband	1854	9	2	7	—	
							Wife	1865	2	1	1	—	Parents (No. 4273); 3 uncles (Husb. No. 3181, Husb. No. 3182, Husb. No. 3184 cousin.
3042	1890	....	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1847	7	1	6	—	
3043	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1826	3	3	....	....	Cousin
							Wife	1824	6	2	4	—	Cousin
3044	1890	1883	4	—	3	1	Husband	1849	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1850	6	2	4	—	
3045	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1853	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3046	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3047	1890	....	5	—	5	—	Husband	1820	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1823	6	2	4	—	
3048	1890	....	sev.	—	all	—	Husband	1841	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3049	1889	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3050	1890	..	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3051	1894	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1864	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	
3052	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1806	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3053	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1869	4	2	2	—	
3054	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1826	3	1	2	—	Cousin
							Wife ...	1824	6	1	5	—	
3055	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1826	3	1	2	—	Cousin
							Wife	1836	2	2	....	....	
3056	1890	1858	1	—	—	1	Husband	1836	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	1835	1	1	....	....	
3057	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3058	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1812	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1815	8	5	3	—	Cousin
3059	1891	1876	2	2	—	—	Husband	1847	14	3	11	—	
							Wife	1847	7	2	5	—	
3060	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1863	4	4	..	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3061	1890	....	3	—	1	2	Husband	....	4	4	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3062	1893	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1862	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1862	1	1	—	—	Cousin
3063	1891	....	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1824	10	4	6	—	3 cousins; 2 nephews (Husb. No. 550 is one); niece.
3064	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1799	8	1	7	—	
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	
3065	1891	....	....	....	....	..	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	Cousin

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3040	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Wis.....	
3041	B	.....	Ga.....	
	B	.....	Ga.....	Sister of Wife No. 2294.
3042	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	6	Typhoid fever...	Mich.....	
3043	B	.....	N. Y.....	Divorced.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3637. Died 1889.
3044	5/12	Inflam. in head..	Ill.....	Parents cousins.
	1	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1353. Died 1889.
3045	2/12	Scrofula (?).....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3046	....	.....	Mich.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3047	2	Inflam. on brain.	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	
3048	1	Sickness.....	Ill.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3049	....	.....	Tenn.....	
	....	.....	Tenn.....	
3050	11	Meningitis.....	Ga.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3051	1¾ or 10	Typhoid or brain fever.	Ind. & Norris, Mich.	
	6	Scarlet fever.. ..	Ia. & Norris...	
3052	....	.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3053	....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	Wis.....	Sister of Wife No. 942.
3054	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3055.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Died 1862.
3055	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3054.
	B	.....	Hartford	
3056	B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife, No. 3067.
	2	Fever.....	Ill.....	
3057	....	.....	Mich.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3058	5/12	Lung fever	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 792; Husb. No. 3888. Dead.
3059	B	.....	Tenn.....	
	B	.....	Tenn.....	Died 1885.
3060	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 3061.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3061	....	.....	———	Not at school. Brother of Husb. No. 3060.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3062	9½	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	
	3½	Typhoid fever...	N. Y.....	
3063	—	———	———	Not deaf. Separated.
	B	.....	Va.	Sister of Wife. No. 549 and Husb. No. 1888.
3064	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1846.
	....	.....	.....	
3065	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	N. Y.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3066	1893	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
3067	1890	1863	6	—	6	—	Husband	1837	2	2	....	....	2 cousins
							Wife	1839	3	3	....	....	
3068	1893	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	....	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	....	13	5	8	—	
3069	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1853	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	
3070	1893	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	1855	2	1	1	—	—
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
3071	1890	....	7	—	7	—	Husband	1833	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife .. .	1841	1	1	....	....	
3072	1890	...	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	1868	6	1	5	—	
3073	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1854	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	
3074	1892	....	2	—	1	1	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	1866	2	2	....	....	Nephew; aunt
3075	1890	1883	—	—	—	—	Husband	1851	3	1	2	—	—
							Wife	1851	5	1	4	—	—
3076	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3077	1893	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1856	1	1	—	—	—
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	
3078	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1817	6	1	5	—	
							Wife.....	1819	6	2	4	—	
3079	1891	1855	....	....	....	....	Husband	1817	6	1	5	—	
							Wife.....	1830	5	1	4	—	
3080	1890	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1852	2	2	....	....	
							Wife.....	1865	1	1	....	....	
3081	1890	....	sev.	—	all	—	Husband	1829	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3082	1890	....	sev.	—	all	—	Husband	1831	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3083	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1865	2	2	....	....	—
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	—
3084	1891	1877	6	—	6	—	Husband	1852	2	1	1	—	—
							Wife	1853	6	3	—	3	Grandfather
3085	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1860	7	1	6	—	
							Wife.....	1859	9	2	7	—	
3086	1890	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	1842	11	2	9	—	
							Wife	1849	7	1	6	—	
3087	1892	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3088	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	Uncle.
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	
3089	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	7	3	4	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3090	1891	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1851	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3091	1891	1859	7	—	7	—	Husband	1826	13	5	8	—	
							Wife	1836	6	3	3	—	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3066	11	Mumps & Inflam.	Ind.	
	....	.....	.....	
3067	B	.....	Ohio & Ill.	
	B	.....	Ohio.	Sister of Husb. No. 3056.
3068	B	.....	Ga.	Dead.
	B	.....	Ga.	Firstmarriage; 2d to Husb. No. 2999. Sister of Husb. No. 3091.
3069	5	Cong. chills	Ia.	
	2½	Spinal meningitis	Ill.	Died 1892.
3070	4	Fits	N. Y.	
	....	.....	.....	
3071	B	.....	Pa.	
	2	A cold.	Ia.	Deserted her husband 1874.
3072	....	.....	.....	
	3	Sickness	St. Louis Day.	
3073	....	.....	.....	
	5	.....	Le Couteulx	
3074	1½	Cerebro-sp. men.	Cal	
	B	.....	Cal.	
3075	2	A fall.	Hart. & N. Y.	
	1½	Inflam. of brain.	Hart. & N. Y.	
3076	....	.....	.....	
	B?	.....	Ky	
3077	2	Whooping cough.	Ohio.	
	B	.....	Ohio.	Died 1893.
3078	1	Lung fever	Hartford.	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3079. Died 1865.
	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1853.
3079	1	Lung fever	Hartford	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3078. Died 1865.
	8/12	Scarlet fever.	Hartford	Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 3736.
3080	B	.....	Ill.	
	B	.....	Ia.	
3081	....	.....	N. C.	Brother of Husb. No. 3082.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3082	....	.....	N. C.	Brother of Husb. No. 3081.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3083	3	Cerebro-sp. men.	Ind.	
	5	Brain fever	Ind.	
3084	Inf?	Fever ?	Ga.	
	B	.....	Ga.	Parents cousins.
3085	3½	Fever	Hartford	
	1½	A fall.	Hartford	
3086	1	Sickness	Kans. & Ill.	Brother of Husb. No. 2916.
	4	Brain fever	Kans	Died 1892.
3087	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1892.
	....	.....	Ind.	
3088	B	.....	N. C.	
	....	.....	.....	
3089	....	.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 2691.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3090	19	Paralysis	College	Died 1891.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3091	B	.....	Hartford & Ga.	Brother of Wife No. 2999. Died 1887.
	B	.....	Ga.	Parents cousins.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3092	1894	1863	..	....	....	....	Husband	1838	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1831	1	1	....	....	.....
3093	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	9	2	7	—	Second cousin.....
							Wife	1867	3	1	2	—	——
3094	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1869	7	3	4	—	Parents (No. 2918); uncle (Husb. 2919); 4 cousins (Husb. No. 309 one).
							Wife	1871	9	1	8	—	——
3095	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	4	4	—	—	Parents (No. 2919); 2 uncles (Husb. 2918 is one); aunt (Wife No. 688) cousins (Husb. No. 3094, Wife 2408, Wife No. 606).
							Wife	1855	1	1	....	....	.....
3096	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1869	3	3	....	....	.....
3097	1895	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	...	1	1	....	....	.....
3098	1895	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	...	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife . ..	...	1	1	....	....	.....
3099	1895	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	6	5	1	—	——
							Wife	1869	11	2	9	—	——
3100	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	4	1	3	....	——
							Wife	....	8	2	6	—	Mother (Wife No. 2431); uncle (Hu No. 257); aunt; 2 grand-uncles cousins (including Husb. No. 256 Wife No. 19); 1 second cousin.
3101	1890	1889	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1859	4	1	3	—	——
3102	1895	1893	1	—	1	—	Husband	1867	5	3	2	—	....
							Wife ...	....	....	1?	..	..	....
3103	1890	1865	2	—	2	—	Husband	1828	7	2	5	—	——
							Wife	1837	12	1	11	—	——
3104	1889	....	5	—	5	—	*Husband*	....	...	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1816	1	1	....	....	....
3105	1889	1880	2	—	2	—	Husband	1847	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1855	8	2	6	—	——
3106	1889	1872	7	2	5	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3107	1892	1884	3	—	3	—	Husband	1861	5	2	3	—	——
							Wife	1864	8	8	—	—	Parents (No. 4023); aunt.....
3108	1890	1880	3	—	3	—	Husband	1855	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1851	1	1	....	....	.....
3109	1889	1855	7	—	5	2	Husband	1827	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife ...	1834	3	2	1	—	2 second cousins (Wife No. 1601 Husb. No. 2943) and 1 third cous nephew; 2 nieces (Wife No. 3198 Wife No. 926).
3110	1889	1877	2	1	1	—	Husband	1849	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1860	4	2	2	—	——
3111	1890	1880	1	—	—	1	Husband	1850	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1855	4	1	3	—	——
3112	1889	1878	—	—	—	—	Husband	1852	14	2	12	—	——
							Wife	1843	5	1	4	—	A cousin ....
3113	1894	1883	4	—	3	1	Husband	1858	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1859	12	1	11	—	——
3114	1889	1880	3	—	3	—	Husband	1854	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1858	2	1	1	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3092	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Dead
3093	B	.....	Md.....	Brother of Wife No. 3429.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	
3094	B	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 2408 and Wife No. 606.
	Inf.	Spotted fever....	Pa.....	
3095	B	.....	Pa.....	
	.....	Brain fever.	Pa.....	
3096	9	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y.....	
	1½	Brain fever.....	N. Y. Imp'd....	Sister of Wife No. 2364, Husb. No. 591.
3097	....	....	. .....	
	....	.....	.....	
3098	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	....	.....	
3099	1	"Sores in head."	Ohio.....	
	5	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 1432.
3100	....	.....	Ohio.....	
	B	....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2541.
3101	B	.....	Hartford	
	B	....	Wis.....	
3102	B	.....	Ohio (?).....	Brother of Husb. No. 3309, Wife No. 3686.
	....	.....	.....	Wife has deaf brother.
3103	Inf.	Earthquake shock	Exeter.....	
	8	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
3104	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1886.
	5⅛	Fever.....	Pa.....	Died 1889.
3105	1	Inflam. on brain..	Ohio.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.....	
3106	....	.....	Ark.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Second marriage.
3107	4	Scarlet fever.....	Mich. & Ohio..	Brother of Wife No. 3314.
	4	Fall from horse..	W. Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 2900.
3108	2	Scarlet fever.....	Md. & Pa.....	Parents distantly related.
	B	.....	Pa.....	
3109	5	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.	
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2452. Mo. of Husb. No. 3198. Died 1894.
3110	2	Wh'g cough (?)..	Wis., Edinb'rgh, and College.	
	1½	Whooping cough.	Neb	Sister of Husb. No. 624.
3111	2	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	Died 1883.
	1½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford & Va.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2463.
3112	2	Scarlet fever.....	Iowa	
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Iowa	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1609.
3113	3	Brain fever.....	Ohio.....	
	1	Spasms.....	Ohio.....	
3114	10	Spotted fever....	Ohio & Col....	
	16	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3115	1889	1885	2	—	2	—	Husband	1862	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1863	6	2	4	—	
3116	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1860	12	5	7	—	Father (Husb. No. 3377); uncle (Hus No. 3380); aunt (Wife No. 1395) cousins (one is Husb. No. 3379) second cousins (one is Husb. N 3687); 3 nephews and nieces.
3117	1891	....	2	1	1	—	Husband	1856	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	
3118	1889	....	4	3	—	1	Husband	1854	7	3	4	—	
							Wife	1851	5	1	4	—	
3119	1891	....	5	—	5	—	Husband	1818	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1823	3	2	1	—	
3120	1889	1844	—	—	—	—	Husband	1816	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1820	12	2	10	—	
3121	1889	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1831	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1836	1	1	....	....	
3122	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1858	1	1	—	—	——
3123	1890	1885	2	—	2	—	Husband	1853	4	1	3	—	A grand-uncle
							Wife	1860	2	1	1	—	——
3124	1890	....	1	—	—	1	Husband	1854	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1858	7	1	6	—	——
3125	1889	1887	—	—	—	—	Husband	1853	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1849	6	1	5	—	——
3126	1889	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1868	1	1	—	—	
							Wife	1867	1	1	—	—	
3127	1889	1884	1	—	1	—	Husband	1856	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1852	6	1	5	—	
3128	1890	1861	4	—	4	—	Husband	1827	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1837	6	1	5	—	——
3129	1890	....	6	—	6	—	Husband	1821	8	4	4	—	5 nephews and nieces (Husb. No. 3 Wife No. 2219, Wife No. 3396, Wife 3385, Husb. No. 3130); grand-neph and grand-nieces.
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3130	1889	1879	—	—	—	—	Husband	1851	5	5	—	—	Parents (No. 3131); 2 uncles (Husb. 3129 is one); 2 aunts; nephews nieces.
							Wife	1857	7	1	6	—	2 cousins (Wife No. 1922 and Husb. 3940).
3131	1890	....	5	5	—	—	Husband	1819	8	4	4	—	——
							Wife	1819	8	2	6	—	——
3132	1889	....	2	2	—	—	Husband	1846	5	5	—	—	Parents (No. 3131); 2 uncles (one Husb. No. 3129); 2 aunts; neph and nieces.
							Wife	1846	8	2	6	—	——
3133	1890	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1859	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1861	5	3	2	—	——
3134	1889	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	5	3	2	—	——
							Wife	1863	10	1	9	—	
3135	1889	1856	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1831	10	3	7	—	2 nephews (Husb. No. 3547 is one).
3136	1894	1882	5	—	4	1	Husband	1841	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1856	11	1	10	—	——
3137	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	6	2	4	—	
							Wife	1863	9	1	8	—	

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3115	2	Spotted fever....	Pa.....	
	B	....	Pa.....	
3116	4	Scarlet fever.....	Iowa	
	6	Scarlet fever.....	Iowa	Sister of Wife No. 2465, Wife No. 4333, Husb. No. 3378, Wife No. 156.
3117	1½	Sickness.....	Pa.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3118	B	.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	Died 1889.
3119	4	Inflam. in head..	Pa.....	Dead.
	B	.....	Pa.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3374.
3120	2	Measles.....	Ohio.....	Died 1880.
	B	.....	Ohio..... ..	
3121	4	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	Died 1879.
	6	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
3122	....	.....	Rotterdam.....	Second marriage.
	2	Scarlatina	N. Y. Imp'd....	Died 1887.
3123	4	Scarlet fever.....	Mich.....	Died 1889.
	7	Brain fever.....	Ind.....	
3124	1 2/12	Running of ears..	Pa	Died 1890.
	5	Spotted fever ...	Pa.....	
3125	B	.....	Ohio.....	
	4/12	Whooping cough.	Ohio.....	
3126	1 8/12	Measles...	Ohio.....	
	1 8/12	Enlargement of tonsils.	Ohio.....	
3127	B	.....	Ont	
	1 6/12	Swelling.....	Hamilton.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2477.
3128	1	Swelling in head.	Ohio.....	Died 1892. ?
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Mich.....	
3129	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 3131. Died 1866.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3130	B	.....	S. C. & Coll....	Brother of Wife No. 2219, Husb. No. 3132, Wife No. 3396, Wife No. 3385.
	2	A fall.....	Iowa	
3131	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 3129.
	B	.....	Hartford.....	Mother of Wife No. 2219, Husb. No. 3130, Husb. No. 3132, Wife No. 3396, Wife No. 3385.
3132	B	.....	S. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3130, Wife No. 2219, Wife No. 3396, Wife No. 3385.
	4	Scarlet fever.....	S. C.....	Parents probably cousins.
3133	B	.....	Ohio.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 4283. Died 1890.
3134	B	.....	Posen	Brother of Wife No. 210.
	4/12	Spotted fever....	Bremen.....	
3135	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1857.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3386 and Wife No. 29. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2434; third to Husb. No. 3381.
3136	B	....	Ohio.....	
	2	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	
3137	B	.....	Kans.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3138.
	2	Cong'n of brain..	Ill. & Kans....	

Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3138	1890	1882	2	—	2	—	Husband	1857	6	2	4	—	.....
							Wife	1859	5	4	1	—	——
3139	1890	1875	4	1	3	—	Husband	1851	6	3	3	—	——
							Wife	1853	5	2	3	—	——
3140	1890	1880	3	—	3	—	Husband	1846	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1859	6	1	5	—	——
3141	1890	1861	3	—	3	—	Husband	1839	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1843	11	6	5	—	2 nephews; 3 nieces (including W No. 1109 and Wife No. 1593).
3142	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1856	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1860	8	1	7	—	——
3143	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1869	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1870	1	1	....	....	.....
3144	1890	....	...	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3145	1893	1886	2	—	1	1	Husband	1850	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1853	3	1	2	—	——
3146	1889	1881	2	—	1	1	Husband	1857	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1854	8	4	4	—	——
3147	1889	1870	10	—	10	—	Husband	1847	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	...	5	1	4	—	——
3148	1893	1886	2	—	2	—	Husband	1863	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1865	5	1	4	—	Second cousin.....
3149	1891	1888	2	—	2	—	Husband	1856	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1865	2	1	1	—	——
3150	1889	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1858	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife .. .	1859	8	1	7	—	——
3151	1889	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1838	1	1	....	....	A cousin.....
							Wife	1840	1	1	....	....	.....
3152	1890	1887	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	——
3153	1890	1878	3	—	3	—	Husband	1852	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1856	7	1	6	—	——
3154	1889	1873	3	—	3	—	Husband	1845	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife ...	1844	11	1	10	—	——
3155	1889	1882	4	—	4	—	Husband	1845	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1860	11	3	8	—	Third cousin (Husb. No. 671).....
3156	1889	1884	1	—	1	—	Husband	1852	9	1	8	—	2 second cousins.....
							Wife ...	1859	8	1	7	—	1 cousin.....
3157	1890	1872	2	—	2	—	Husband	1851	4	2	2	—	——
							Wife	1852	5	2	3	—	——
3158	1890	1881	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1862	4	1	3	—	.....
3159	1890	1871	3	—	2	1	Husband	1844	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1841	7	1	6	—	——
3160	1891	1888	2	—	2	—	Husband	1860	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	....	3	—	3	—	——
3161	1890	1875	2	—	2	—	Husband	1840	12	1	11	—	——
							Wife	1858	3	1	2	—	——
3162	1889	1870	5	—	5	—	Husband	1837	9	1	8	—	.....
							Wife	1842	8	1	7	—	1 cousin (Husb. No. 232).....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3138	B	.....	Kans. & Swe'n.	Brother of Husb. No. 3137.
	B	.....	Kans	Sister of Wife No. 1437, Wife No. 2420.
3139	1	Cramp or lock-jaw from lanced gums.	Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 4085.
	2	Scrofula.....	Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 636.
3140	6	Scarlet fever....	N. Y.....	
	6	Scarlet fever....	N. Y. & W. N. Y.	
3141	4	Scarlet fever....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	Sister of Husb. No. 133, Wife No. 3355, Wife No. 4331, Wife No. 2461, Wife No. 2902.
3142	2	Scarlet fever....	Ky	
	8	Spotted fever....	Ky	Died 1890.
3143	3	Spinal meningitis	Mo	
	4	Spinal meningitis	Mo	
3144	8/12	A fall.....	Mo.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3145	1 8/12	Scarlet fever....	Pa.....	
	4	Scarlet fever....	Marienburg....	
3146	1 8/12	.....	Texas.....	
	Inf.	.....	Texas.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3537.
3147	2½	Bit in the face by a dog.	N. Y.....	
	3	Fright.....	London	
3148	10	Meningitis.....	Minn.....	
	7	Meningitis.....	Wis	
3149	16	Typhoid fever ...	Minn. & Coll..	
	6	Meningitis.....	Minn.....	
3150	6	Scarlet fever....	Pa.....	
	5	Convulsions.....	Pa.....	
3151	B	.....	Pa.	
	1	Scarlet fever....	Pa.....	
3152	1 6/12	Sore ears.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	
3153	6	Inflam. of brain..	Mich	
	3	Scarlet fever and measles.	Mich.....	
3154	9	Scarlet fever....	Mich.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3155.
	1	Brain fever.....	Mich	Died 1881.
3155	9	Scarlet fever....	Mich	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3154.
	B	.....	Mich	Sister of Husb. No. 692 and Wife No. 1486.
3156	7	Scarlet fever....	Mich	
	6	Typhoid fever...	Ind. & Mich...	Parents cousins.
3157	B	.....	Wis. & Coll....	Brother of Husb. No. 3196.
	B	.....	Ill.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 80. Died 1890.
3158	—	———	———	Not deaf. Deserted wife.
	8/12	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3895; third to Husb. No. 3728.
3159	2	Ulcers in head...	Hartford	
	5	Scarlet fever....	Pa.....	
3160	7	Brain fever.....	Wis. & Coll....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3161	2	Scarlet fever....	Wis.....	Parents cousins.
	1	Diphtheria	Wis.....	
3162	Inf.	Scarlet fever....	Halifax.....	
	11	Scarlet fever....	Halifax.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3163	1890	1884	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	4	1	3	—	
							Wife . .	1861	3	1	2	—	
3164	1889	1874	2	—	2	—	Husband	1848	9	5	4	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 1920)
							Wife	1843	7	2	5	—	
3165	1890	1875	4	2	2	—	Husband	1842	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1852	2	1	1	—	
3166	1890	1869	4	—	4	—	Husband	....	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1845	4	1	3	—	——
3167	1890	1872	2	—	2	—	Husband	1849	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1852	9	1	8	—	——
3168	1890	1880	1	—	1	—	Husband	1849	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1858	5	1	4	—	——
3169	1890	1849	1	—	1	—	Husband	1823	12	7	5	—	——
							Wife	1828	9	4	5	—	
3170	1890	1852	1	....	....	1	Husband	1823	12	7	5	—	——
							Wife	1814	10	4	5	1	——
3171	1890	1855	3	—	3	—	Husband	1818	12	7	5	—	——
							Wife	1828	3	1	2	—	
3172	1893	1849	—	—	—	—	Husband	1825	12	7	5	—	——
							Wife	1811	8	4	3	1	——
3173	1890	1876	7	—	7	—	Husband	1851	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife .. .	1855	3	1	2	—	——
3174	1893	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1867	9	2	7	—	——
							Wife	1864	8	1	7	—	——
3175	1893	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1855	4	1	3	—	2 cousins
							Wife . ..	1864	2	2	....	....	
3176	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	
3177	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	
3178	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1869	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	
3179	1891	1879	1	....	....	1	Husband	1855	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1850	3	2	1	—	
3180	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3181	1892	1872	7	—	7	—	Husband	1847	13	4	9	—	2 nieces (Wife No. 3041 is one); g
							Wife	1850	7	—	7	—	niece. ——
3182	1893	....	5	—	5	—	Husband	1848	13	4	9	—	2 nieces (Wife No. 3041 is one); g
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	niece.
3183	1894	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1838	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1859	4	4	....	....	
3184	1892	1871	11	—	11	—	Husband	1850	13	4	9	—	2 nieces (Wife No. 3041 is one); g
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	niece. ——
3185	1892	1886	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	11	1	10	—	Cousin
							Wife	1866	4	1	3	....	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3163	Inf.	Sores in head....	Hartford	
	3	Sickness.....	Hartford	Died 1886.
3164	B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 1624 and Husb. No. 3306.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 952.
3165	B	.....	N. Y.....	Died 1889.
	..	.....	N. Y.....	
3166	Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	Ky. & La.....	Dead.
	1	Scarlet fever.....	Miss.....	
3167	4	Scarlet fever.....	Ind	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3168.
	4	Scrofula.....	Ind.....	Died 1877.
3168	4	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3167.
	1	Scrofula.....	Ind.....	
3169	B	....	Hartford	Paternal grandparents were cousins. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3170. Brother of Wife No. 4065, Husb. No. 3172, Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3171. Died 1871.
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 2322, Husb. No. 3192. Died 1850.
3170	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3169. Brother of Wife No. 4065, Husb. No. 3172, Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3171. Paternal grandparents were cousins. Died 1871.
	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 678. Sister of Wife No. 512, Wife No. 677, Husb. No. 697, Husb. No. 676. Died 1887.
3171	B	....	Hartford	Paternal grandparents were cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3169, Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3172, Wife No. 4065. Died 1874.
	6/12	Inflam. in head..	Hartford	
3172	B	....	Hartford	Paternal grandparents were cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3169, Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3171, Wife No. 4065.
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 4079 Died 1893.
3173	5	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Iowa & Neb....	
3174	7	Spinal meningitis	Mo.....	
	10	Brain fever.....	Neb.....	
3175	2	....	Ia.....	Separated.
	....	Measles.....	Ia.....	First marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 1861; 3d to Husb. No. 879. Sister of Wife No. 885.
3176	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Ill.....	
3177	....	... .	.....	
	....	.....	Ill.....	
3178	1½	Typhoid fever...	Va.....	
	4	Cerebro-sp. men.	Va.....	
3179	4	Typhoid fever...	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 585.
3180	....	.....	Tenn.....	
	...	....	Tenn.....	
3181	B	.....	Ga.....	Uncle of Wife No. 2294. Brother of Husb. No. 3182, Husb. No. 3184, Wife No. 2995.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3182	B	.....	Ga.....	Uncle of Wife No. 2294. Brother of Husb. No. 3181, Husb. No. 3184, Wife No. 2995.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3183	....	.....	N. C.....	
	B	....	N. C.....	Sister of Husb. No. 4281.
3184	B	.....	Ga	Uncle of Wife No. 2294. Brother of Husb. No. 3182, Husb. No. 3181, Wife No. 2995.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3185	4	Spotted fever....	Ind	Died 1892.
	2	Spotted fever....	Ind	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3186	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	——
3187	1890	1865	4	—	4	—	Husband	1840	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1844	7	1	6	—	——
3188	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1869	1	1	....	....	——
3189	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb..**	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3190	1891	1870	2	—	2	—	Husband	1844	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1846	1	1	....	....	.....
3191	1891	1866	4	1	3	—	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1842	3	3	....	....	2 nieces and 2 nephews.....
3192	1890	1861	1	—	1	—	Husband	1826	9	4	5	—	.....
							Wife	1839	1	1	....	....	.....
3193	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1826	9	4	5	—	.....
							Wife	1844	3	1	2	—	.....
3194	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1845	11	2	9	—	.....
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3195	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1850	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1857	3	1	2	—	——
3196	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1859	4	2	2	—	——
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	.....
3197	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1813	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	'18?	4	4	....	....	.....
3198	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	1864	7	—	5	2	Parents (No. 3109); uncle (Husb. No. 2452); 3 cousins (Wife No. 3198, Wife No. 926 are included); 2 third cousins (Husb. No. 2943, Wife No. 1601); fourth cousin.
							Wife	1869	3	3	—	—	Parents (No. 2452); 3 aunts (Wife No. 3109, Wife No. 1178, Wife No. 906); 2 uncles (one is Husb. No. 4127); 2 third cousins (Wife No. 1601, Husb. No. 2943); fourth cousin.
3199	1890	....	4	3	1	—	Husband	1793	6	3	3	—	Uncle (Husb. No. 1824); aunt; 7 cousins (including Husb. No. 1687, Husb. No. 1825, Husb. No. 1826); 2 second cousins (Wife No. 211, Husb. No. 1676); 1 third cousin.
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3200	1890	1851	—	—	—	—	Husband	1817	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	'20?	5	4	1	—	.....
3201	1890	....	3	1	2	—	Husband	....	4	3	1	—	Father (Husb. No. 3199); uncle; aunt; 7 second cousins (including Husb. No. 1826, Husb. No. 1687, Husb. No. 1825); 2 third cousins (Wife No. 211 and Husb. No. 1676); 1 fourth cousin; great-aunt; great-uncle (Husb. No. 1824); niece.
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	Several (?) .....
3202	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1865	1	1	....	....	——
3203	1890	....	4	—	4	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1851	2	2	....	....	——
3204	1890	1886	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3205	1893	1877	1	....	....	1	Husband	1848	1	1	....	...	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3186	1⅛	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	Parents second cousins.
	B	.....	Ill.....	
3187	B	.....	Ill.....	
	5	Typhoid fever...	Ill.....	
3188	10	Spinal fever.....	Ind.....	
	8/12	Fever.....	Ind.....	
3189	....	.....	.....	
	2/12	Scarlet fever.....	Mich.....	Dead.
3190	4½	Malignant typhus fever.	N. Y.....	
	3½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
3191	1	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 459. Died 1891.
3192	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3193. Brother of Wife No. 2322, Wife No. 3169.
	Inf.	Ulcers in head...	Hartford	
3193	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3192. Brother of Wife No. 3169, Wife No. 2322.
	B	.....	Hartford.....	
3194	B	.....	Ia.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3195	2	A fall.....	Md.....	
	1	A fall.....	Md.....	
3196	B	.....	Wis.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3157.
	2	Whooping cough.	Ill.....	
3197	4	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	Died 1852.
	....	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3210, Wife No. 2730.
3198	—	——	——	Not deaf. Cousin of wife.
	B	.....	Ia.....	Sister of Wife No. 926.
3199	....	.....	Ky.....	Died 1868.
	.....	.....	.....	Mother of Wife No. 1453, Husb. No. 3201.
3200	1½	Whooping cough.	Hartford	
	....	.....	Ohio.....	
3201	.....	.....	Ky.....	Brother of Wife No. 1453. Distantly related to wife. Died 1877.
	—	——	——	Not deaf. First marriage; second to hearing man.
3202	1½	Measles.....	Ind.....	
	B	.....	.....	
3203	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	Died 1892.
3204	—	——	——	Not deaf. Died 1890.
	....	.....	.....	
3205	4	Typhus fever....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	N. Y.....	

Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3206	1892	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1864	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1866	4	2	2	—	——
3207	1892	1891	....	....	....	....	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1866	3	3	....	....	Cousin .....
3208	1893	1893	1	—	—	1	Husband	1846	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1871	7	1	6	—	——
3209	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1866	4	2	2	—	——
							Wife	1870	5	1	4	—	——
3210	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1808	4	4	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3211	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3212	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1856	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1865	2	2	....	....	——
3213	1893	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1870	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1864	12	1	11	....	——
3214	1892	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1832	1	1	....	...	Mother; uncle (Husb. No. 3588); 3 aunts (Wife No. 3930 is one).
3215	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1861	3	3	....	....	Cousin; father slightly deaf.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3216	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1855	3	1	2	—	——
3217	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1839	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3218	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1854	1	1	....	....	.....
3219	1890	1880	—	—	—	—	Husband	1845	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	1853	2	1	1	—	.....
3220	1892	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	.....
3221	1891	1866	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1837	8	2	6	—	Uncle; 3 cousins.....
3222	1891	1871	....	....	....	....	Husband	1827	1	1	....	....	2 distant relatives.....
							Wife	1844	1	1	....	....	.....
3223	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	1869	3	1	2	—	——
3224	1890	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1815	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	1811	5	1	4	—	.....
3225	1892	1891	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1868	6	2	4	—	.....
3226	1892	....	1	1	—	—	Husband	'45?	5	2	3	—	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3227	1890	1873	5	—	5	—	Husband	1847	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1853	1	1	....	....	.....
3228	1890	1857	7	—	7	—	Husband	1832	1	1	—	—	——
							Wife	1833	2	2	—	—	——
3229	1890	1867	2	1	1	—	Husband	1838	8	2	6	—	Uncle (Husb. No. 4083); cousin; niece (Wife No. 3465).
							Wife	1848	5	2	3	—	4 cousins (including Husb. No. 677, Husb. No. 713, Wife No. 3830).
3230	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1853	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife....	1861	12	3	9	—	——

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3206	9 B	Sickness.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
3207	.... B	Brain fever.....	Mo ..... Mo	
3208	1¼ B	Brain fever.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
3209	5 2	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... St. Joseph's...	
3210	B	....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 2730 and Wife No. 3197.
3211	....	Scarlet fever.....	Neb	
3212	2⅛ B	Scarlet fever.....	..... Ill	
3213	2 2½	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	W. Pa ... . W. Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 619.
3214	— B	———	——— Hartford.....	Not deaf. Died 1885. Died 1892.
3215	B	....	Kendall ..... Va.....	Died 1891.
3216	3 1½ 1½	Fever..... Numb palsy.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
3217	4	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	
3218	— 2	——— Scrofula.....	——— Clarke.....	Not deaf.
3219	B 3 12	..... Lung fever	Hartford ..... Hartford.....	Died 1888.
3220	B 4	..... Scarlet fever.....	Ga..... Ga.....	
3221	.... B	....	Portland ..... Hartford.....	Semi-mute.
3222	B 9	..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	
3223	1½ 4	Scrofula..... Scarlet fever.....	Ind..... Ind. & Ohio....	
3224	9 1½ 1½	Illness..... Illness	Hartford ..... Hartford	Died 1865.
3225	— B	———	——— Minn.....	Not deaf. Died 1892.
3226	B	....	Ind. & Ia.....	
3227	1	Brain fever.....	Hartford.....	
3228	4 10 12	Scarlet fever..... Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 765.
3229	B B	....	Hartford ..... Hartford	Brother of Wife. No. 74. Sister of Husb. No. 764.
3230	B B	....	Miss..... Miss.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3231	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	Husband	1866	4	2	2	—	Parents (No. 3232); uncle (Husb. No. 2600); aunt (Wife No. 2600); 4 cousins (including Wife No. 412 and Husb. No. 736).
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3232	1892	....	4	2	2	—	Husband	1822	2	2	....	....	Nephew; 2 nieces (one is Wife No. 412).
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	Nephew; 2 nieces (one is Wife No. 412).
3233	1892	1887	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	3	1	2	—	....
							Wife	1863	9	1	8	—	——
3234	1892	1891	....	....	....	....	Husband	1864	3	2	1	....	Parents (No. 3290); 3 uncles (including Husb. No. 3291); grandfather (Husb. No. 2260); paternal grandparents (No. 3292); 2 third cousins.
							Wife	1866	6	1	2	3	——
3235	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1872	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1872	1	1	....	....	——
3236	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1870	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1859	5	1	4	—	——
3237	1892	1890	....	....	....	....	Husband	1864	4	2	2	—	——
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	——
3238	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	5	2	3	—	4 second cousins
							Wife ...	1857	1	1	....	....	Cousin
3239	1893	1846	2?	—	2	—	Husband	1816	7	2	5	—	....
							Wife	1825	4	1	3	—	....
3240	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1867	2	1	1	—	....
3241	1890	1888	1	....	....	1	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife ..	....	1	1	....	....	....
3242	1894	1890	1	—	1	—	Husband	1864	8	1	7	—	Second cousin (Husb. No. 2438)
							Wife	1852	9	1	8	—	——
3243	1893	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1835	4	3	1	—	....
3244	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1865	5	1	4	—	——
3245	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1833	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1834	8	1	7	—	....
3246	1888	....	1	1	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
3247	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	Cousin (Wife No. 3247)
							Wife	1859	7	1	6	—	——
3248	1890	....	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1849	4	1	3	—	....
3249	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1828	7	4	3	—	....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	....
3250	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3251	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1848	4	2	2	—	....
							Wife	1854	4	1	3	—	——
3252	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1854	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
3253	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1845	5	1	4	—	....
3254	1894	1864	....	....	....	....	Husband	1839	6	1	5	—	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3231	8/12	.....	Kans.....	Brother of Wife No. 736.
	....	.....	Mo.....	
3232	2	A cold.....	Ind..	Brother of Wife No. 2600.
	....	.....	... .	Sister of Husb. No. 2600. Mother of Wife No. 736 and Husb. No. 3231.
3233	B	.....	Ind.....	
	6	Spotted fever....	Ind	
3234	B	.....	N. Y. & C. N. Y.	His grandparents were cousins.
	8½	Paralysis of auditory nerves.	C. N. Y.....	
3235	....	.....	Va.....	
	3	Cerebro-sp. men.	Va	
3236	....	.....	Hartford	
	4	Scarlet fever....	Hartford	
3237	12	Measles.....	Texas	
	B	.....	Texas.....	
3238	B	.....	Pa.....	
	2	Catarrhal fever..	W. Pa	
3239	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1878.
	B	.....	Hartford	Dead.
3240	....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	Hartford	
3241	....	.....	.. ..	
	....	.....	.....	Died 1890.
3242	B	.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2218. Died 1892.
3243	6	Disease in head..	Horace Mann & Hartford.	
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 262, Husb. No. 400. Third marriage first or second to Husb. No. 3745.
3244	1½	Catarrh.....	Pa. & W. Pa ...	
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
3245	B	.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	
3246	....	.....	.....	Dead.
	B	....	Kans	
3247	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	5	Brain fever.....	Ia.....	Cousin of husband.
3248	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	12	Disease.....	Hartford	
3249	B	.....	Hartford	
	....	....	.....	
3250	..	.....	Ohio.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3251	1½	"Cold in left ear."	N. Y.....	
	3	Severe cold.....	W. N. Y	Parents second cousins.
3252	3	A fall.....	Ill.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3253	3	Black fever.....	Pa.....	
	5	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
3254	3½	A fall, causing hydrocephalus.	N. Y. & Hartf'd.	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3255	1892	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1864	2	1	1	—	
3256	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	
3257	1892	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	..	....	
3258	1890	1885	1	—	—	1	Husband	1856	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1857	5	1	4	—	Nephew
3259	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1812	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3260	1891	1872	7	—	7	—	*Husband*	....	7	—	7	—	
							Wife	1851	4	1	3	—	——
3261	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1850	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1863	2	2	....	....	
3262	1890	....	4	—	3	1	Husband	1854	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1860	8	5	3	—	2 uncles
3263	1889	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	7	3	4	—	2 nieces (Wife No. 627 is one); 2 nephe (Husb. No. 2906 is one).
3264	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1831	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3265	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1861	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1854	6	1	5	—	——
3266	1893	1885	2	—	1	1	*Husband*	1858	1	1	—	—	2 cousins
							Wife ...	1862	4	1	3	—	——
3267	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1865	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3268	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1856	5	3	1	—	——
3269	1893	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3270	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1870	1	1	—	—	Uncle
3271	1894	1890	2	—	—	2	Husband	1867	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1866	3	1	2	—	
3272	1890	1883	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	7	—	7	—	
							Wife	1853	3	1	2	—	——
3273	1892	1876	2	—	2	—	Husband	1847	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1854	4	2	2	—	
3274	1893	....	2	....	....	2	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	——
3275	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1861	11	1	10	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3276	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1861	4	1	3	—	
3277	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	17	2	15	—	Many on father's side
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3278	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	17	2	15	—	Many on father's side
							Wife	....	4	1	3	—	
3279	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3280	1890	1883	—	—	—	—	Husband	1855	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1854	3	1	2	—	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3255	2½ / B	Scarlet fever..... /	Hartford..... / Hartford	
3256	1 / 4	Spinal meningitis / Brain fever.....	Ill..... / Ill.....	
3257	. /	..... /	France?..... /	
3258	2 / 4	Scarlet fever..... /	Mo ..... / Mo.	
3259	1½ /	Epidemic fever.. /	N. Y..... /	
3260	— / B	—— —— /	—— / Kendall.....	Not deaf.
3261	2 / B	.... /	Mo..... / Ill.....	
3262	18 / B	Cerebro-sp. men. /	Miss..... / Miss.....	Sister of Wife No. 2613.
3263	.... /	..... /	..... / ——	Not at school. Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2904.
3264	.... / —	.... / ——	Ind..... / ——	Not deaf.
3265	4 / B	Brain fever..... /	W. N. Y..... / N. Y.....	
3266	— / 4	—— / Scarlet fever.....	—— / Kans	Self-educated. Deaf at 11 years of age from typhoid fever, but was suddenly restored to hearing.
3267	8 / —	Spinal meningitis / ——	W. N. Y..... / ——	Not deaf.
3268	B / B	..... /	N. C ..... / N. C.....	Sister of Wife No. 3682.
3269	.... / —	..... / ——	Tenn..... / ——	Not deaf.
3270	6 / 4	Spotted fever.... / Mumps.....	N. Y..... / N. Y.....	
3271	5 / 6	Spotted fever.... / Cerebro-sp. men..	N. Y..... / St. Joseph's & N. Y.	
3272	— / 7	—— / Cerebro-sp. men.	—— / Wis.....	Not deaf.
3273	1½ / B	Colds..... /	Ind..... ..... / Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2657.
3274	— / 10+	—— / A cold & scrofula.	—— —— / N. Y.....	Not deaf.
3275	1 / —	Measles ..... / ——	Mich..... / ——	Not deaf.
3276	.... / Inf.	..... / Excessive use of quinine.	La. & Ala..... / Ark	
3277	B / B	..... /	Hartford..... / Ky	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3278. Dead.
3278	B / B	..... /	Hartford ..... / Ky	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3277. Dead.
3279	.... /	..... /	Ala..... /	
3280	2 / 2½	Scarlet fever..... / Scarlet fever.....	Hartford ..... / Hartford.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3281	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1845	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1844	1	1	....	....	.....
3282	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	4	—	4	—	———
							Wife	1865	6	1	5	—	———
3283	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	.. ..	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3284	1889	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	'44?	1	1	.. ..	....	.....
							Wife..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3285	1892	....	2	....	....	2	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	.....
3286	1891	1876	1	—	1	—	Husband	1852	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1852	1	1	....	....	2 cousins.....
3287	1894	1884	2	—	1	1	Husband	1852	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1864	4	1	3	—	———
3288	1890	.....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1834	9	2	7	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3289	1894	1869	....	....	....	....	Husband	1837	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3290	1891	....	2	1	1	—	Husband	1826	4	4	....	....	Parents (No. 3292) .....
							Wife	1837	2	1	1	—	Father (Husb. No. 2260); uncle; nephews or nieces.
3291	1891	1861	2	—	2	—	Husband	1831	4	4	....	....	Parents (No. 3292); nephew (Husb. No 3234).
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3292	1894	....	4	4	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	Cousin (Wife No. 3292).....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	Cousin (Husb. No. 3292).....
3293	1894	1879	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3294	1893	1890	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1869	7	1	6	—	———
3295	1894	1893	1	—	—	1	Husband	...	1	1	....	....	———
							Wife	1869	6	1	5	—	———
3296	1894	1893	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	———
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	———
3297	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3298	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	3	1	2	—	———
							Wife	1865	4	1	3	—	———
3299	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	Husband	1869	4	1	3	—	———
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3300	1894	1892	1	—	—	1	Husband	1870	9	1	8	—	———
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3301	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3302	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	5	2	3	—	———
							Wife	....	6	1	5	—	———
3303	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1872	1	1	....	....	———
							Wife	1871	1	1	....	....	———
3304	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	3	3	....	....	Mother (Wife No. 1302). .....
3305	1890	.. ..	....	....	....	....	Husband	1856	1	1	..	....	.....
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3306	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	9	5	4	—	Nephew (Husb No. 1920).....
							Wife	1876	8	1	7	—	———

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3281	B 3	....	Ind..... Ind.....	
3282	— 5	——— Brain fever.....	——— Stettin	Not deaf. Educated in common school. Died 1887.
3283	B 1½	..... Scarlet fever.....	Ky ..... Ky	
3284	1	Smallpox.....	N. Y.....	
3285	— 6	——— Brain fever.....	——— Mo	Not deaf. Died 1892.
3286	3 B	Scarlet fever..	N. Y..... N. Y.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3287. Dead.
3287	3 B	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..... N. Y. Imp'd & St. Joseph's.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3286.
3288	1 —	Scarlet fever..... ———	Hartford ..... ———	Not deaf.
3289	5+	Scar. & typh. fv..	N. Y..... ..... N. Y..	Separated. Died 1892.
3290	B B	....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3291. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 442. Mother of Husb. No. 3234.
3291	B	....	N. Y.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3290. Parents cousins.
3292	....	....	....	Mother of Husb. No. 3290, Husb. No. 3291.
3293	.... —	..... ———	..... ———	Not deaf.
3294	— 8	——— Catarrh.....	——— Ohio.....	Not deaf. Separated.
3295	 2	....	Ga..... ..... Ohio	
3296	.... B	....	Ohio ..... Colo.....	Sister of Wife No. 3655.
3297	3	Sickness.....	Ill..... .... Mich.....	
3298	B 5	..... Mumps.....	Kans. & Ohio.. Ohio	Parents cousins.
3299	2½ —	Spotted fever.... ———	Pa..... ..... ———	Not deaf.
3300	2+ —	Spotted fever. .. ———	Le Couteulx & W. Pa. ———	Not deaf.
3301	.... —	..... ———	..... ———	Not deaf.
3302	6/12 B	Diphtheria	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
3303	B Inf.	..... Erysipelas.....	Ind..... Ind.....	
3304	....	....	..... Mo	Sister of Husb. No. 1303.
3305	B	....	Ind.....	
3306	B	....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 1624, Husb. No. 3164.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3307	1895	1888	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	4	4	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3308	1890	1	1	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3309	1895	1894	....	....	....	....	Husband	1870	5	3	2	—	.....
							Wife	1874	7	1	6	—	———
3310	1893	....	5	—	5	—	Husband	1829	8	3	5	—	Niece; distant relative.....
							Wife	....	2	1	1	—	.....
3311	1892	1840	4	—	4	—	Husband	1814	8	3	5	—	Niece; distant relative .....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3312	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1858	4	1	3	—	———
							Wife	1860	6	1	5	—	———
3313	1891	1850	2	—	2	—	Husband	1821	7	2	5	—	———
							Wife	1818	2	1	1	—	Second cousin.....
3314	1889	1881	1	—	1	—	Husband	1857	6	5	1	—	Parents (No. 3316); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3317 is one); aunt; 2 cousins (Husb. No. 3315 is one); 3 second cousins (Wife No. 650, Wife No. 3792, Husb. No. 3444); 1 fourth cousin (Husb. No. 2775).
							Wife	1859	5	2	3	—	———
3315	1889	1886	2	—	2	—	Husband	1858	10	2	8	—	Parents (No. 3317); 3 uncles (Husb No. 3316, Husb. No. 2717, Husb. No. 2508); aunt (Wife No. 982); 4 cousins (including Husb. No. 3314, Wife No. 2197, Wife No. 3658, Husb No. 3485); 3 second cousins (Wife No. 650, Wife No. 3792, Husb. No. 3444) 1 third cousin (Husb. No. 2775).
							Wife	1862	3	1	2	—	.....
3316	1889	1855	6	5	1	—	Husband	1827	2	2	—	—	2 nephews (Husb. No. 3315 is one); 3 cousins (Wife No. 650, Wife No. 3792 Husb. No. 3444); 1 second cousin (Husb. No. 2775).
							Wife	1837	9	4	5	—	———
3317	1890	1854	10	2	8	—	Husband	1827	2	2	—	—	5 nephews and nieces (including Husb No. 3314, Wife No. 2197, Wife No 3658, Husb. No. 3485); 3 cousins (Wife No. 650, Wife No. 3792, Husb. No 3444); second cousin (Husb. No. 2775)
							Wife	1832	4	4	....	....	.....
3318	1889	1868	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1847	1	1	—	—	.....
3319	1889	1880	1	1	—	—	Husband	1825	8	3	2	3	———
							Wife	1845	8	3	5	—	———
3320	1889	1883	2	—	—	2	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1864	7	1	6	—	2 second cousins.....
3321	1894	1885	2	—	2	—	Husband	1853	9	1	8	—	———
							Wife	1864	10	2	6	2	.....
3322	1890	1879	3	—	3	—	Husband	1856	5	1	1	3	———
							Wife	1853	4	1	3	—	———
3323	1894	1886	2	—	2	—	Husband	1858	4	2	2	—	.....
							Wife	1865	3	1	2	—	.....
3324	1889	1865	6	—	6	—	*Husband*	..	5	—	5	—	———
							Wife	1842	2	1	1	—	———
3325	1892	1885	3	—	2	1	Husband	1859	3	1	2	—	Cousin .....
							Wife	1865	9	3	6	—	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3307	2/12	Scarlet fever.....	Ky	Fourth marriage.
	....	.....	.....	
3308	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	.....	.....	
3309	B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 3686, Husb. No. 3102.
	2	Measles.....	Kans. & Ohio..	
3310	B	.....	Pa.	Parents cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 3311. Died 1893.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Separated 1879.
3311	B	.....	Pa.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3310. Died 1892.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3312	B	.....	Pa.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3760.
	B	.....	Pa.....	Died 1889.
3313	B	.....	Hartford	
	Inf.	Ulcers in head...	Hartford	Died 1891.
3314	B	.....	Pa. and Ohio...	Brother of Wife No. 2197, Wife No. 3658, Husb. No. 3485.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Mich. and Ohio.	Sister of Husb. No. 3107.
3315	B	.....	Ohio.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.....	
3316	B	.....	Ohio.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3317. Dead.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2196. Mother of Wife No. 2197, Husb. No. 3314, Husb. No. 3485, Wife No. 3658. Died 1881.
3317	B	.....	Ohio.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3316.
	B	.....	Ohio	Sister of Wife. No. 982, Husb. No. 2508, Husb. No. 2717. Mother of Husb. No. 3315.
3318	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	2½	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
3319	1	Chicken-pox.....	Pa.....	Brother of Wife No. 4027.
	B	.....	Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 2488.
3320	7	Scarlet fever and diphtheria.	N. Y. Impr'd..	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3497.
	1	Meningitis	N. Y. Impr'd..	Died 1888.
3321	6	Scarlet fever.....	Vienna.....	
	B	.....	N. Y. Impr'd...	Sister of Husb. No. 2576.
3322	7½	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
	6	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
3323	1	.....	O. & Coll.....	
	8	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	
3324	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	1	Bilious fever.....	Hartford, Ill., and Ia.	
3325	5	Cerebro-sp. men.	Kans., Mich., and Coll.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3781.
	B	.....	Kans	Died 1891.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters, nor children.]
3326	1889	1869	4	—	4	—	Husband	1846	5	2	3	—	—
							Wife . . .	1844	1	1	—	—	—
3327	1889	1873	1	—	1	—	Husband	1845	5	1	4	—	—
							Wife	1847	6	1	5	—	—
3328	1889	1881	4	—	4	—	Husband	. . . .	2	1	1	—	—
							Wife	. . . .	1	1	. . . .	. . .	—
3329	1889	. . . .	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
							Wife	1864	8	3	2	3	Father (Husb. No. 2365); 2 aunts (Wife No. 357 is one); uncle; grandfather (Husb. No. 2367); great-grandfather (Husb. No. 2370); 3 nephews; cousins (including Husb. No. 2366 and Wife No. 533).
3330	1889	1852	6	—	6	—	Husband	1827	3	1	7	—	—
							Wife . . .	1831	3	1	2	—	Cousin . . . . .
3331	1889	1888	. . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Husband	1860	1	1	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .
							Wife	. . . .	1	1	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .
3332	1889	1865	2	—	2	—	Husband	1838	4	1	3	—	—
							Wife	1842	5	3	2	—	Niece . . . . .
3333	1891	1864	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	. . . .	3	—	3	—	—
							Wife	1834	2	1	1	—	—
3334	1891	1874	3	—	3	—	Husband	1849	8	1	7	—	—
							Wife . . .	1851	2	1	—	1	—
3335	1890	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Husband	1855	2	1	1	—	. . . . .
							Wife	1865	4	1	3	—	. . . . .
3336	1894	. . .	3	—	3	—	Husband	1826	2	2	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .
							Wife	1814	1	1	. . . .	. . . .	. . . . .
3337	1893	. . . .	4	—	4	—	*Husband*	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	Mother (Wife No. 3583); 2 aunts (Wife No. 1566, Wife No. 2231); 1 uncle (Husb. No. 1672).
							Wife	1860	5	1	4	—	—
3338	1890	. . . .	1	—	1	. . . .	Husband	1857	6	1	5	—	. . . . .
							Wife	1856	9	1	8	—	. . . . .
3339	1891	. . . .	2	—	2	. . . .	Husband	1857	6	1	5	—	. . . . .
							Wife	1861	4	1	3	—	—
3340	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1859	4	1	3	—	—
							Wife	1860	2	1	1	—	Second cousin . . . . .
3341	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	4	2	2	—	—
							Wife	1865	3	1	2	—	—
3342	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	1849	1	1	. . . .	. . . .	—
							Wife	1859	1	1	. . . .	. . . .	Cousin . . . . .
3343	1893	1888	3	—	1	2	Husband	1865	1	1	. . . .	. . . .	—
							Wife	1868	9	1	8	—	Cousin . . . . .
3344	1889	1856	4	—	3	1	Husband	1834	10	2	8	—	Grand-niece . . . . .
							Wife	1833	10	2	8	—	Third cousin . . . . .
3345	1889	1884	1	—	1	—	Husband	1858	6	2	4	—	—
							Wife	1858	2	1	1	—	—
3346	1889	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1858	6	2	4	—	—
							Wife	1865	6	1	5	—	A cousin . . . . .
3347	1889	1869	4	—	4	—	Husband	1839	3	1	2	—	Great-uncle . . . . .
							Wife	1840	6	1	5	—	. . . . .
3348	1890	. . . .	—	—	—	—	Husband	1810	9	4	5	—	. . . . .
							Wife . . .	1816	9	1	8	—	. . . . .

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3326	B	.....	Edinburgh . ..	
	2	A fall.....	Belfast	
3327	2 5/12	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
	6	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
3328	B	.....	Le Couteulx...	
	....	....	——	Not at school.
3329	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	....	.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 1998. Niece of Husb. No. 2369.
3330	1 1/12	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	
	1/12	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	
3331	4	Typhoid fever...	Ark	
	14	.....	——	Attended common schools.
3332	5	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 12 and Husb. No. 81. Parents cousins.
3333	—	——	——	Not deaf. Died 1891.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y	
3334	7	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Died 1890.
	8/12	Cold & inflammation in ears.	Pa. & N. Y.....	
3335	8	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	Died 1888.
	B	.....	N. Y. Impr'd..	
3336	B	....	Pa	
	3	Nervous fever...	Pa.....	Died 1894.
3337	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	....	Scarlet fever.....	Md.....	
3338	B	.....	Pa.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3339. Died 1890.
	....	.....	Pa.....	Died 1883.
3339	B	.....	Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3338. Died 1890.
	1 8/12	Brain fever.....	Pa.....	
3340	5	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	1	Cold.....	N. Y.....	
3341	B	.....	Kans.....	
	4	Fever..... ..	Kans. & Germany.	
3342	—	——	——	Educated in common schools. Became deaf in adult life from fever.
	16	Spotted fever....	Ind	
3343	6	Typhoid fever...	Md.....	
	4	Meningitis	Md.....	
3344	10	Measles.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y..... ...	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 3989.
3345	Inf.	Cold contracted at birth.	N. Y.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3731; 3d to Wife No. 3346.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Ia	Died 1885.
3346	Inf.	Cold contracted at birth.	N. Y.....	Third marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3345; 2d to Wife No. 3731.
	1	Scarlet fever.....	Neb	
3347	B	....	Ohio.....	
	3	Scarlet fever....	Ohio.....	
3348	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 3713 and Husb. No 3715. Dead.
	1 1/2	Inflam. in head..	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3373. Died 1888.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3349	1889	1888	1	—	—	1	Husband	1857	6	2	4	—	——
							Wife	1862	2	1	1	—	.....
3350	1889	1870	9	—	9	—	Husband	1842	15	1	14	—	——
							Wife	1847	9	1	8	—	——
3351	1890	1874	2	—	1	1	Husband	1836	11	2	9	—	2 cousins.....
							Wife	1844	15	1	14	—	——
3352	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1857	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1858	6	1	5	—	——
3353	1893	18·8	2	....	....	2	Husband	1865	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1862	5	1	4	—	——
3354	1889	1872	—	—	—	—	Husband	1844	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1845	6	2	4	—	.....
3355	1892	1879	1	—	1	—	Husband	1852	10	1	9	—	Ancestor and relatives.....
							Wife	1854	11	6	5	—	3 nieces (including Wife No. 1109 and Wife No. 1593); 2 nephews.
3356	1889	1879	4	—	4	—	*Husband*	1860	7	—	7	—	——
							Wife	1859	6	2	4	—	——
3357	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1847	1	1	....	....	Cousin (Husb. No. 3398).....
							Wife	1855	1	1	....	....	.....
3358	1889	1884	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	9	1	8	—	.....
							Wife	1861	4	1	3	—	.....
3359	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	1852	11	—	11	—	——
							Wife	1864	7	1	6	—	Cousin .....
3360	1889	1881	1	—	1	—	Husband	1857	8	2	6	—	——
							Wife	1860	1	1	—	—	——
3361	1892	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	9	2	7	—	——
							Wife ...	1861	1	1	....	....	.....
3362	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1863	6	1	5	—	——
3363	1889	1850	4	—	4	—	Husband	1814	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1830	10	2	8	—	Niece. .....
3364	1889	1883	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1867	2	1	1	—	——
3365	1889	....	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	4	2	2	—	Parents (No. 3366); 2 uncles (including Husb. 3431); 1 aunt.
							Wife ...	1853	11	1	10	—	.....
3366	1890	....	4	2	2	—	Husband	1818	3	2	1	—	.....
							Wife	1821	10	4	6	—	——
3367	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1857	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1847	4	2	2	—	——
3368	1890	1883	3	—	3	—	Husband	1857	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife . ..	1857	5	1	4	—	Grandmother (Wife No. 2484).
3369	1890	1856	4	—	4	—	Husband	1827	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1834	2	1	1	—	.....
3370	1891	1865	5	1	4	—	Husband	1840	10	1	9	—	Second cousin (Husb. No. 3433).....
							Wife	1839	4	2	2	—	A niece.....
3371	1889	....	1	1	....	....	*Husband*	...	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1816	1	1	....	....	.....
3372	1889	1851	1	1	—	—	Husband	1815	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1833	5	—	5	—	——
3373	1889	1872	—	—	—	—	Husband	1815	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1816	9	1	8	—	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3349	B	.....	Ohio.....	
	....	Bealings in head.	Ohio.....	
3350	B	.....	Pa.....	Died 1882.
	12	Catarrh.....	Kendall	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4013.
3351	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	5	Congestive fever.	Iowa & Ill.....	
3352	11/12	Croup.....	Rotterdam and N. Y. Impr'd.	
	9	Typhoid fever...	N. Y.....	
3353	7	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y.....	
	2	Fall on head.....	N. Y. Impr'd & St. Joseph's.	Died 1893.
3354	5	Inflam. of brain and fits.	Ohio.....	Died 1876.
	Inf.	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	
3355	1	Sickness.....	Md.....	
	B	.....	Md. & Kendall.	Sister of Husb. No. 133, Wife No. 2902, Wife No. 2461, Wife No. 3141, Wife No. 4331. Died 1892.
3356	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	———	Not at school.
3357	B	.....	Ill..... ...	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
3358	3½	Sickness.....	Kans	
	2	Meningitis.....	Kans	
3359	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	9	Meningitis.....	Iowa	
3360	1½	Summer compl't.	Le Couteulx ..	Brother of Husb. No. 3609.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Montreal and Belleville.	
3361	B	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3610.
	5	Spotted fever....	Mo.....	Died 1892.
3362	5	Measles and Whooping cough.	N. Y. & Mo....	
	1	Sickness.....	Ill..... .	
3363	B	.....	Pa	Died 1891.
	B	.....	Pa	Sister of Husb. No. 2406. Parents second cousins.
3364	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Ark	Separated.
3365	—	———	———	Brother of Wife. No. 4311. Hard of hearing. Educated in common schools.
	3½	Typhoid fever....	Pa	Dead.
3366	....	.....	.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3431. Died 1881.
	....	.....	Pa.....	Parents cousins. Mother of Wife No. 4311 and Husb. No. 3365.
3367	5½	Typhoid fever....	Md.....	
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2793. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4300. Dead.
3368	1	.....	Mo	
	1	Measles	Ill.....	
3369	1 3/12	Inflam. of brain..	Pa.....	
	6/12	A fall.....	Pa.....	Died 1868.
3370	3	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 4146.
3371	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Pa.....	Mother of Wife No. 148. Died 1874.
3372	B	.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3373.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1869.
3373	B	.....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3372.
	1½	Inflam. in head..	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3348. Died 1888.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3374	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1827	3	2	1	—	.....
							Wife	1829	1	1	...	....	A cousin (Wife No. 2791).
3375	1890	1888	1	—	—	1	Husband	1863	7	2	5	—	——
							Wife	1868	10	1	4	5	——
3376	1889	1874	6	—	6	—	Husband	1847	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1854	5	1	4	—	——
3377	1889	....	12	5	7	—	Husband	1802	3	3	....	....	4 nephews (including Husb. No. 3379); 2 grand-nephews (including Husb. No. 3687).
							Wife	1814	1	....	1	....	.....
3378	1889	....	4	1	3	—	Husband	1852	12	5	7	—	Father (Husb. No. 3377); uncle (Husb. No. 3380); aunt (Wife No. 1395); 4 cousins (Husb. No. 3379 is one); nephew and niece; 2 2d cousins (including Husb. No. 3687).
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3379	1892	1861	6	2	4	—	Husband	1834	7	2	5	—	Father (Husb. No. 3380); uncle Husb. No. 3377); aunt (Wife No. 1395); 7 cousins (including Wife No. 4333, Wife No. 2465, Wife No. 156, Wife No. 3116, Husb. No. 3378); 3 second cousins.
							Wife	....	11	—	11	—	2 cousins (including Husb. No. 3379); aunt.
3380	1889	....	7	2	5	—	Husband	....	3	3	....	....	7 nephews and nieces (including Wife No. 4333, Wife No. 2465, Wife No. 156, Wife No. 3116, Husb. No. 3378); 3 grand-nephews and nieces.
							Wife	....	1	....	1	....	.....
3381	1889	1874	—	—	—	—	Husband	1822	7	2	5	—	.....
							Wife	1831	10	3	7	—	2 nephews (Husb. No. 3547 is one).
3382	1889	1871	5	—	4	1	Husband	1841	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1852	2	2	....	....	——
3383	1889	1886	3	—	1	2	Husband	1861	7	1	6	—	.....
							Wife	1862	9	2	7	—	.....
3384	1894	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1855	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1848	5	1	4	—	.....
3385	1891	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1847	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1860	5	5	—	—	Parents (No. 3131); 2 uncles (including Husb. No. 3129); 2 aunts; nephews and nieces.
3386	1894	1869	4	—	4	—	Husband	1836	10	3	7	—	2 nephews (Husb. No. 3547 is one); niece (Wife No. 363).
							Wife	1846	4	1	3	—	.....
3387	1889	1883	3	—	3	—	Husband	....	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1860	13	1	12	—	——
3388	1889	....	2	—	—	2	Husband	1813	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3389	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1813	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3390	1889	....	2	—	—	2	Husband	1813	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3391	1889	1854	2	—	2	—	Husband	1813	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1826	10	1	9	—	——
3392	1891	1875	3	—	3	—	Husband	....	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife		11	4	7	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3374	B	.....	Pa	Brother of Wife No. 3119. Dead.
	B	.....	Pa.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 660. Died 1889.
3375	3	Cold in head.....	St. Francis & Milwaukee.	
	3	Complication of diseases.	Wis.....	
3376	3	Mumps.....	Ind.....	
	B	.....	Wis.....	
3377	12	Brain fever.....	———	Brother of Husb. No. 3380 and Wife No. 1395. Not at school. Died 1879.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 156, Wife No. 4333, Husb. No. 3378, Wife No. 2465, and Wife No. 3116.
3378	4	Mumps.....	.....	Brother of Wife No. 4333, Wife No. 2465, Wife No. 156, Wife No. 3116.
	....	.....	.....	
3379	B	.....	Ind.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Cousin of her husband. Mother of Husb. No. 3687.
3380	....	.....	———	Brother of Husb. No. 3377, Wife No. 1395. Not at school. Dead.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 3379.
3381	B	.....	Ohio.....	Separated soon after marriage.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3386 and Wife No. 29. Third marriage; first to Husb. No. 3135; second to Husb. No. 2434.
3382	2	Cold in the head.	Ind. & Ky.....	
	$\frac{4}{12}$	Teething	Ky	Sister of Wife No. 2151.
3383	$1\frac{4}{12}$	Brain fever.....	Ohio.....	
	....	Use of quinine by mother.	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 3703.
3384	8	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	Died 1894.
	....	.....	Ohio.....	
3385	....	.....	N. C.....	Died 1887.
	B	.....	S. C.....	Sister of Wife No. 2219, Husb. No. 3132, Husb. No. 3130, Wife No. 3396.
3386	B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 29 and Wife No. 2434. Died 1894.
	$2\frac{9}{12}$	Measles.....	Ohio.....	
3387	6	Scarlet fever. ...	Va.....	
	$1\frac{3}{12}$	Scarlet fever.....	W. Va	Parents cousins.
3388	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3389; third to Wife No. 3390; fourth to Wife No. 3391.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Dead.
3389	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3388; third to Wife No. 3390; fourth to Wife No. 3391.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Dead.
3390	B	.....	Hartford	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 3388; second to Wife No. 3389; fourth to Wife No. 3391.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Dead.
3391	B	....	Hartford	Fourth marriage; first to Wife No. 3388; second to Wife No. 3389; third to Wife No. 3390.
	$2\frac{4}{12}$	Canker rash	Ohio.....	
3392	8	Brain fever.....	Hamilton.....	
	B	.....	Montr'l female.	Sister of Husb. No. 2799, Wife No. 2880.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3393	1889	1869	1	1	—	—	Husband	1844	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	1844	7	2	5	—	.....
3394	1889	1875	5	—	5	—	Husband	1853	8	1	7	—	.....
							Wife	1854	8	5	3	—	Nephew.....
3395	1889	....	4	4	—	—	Husband	1855	4	2	2	—	6 nephews and nieces.....
							Wife	1862	7	1	6	—	.....
3396	1890	....	7	6	—	1	Husband	1839	4	2	2	—	4 nephews and nieces.....
							Wife	....	5	5	—	—	Parents (No. 3131); 2 uncles (including Husb. No. 3129); 2 aunts; nephews and nieces.
3397	1889	1867	3	—	3	—	Husband	1838	12	2	10	—	———
							Wife	1843	4	1	3	—	———
3398	1889	1881	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	8	1	7	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 3357). .....
							Wife	1861	5	1	4	—	———
3399	1890	1889	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	8	1	7	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 3357).....
							Wife	1864	6	2	4	—	Cousin .....
3400	1889	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1862	4	2	2	—	———
							Wife	1863	6	1	5	—	———
3401	1893	1889	2	—	1	1	Husband	1867	4	1	3	—	———
							Wife	1866	5	2	3	—	———
3402	1890	1851	5	—	5	—	Husband	1822	4	2	2	—	———
							Wife	....	4	1	3	—	.....
3403	1889	1878	2	—	2	—	Husband	1843	5	1	4	—	———
							Wife	1844	8	1	7	—	———
3404	1889	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	9	2	7	—	Grand-aunt,.....
							Wife .. .	1859	4	1	3	—	.....
3405	1892	1863	5	—	5	—	Husband	1837	9	1	8	—	———
							Wife	1842	6	3	2	1	———
3406	1890	1849	—	—	—	—	Husband	1824	8	1	7	—	———
							Wife	1813	6	1	5	—	.....
3407	1890	1864	4	—	4	—	Husband	1824	8	1	7	—	———
							Wife	1844	4	1	3	—	———
3408	1889	1884	3	—	3	—	Husband	1860	8	1	7	—	———
							Wife	1861	5	3	2	—	———
3409	1890	1878	2	—	2	—	Husband	1848	2	2	.....	.....	.....
							Wife	1851	4	1	3	—	———
3410	1894	1887	3	—	3	—	Husband	1862	7	1	6	—	———
							Wife	1870	9	1	8	—	———
3411	1892	1889	1	1	—	—	Husband	1850	6	3	3	—	Second cousin.....
							Wife	1864	6	1	5	—	———
3412	1889	1873	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	4	—	4	—	———
							Wife . ..	1838	5	2	3	—	Parents (No. 1826); uncle; grand-uncle (Husb. No. 1824); grand-aunt; 8 second cousins (including Husb. No. 1687, Husb. No. 1825, Husb. No. 3199); 3 third cousins (including Wife No. 1453 and Husb. No. 3201), and 2 fourth cousins.
3413	1892	1884	3	—	2	1	Husband	1860	10	1	9	—	———
							Wife	1862	5	1	4	—	———
3414	1889	1857	2	—	2	—	Husband	1826	8	1	7	—	.....
							Wife	1829	9	—	9	—	.....
3415	1891	1869	2	1	1	—	Husband	1843	6	1	5	—	2 nephews.....
							Wife	1842	5	1	4	—	"Distant connections".....
3416	1889	1872	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1849	2	1	1	—	———

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3393	....	.....	N. Y.....	Died 1874.
	1½	Boiling coffee....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No 1816. 1st marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 171.
3394	Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	Doncaster	
	B	....	Bath	Sister of Wife No. 201, Husb. No. 3800, Husb. No. 3799, Wife No. 2801.
3395	B	.....	S. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3396. Parents were distant cousins.
	B	.....	S. C.....	
3396	B	.....	S. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3395. Parents were distant cousins.
	B	.....	S. C	Sister of Wife No. 2219, Husb. No. 3132, Husb. No. 3130, Wife No. 3385.
3397	⅝	Fall.....	Ky	
	1½	Scarlet fever.....	Ky	Parents cousins.
3398	8	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3399.
	11	Spotted fever....	Ohio	Died 1881.
3399	8	Spotted fever..	Ohio.....	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3398.
	2	Grain of corn in ear.	Kans	
3400	B	....	Ont	Brother of Husb. No. 3749.
	1½	Brain fever.....	Ont	
3401	1	Brain fever.. ...	Ohio.....	
	Inf.	Sores.....	Ohio.....	
3402	B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 2788. Died 1890.
	....	.....	- ——	Not at school.
3403	B	.....	Mo	
	4	Meningitis.....	Mo	
3404	3	Kick by a horse..	Ill.....	Brother of Wife No. 4011.
	B	.....	Ill.....	
3405	⅝	Beal.....	Pa. & Ill..	Died 1888.
	2	Typhoid fever...	Ky. & Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 158, Husb. No. 159.
3406	B	....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3407.
	1½	Spotted fever...	Hartford	Died 1860.
3407	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3406.
	4	A fall.....	Halifax.....	
3408	B	.....	Le Couteulx...	
	16	Scarlet fever.....	Le Couteulx...	Sister of Husb. No. 114.
3409	B	.....	Wis.....	
	1	A fall.....	Minn.....	
3410	8	Brain fever.....	Minn. & Coll..	
	1	Convulsions.....	Minn.....	Died 1894.
3411	Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 3596, Wife No. 33.
	B	.....	N. Y. Impr'd..	
3412	—	——	——	Not deaf. Dead.
	B	.....	Ky.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 211. Sister of Husb No. 1676.
3413	12	Meningitis	Minn.....	
	1⅝	Brain fever.....	Minn.....	
3414	5	Inflam. in head..	Ohio.....	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
3415	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio..... ..	
	1	Cold...	Pa.....	
3416	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	2	Cold...	Toronto and Hamilton.	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3417	1890	....	6	—	6	—	Husband	1830	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	....	11	3	8	—	Third cousin; 4 nephews; 2 nieces.
3418	1890	1879	3	—	2	1	Husband	1848	8	3	5	—	———
							Wife	1853	6	2	4	—	Mother (partly)
3419	1893	1870	3	—	3	—	Husband	1842	1	1	....	....	Second cousin
							Wife	1850	5	1	4	—	———
3420	1892	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1859	9	1	8	—	Uncle; aunt
							Wife	1859	9	4	3	2	———
3421	1890	1866	2	—	2	—	Husband	1839	7	1	6	—	———
							Wife ...	1842	2	1	1	—	———
3422	1892	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1839	7	1	6	—	———
							Wife	1848	1	1	—	—	.....
3423	1894	1871	3	—	3	—	Husband	1838	6	2	4	—	———
							Wife ...	1848	2	2	—	—	———
3424	1889	1883	2	—	2	—	Husband	1860	4	1	3	—	———
							Wife	1860	6	2	4	—	———
3425	1890	....	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1846	1	1	....	....	.....
3426	1892	1880	4	—	3	1	Husband	1855	8	4	2	2	.....
							Wife	1862	9	1	8	—	———
3427	1889	1868	—	—	—	—	Husband	1840	5	2	3	—	Distant cousin
							Wife	1840	1	1	....	....	.....
3428	1890	1871	1	—	—	1	Husband	1840	5	2	3	—	Distant cousin
							Wife	1845	1	1	....	....	———
3429	1889	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1840	5	2	3	—	Distant cousin
							Wife	1856	9	2	7	—	Second cousin
3430	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1860	3	1	2	—	———
							Wife	1861	5	2	3	—	———
3431	1889	1863	2	—	2	—	Husband	1829	3	2	1	—	Nephew; niece (Wife No. 4311)
							Wife	1839	8	1	7	—	———
3432	1889	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1834	6	2	4	—	.....
							Wife	1833	2	1	1	—	.....
3433	1889	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1815	7	1	6	—	Second cousin (Husb. No. 3370)
							Wife	1816	1	1	....	....	.....
3434	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1854	3	1	2	—	———
							Wife .. .	1840	8	1	7	—	.....
3435	1889	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1812	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3436	1889	1850	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	10	4	6	—	———
3437	1889	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1856	6	1	5	—	———
3438	1889	1877	—	—	—	—	Husband	1853	1	1	—	—	———
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	Aunt (Wife No. 2007)
3439	1890	1873	7	1	6	—	Husband	1848	15	2	13	—	———
							Wife	1851	5	1	4	—	———
3440	1894	1887	1	—	—	1	Husband	1854	4	1	3	—	———
							Wife	1860	5	1	4	—	1 second cousin
3441	1890	1875	—	—	—	—	Husband	1847	12	1	11	—	———
							Wife	1848	9	4	5	—	.....

Marriage Number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3417	....	.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	Tenn. & S. C..	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1028, Husb. No. 2726. Mother of Wife No. 3652. Aunt of Wife No. 2253.
3418	B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 31, Wife No. 189.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Died 1890.
3419	3	Brain fever.....	Minn.....	
	6	Sores in head...	Minn.....	
3420	6½	Typhoid fever...	Minn.....	
	B	.....	Iowa & S. Dak.	
3421	1½	Measles.....	Hartf'd & N. Y.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3422. Died 1892.
	1½	Inflam. of lungs.	N. Y.....	Died 1886.
3422	1½	Measles.....	Hartf'd & N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3421. Died 1892.
	....	.....	N. Y.....	Died 1892.
3423	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Parents cousins. Died 1891.
3424	8	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
3425	—	———	———	Not deaf. Separated.
	10	Brain fever.....	Mo. & Clarke..	
3426	B	.....	Mich. & N. Y..	Brother of Husb. No. 3450.
	4	Brain fever.	Iowa	
3427	3	Scarlet fever.....	Pa. & Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3428; third to Wife No. 3748; fourth to Wife No. 3429. Parted in a month.
	3½	Convulsions.....	Pa.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4019.
3428	3	Scarlet fever.....	Pa. & Hartford.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3427; third to Wife No. 3748; fourth to Wife No. 3429.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall	Died about 1872.
3429	3	Scarlet fever.....	Pa. & Hartford.	Fourth marriage; first to Wife No. 3427; second to Wife No. 3428; third to Wife No. 3748. Separated.
	3	Neuralgia	Md.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3093.
3430	3	Brain fever.....	Pa...	
	1½	Measles.....	Pa.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1781.
3431	B	.....	Pa.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3366. Uncle of Husb. No. 3365. Died 1887.
	5	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
3432	B	.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	
3433	....	.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Pa.....	
3434	1	Water in head....	England & Md.	
	....	.....	Pa.....	
3435	B	.....	Pa.....	Deserted his wife. Dead.
	....	.....	Pa.....	
3436	—	———	———	Not deaf. Dead.
	B	.....	———	Not at school. Sister of Husb. No. 1975 and Wife No. 3922.
3437	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	7	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
3438	6	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3439	B	.....	Mich	Brother of Wife No. 3493.
	4	Typhoid fever...	Mich	
3440	1	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	N. Y.....	
3441	14	A fall.....	Pa	
	B	.....	Pa.....	Sister of Husb. No. 983, Husb. No. 930.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3442	1890	1869	1	—	1	—	Husband	1837	2	1	1	—	Aunt
							Wife	1846	5	3	2	—	Niece and nephew
3443	1890	1881	1	—	1	—	Husband	1837	2	1	1	—	Aunt
							Wife	1848	2	1	1	—	
3444	1890	1861	—	—	—	—	Husband	1830	5	3	2	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 2775); 2 cousins (Husb. No. 3316 and Husb. No. 3317), 7 second cousins (including Husb. No. 3314, Wife No. 2197, Wife No. 3485, Wife No. 3658, Husb. No. 3315), third cousin.
							Wife	1838	2	2	....	....	Nephew
3445	1890	1866	3	—	3	—	Husband	1832	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1833	1	1	....	....	——
3446	1892	1889	3	—	—	3	Husband	1868	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1866	4	1	3	—	——
3447	1889	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1861	5	5	....	....	Parents (No. 2268)
3448	1890	1882	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1861	8	1	7	—	2 cousins
3449	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1863	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1854	4	1	3	—	——
3450	1892	....	1	—	—	1	Husband	1852	8	4	2	2	
							Wife	1853	6	2	4	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 339)
3451	1890	1858	3	—	3	—	Husband	1832	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1833	10	2	8	—	——
3452	1890	1882	1	—	1	—	Husband	1852	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	——
3453	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1852	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1862	2	1	1	—	——
3454	1889	1871	5	—	5	—	Husband	1849	18	1	17	—	——
							Wife	....	7	1	5	1	Nephew
3455	1890	1875	—	—	—	—	Husband	1834	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1845	9	1	8	—	——
3456	1894	1887	3	—	2	1	Husband	1858	12	4	8	—	2 cousins (including Wife No. 382)
							Wife	1864	2	1	1	—	A cousin
3457	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1853	9	1	8	—	——
3458	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	Husband	1857	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1858	1	1	—	—	——
3459	1894	1840	2	—	2	—	Husband	1813	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1814	3	3	—	—	
3460	1890	1884	2	—	2	—	Husband	1859	15	5	10	—	1 grand-uncle; 3 grand-aunts
							Wife	1862	9	1	8	—	——
3461	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	4	3	1	—	Father (Husb. No. 3688); grandfather (Husb. No. 3690).
							Wife	1858	5	5	....	....	
3462	1894	1889	1	—	1	—	Husband	1868	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1869	1	1	....	....	
3463	1893	1869	—	—	—	—	Husband	1832	5	3	2	—	——
							Wife	1847	9	5	4	—	——
3464	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1844	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3442	1	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3443.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1490. Died 1876.
3443	1	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3442.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
3444	....	Disease in ear....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 650, Wife No. 3792. Died 1874.
	....	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1451. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1447.
3445	B	.....	Dublin	
	8	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
3446	2	Cold in head.....	Mo. & C. N. Y..	
	8	Spinal meningitis	Mo	
3447	4	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.	
3448	2	Fever	Ohio.....	
	9	Erysipelas.....	Ohio.....	
3449	11 12	Cramp in the head.	Hamburg.....	
	3	.....	Riehen (Switzerland).	Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 1760.
3450	B	.....	Mich. & Coll...	Brother of Husb. No. 3426. Died 1892.
	....	Measles and whooping c'h.	Mich	Sister of Husb. No. 2249.
3451	7	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Died 1875.
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 1688. Died 1879.
3452	2 3 12	Typhoid fever....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3453.
	5+	Typhoid fever...	Ind.....	Died 1886.
3453	2 1 2	Typhoid fever...	Ohio.....	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3452.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
3454	1	.....	Ky	
	...	.....	Ky.	Died 1889.
3455	2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	Parents cousins.
3456	B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3786.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	
3457	3	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	
	3 3 12	Cong'n of brain..	Ohio.....	
3458	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	9 12	Diphtheria	N. Y. & C. N. Y.	
3459	B	.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.	
3460	B	.....	N. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3682, Husb. No. 3683.
	1 12	.....	N. C.....	
3461	B	.....	Ohio.....	Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3686.
	B	.....	Va	Parents cousins.
3462	2	Brain fever	Ohio.....	
	....	Spinal fever.....	Ohio.....	
3463	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	Ind.....	Parents first cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 698, Husb. No. 699, Husb No. 700, Wife No. 832.
3464	B	.....	Neb.....	
	B	.....	Neb.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3465	1890	1864	4	—	4	—	Husband	1838	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1842	2	1	1	—	Mother (Wife No. 506); uncle (Husb. No. 3229); cousin; great-uncle (Husb. No. 4083).
3466	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1845	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1845	1	1	....	....	
3467	1890	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1811	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1811	5	1	4	—	
3468	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1859	4	1	3	—	
3469	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1850	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1850	1	1	....	....	
3470	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3471	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3472	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1830	3	3	....	....	2 second cousins (Husb. No. 3792, Husb. No. 3806).
3473	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	Cousin
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3474	1893	1891	1	1*	—	—	Husband	1867	sev.	1	sev.	—	
							Wife	1864	5	2	3	—	Parents (No. 3700); great-grandfather (Husb. No. 507); grandmother (Wife No. 3696); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3698, Husb. No. 1723); great-uncle (Husb. No. 511); cousins (Wife No. 4175, Husb. No. 3697, Husb. No. 514).
3475	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3476	1894	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3477	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1865	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	
3478	1889	....	—	—	—	—	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1864	1	1	—	—	
3479	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1865	5	1	4	—	
3480	1890	1870	2	—	2	—	Husband	1841	5	1	2	2	
							Wife	1852	13	3	10	—	Great-aunt
3481	1890	1861	1	—	1	—	Husband	1836	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	Father (Husb. No. 1170)
3482	1890	....	6	—	6	—	Husband	1836	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1842	1	1	....	....	
3483	1890	1879	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1856	1	1	....	....	
3484	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1847	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3485	1892	1890	1	—	1	—	Husband	1863	6	5	1	—	Parents (No. 3316); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3317 is one); aunt; 2 cousins (Husb. No. 3315 is one); 3 second cousins (Wife No. 650, Wife No. 3792, Husb. No. 3444); nephew; fourth cousin (Husb. No. 2775).
							Wife	1869	7	1	6	—	
3486	1893	1890	2	....	....	2	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1865	2	2	....	....	
3487	1890	1834	7	—	7	—	Husband	1809	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	

* When the body of the work was printed I had been informed that the one child of this marriage coul

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3465	9 12 B	Canker rash.....	Hartford ..... Hartford	
3466	 8	..... Measles.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Dead. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2520.
3467	1 2⅗	Illness..... Spotted fever....	Hartford ..... Hartford	
3468	2 8/12	Gather'g in head. Measles.....	N. Y..... Pa.....	
3469	5/12 1	Fever..... Cong'n of brain..	Ill..... Ill.....	
3470	2⅗	Spotted fever....	Ind ..... Ky	
3471	..... B	....	Wis. & College.	"Not born deaf."
3472	..... 1/12	..... Inflammation....	..... Ind	Second marriage. Sister of Husb. No. 3525, Husb. No. 3526
3473	10	Gradual decay....	Ill.....	
3474	B 6	..... Whooping cough.	Kendall & Coll. Clarke.....	Sister of Wife No. 420.
3475	....	..... Scarlet fever.....	....	Died 1889.
3476	9 14	Brain fever.....	Ind. & Coll.... Miss	Divorced 1894.
3477	B 5	..... Spinal meningitis	Wis. & Ind .... Wis.....	
3478	 2	..... Scarlet fever.....	..... Pa.....	Died 1889.
3479	3 B	Sickness.....	Pa..... Pa.....	
3480	3 B	Dropsy of brain..	Miss..... Va.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1380 and Wife No. 2252.
3481	.... —	Measles..... ———	Ill..... ———	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3482. Parents cousins. Not deaf. Dead.
3482	..... B	Measles	Ill..... Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No 3481. Parents cousins.
3483	B 1½	..... A fall.....	Ill..... Ind	Brother of Husb. No. 3484.
3484	B	....	Ill.....	Brother of Husb No. 3483. Died 1890. Died 1889.
3485	B 6	..... Spinal meningitis	Ohio..... Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 2197, Wife No. 3658, Husb. No. 3314.
3486	1 8	Measles ..... Meningitis.....	Clarke & Coll.. Horace Mann.	Sister of Wife No. 1285.
3487	1 —	Spotted fever.... ———	Hartford ..... ———	Not deaf.

hear, and made entry in the tables accordingly. I have since learned that this child is deaf, and that

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3488	1891	1874	—	—	—	—	Husband	1850	6	1	5	—	
							Wife		1	1			
3489	1890		sev.			all	Husband	1844	2	1	1	—	
							Wife						
3490	1890	1889	2			2	Husband	1867	6	1	5	—	
							Wife		5	1	4	—	
3491	1889						Husband		1	1			
							Wife		1	1			
3492	1891						Husband	1825	1	1			
							Wife						
3493	1891		2	—	2	—	Husband	1825	1	1			
							Wife	1834	15	2	13	—	Nephew.
3494	1890	1879	4	—	4	—	Husband	1853	3	2	1	—	
							Wife	1854	5	—	5	—	
3495	1893	1891					Husband	1868	13	1	12	—	
							Wife	1856	14	4	10	—	
3496	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1866	3	1	2	—	
3497	1894	1892	2			2	Husband	1866	1	1			
							Wife	1871	10	1	9	—	
3498	1893		1			1	Husband	1863	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1870	4	1	3	—	
3499	1892	1889	2	—	1	1	Husband	1865	1	1			
							Wife	1871	2	1	1	—	
3500	1893	1889	1	—	1	—	*Husband*						
							Wife	1869	2	1	1	—	
3501	1890	1889					Husband	1858	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1870	3	1	2	—	
3502	1893	1892	1	—	1	—	Husband		1	1			
							Wife	1864	8	2	6	—	
3503	1891	1874	7	—	7	—	*Husband*			—			
							Wife	1852	8	1	7	—	
3504	1892		6	—	6	—	Husband		1	1			
							Wife		1	1			
3505	1893	1892					**Husb.**						
							Wife	1864	2	2			
3506	1890	1887	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1861	6	3	3	—	
3507	1890		—	—	—	—	Husband	1849	1	1	—	—	
							Wife	1851	2	2			
3508	1890						Husband	1849	1	1	—	—	
							Wife	1867	2	1	1	—	
3509	1894	1866					Husband	1838	1	1			
							Wife		1	1			
3510	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1856	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1860	4	1	3	—	
3511	1890	1878	—	—	—	—	Husband	1847	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1859	16	1	15	—	
3512	1890						Husband	1786	7	2	5	—	
							Wife						
3513	1890		2	—	2	—	Husband	1786	7	2	5	—	
							Wife						

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3488	2	Measles.....	Hartford	
	7	Fits.....	.....	
3489	.....	....	Hartford.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3490	Inf.	Typhoid fever...	Mich. & Kans..	
	5	Brain and intermittent fever.	Mo.	
3491	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	...	.....	.....	
3492	Inf.	Father's cruelty.	Switzerland ...	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3493. Died 1891.
	.....	... .	.....	
3493	Inf.	Father's cruelty.	Switzerland ...	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3492. Died 1891.
	B	.....	.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3439.
3494	3	Scalds on the head	Marienburg....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3495	1¼	Scarlet fever.....	Le Couteulx ...	
	2	Fall on head.....	Le Couteulx ...	Sister of Wife No. 1363. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1440.
3496	3	Brain fever.....	Ohio.....	
	4	Scarlet fever.....	St. Joseph's & Ohio.	
3497	7	Scarlet fever and diphtheria.	N. Y. Imp'd....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3320.
	12/12	Spinal meningitis	Hartford	
3498	2¼	Typhoid fever ...	Cal	
	3	Cerebro-sp. men.	Cal.....	
3499	10/12	Spotted fever...	Mo	
	10/12	.....	Mo	
3500	—	———	———	Not deaf. Separated.
	13	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. & N. Y. Improved.	
3501	.....	....	C. N. Y.....	
	2	Spinal meningitis	W. N. Y.	
3502	.....	.....	Ger'y & N. Y.?.	
	9	Rheumatic fever.	Ohio.....	
3503	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	10/12	.....	Pa..... ..	
3504	.....	....	....	
	.....	.....	.....	
3505	.....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	Ky	
3506	1	Scarlet fever.....	Petershagen....	
	B	.....	Wis.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2699.
3507	B	.....	Ill. & Ia.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3508. Divorced.
	B	.....	Ill.....	
3508	B	.....	Ill. & Ia.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3507.
	6	Meningitis.....	Ill....	
3509	1½	A fall.....	N. Y..	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3756.
	.....	.....	N. Y.?.....	Dead.
3510	1	Gathering in ears.	Pa.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
3511	14	Meningitis.....	College	
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Miss.....	
3512	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3513. Died 1858.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3513	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3512. Died 1858.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3514	1890	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	1799	7	2	5	—	Uncle (probably Husb. No. 3516); cousins (including Wife No. 2658).
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3515	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1799	7	2	5	—	Uncle (probably Husb. No. 3516); cousins (including Wife No. 2658).
							Wife	1809	4	1	3	—	Niece (Wife No. 2839).
3516	1890	....	7	6	1	—	Husband	....	8	1	7	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 3514); niece.
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3517	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	8	1	7	—	Nephew (Husb. No. 3514); niece.
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3518	1888	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1857	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3519	1890	1875	4	—	4	—	Husband	....	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	....	4	2	2	—	——
3520	1890	1873	1	—	1	—	Husband	1840	11	1	10	—	Cousin
							Wife	....	3	2	1	—	——
3521	1890	1880	1	1	—	—	Husband	1840	11	1	10	—	Cousin
							Wife	1859	6	2	4	—	Uncle (Husb. No. 1297); 2 cousins (including Wife No. 2682).
3522	1890	1886	—	—	—	—	Husband	1840	11	1	10	—	Cousin
							Wife	1847	10	2	7	1	——
3523	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1855	6	1	5	—	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
3524	1891	1879	3	—	2	1	Husband	1855	3	1	2	—	....
							Wife	1857	9	2	7	—	....
3525	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1845	3	3	....	....	2 second cousins (Husb. No. 3792, Husb No. 3806).
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3526	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1833	3	3	....	....	2 second cousins (Husb. No. 3792, Husb No. 3806).
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3527	1893	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	....
3528	1889	....	5	—	5	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
3529	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	5	—	5	—	Father (Husb. No. 196).
3530	1892	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	1871	4	1	3	—	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3531	1890	....	6	—	6	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	4	2	2	—	Cousin
3532	1892	1890	....	....	....	....	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3533	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3534	1892	1891	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3535	1894	1892	....	....	....	....	Husband	1871	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1873	2	1	1	—	——
3536	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1866	2	2	....	....	——
3537	1892	78?	....	....	....	....	Husband	1852	8	4	4	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3514	B	.....	Hartford & Canajoharie.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3515. Died 1859.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3515	B	.....	Hartford & Canajoharie.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3514. Died 1859.
	4	Spotted fever....	Hartford	
3516	...	.....	.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3517.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 2658.
3517	....	.....	.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3516.
	....	.....	.....	
3518	5/12	Scarlet fever.....	Kans	
	....	.....	.....	
3519	3	Sickness.....	La.....	
	B	.....	La.....	
3520	1 7/12	Catarrh	Ind	1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3521; 3d to Wife No. 3522.
	B	.....	Ind.....	Parents cousins. Died 187–.
3521	1 1/12	Catarrh	Ind.....	2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3520; 3d to Wife No. 3522.
	B	.....	Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2733. Dead.
3522	1 1/12	Catarrh	Ind.....	3d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3520; 2d to Wife No. 3521.
	14	Spotted fever ...	Ind.....	
3523	6	Brain fever.....	Pa..... ...	
	....	.....	... .	
3524	10	Typ. & bilious f'r	Hartford	
	B	....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 2399.
3525	B	.....	Ind.....	Brother of Wife No. 3472, Husb. No. 3526.
	....	.....	... .	
3526	1½	Fever.....	Ind.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3525, Wife No. 3472.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3527	2	Influenza.....	Ia.....	
	1/12	Spotted fever....	Ia.....	
3528	—	———	———	Not deaf. Separated.
	....	.....	.....	
3529	B	....	Mo.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3530	3	Fits.	No. N. Y.....	
	....	....	.....	
3531	B	.....	Germany?.....	
	....	.....	.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 976.
3532	2	Pneumonia.....	Ia.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3533	....	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3534	....	....	Tenn.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3535	1½	"Part of hickory nut lodged in throat."	Mo.....	Divorced 1894.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	W. N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2620; third to Husb. No. 1226.
3536	1 5/12	Measles.....	N. C.....	
	B	.....	N. C.....	
3537	Inf.	Risings in head..	Texas	Brother of Wife No. 3146.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of Information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters, nor children.]
3538	1890	....	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1869	4	1	3	—	——
3539	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1855	6	3	3	—	Aunts.....
3540	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1827	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3541	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3542	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1867	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1868	3	1	2	—	——
3543	1891	1879	4	—	4	—	Husband	1856	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1857	10	2	8	—	——
3544	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1856	8	1	7	—	.....
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	.....
3545	1891	1887	1	—	—	1	Husband	1856	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	1861	3	2	1	....	——
3546	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1857	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	.....
3547	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1867	7	2	5	—	2 aunts (Wife No. 2434, Wife No. 29) 1 uncle (Husb. No. 3386); cousin (Wife No. 363).
							Wife	1860	4	1	3	—	——
3548	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1871	4	3	1	—	Parents (No. 3551).....
							Wife	1871	1	1	....	....	——
3549	1890	1887	2	—	2	—	Husband	1857	8	1	7	—	.....
							Wife	1869	5	1	4	—	——
3550	1893	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1852	2	2	....	....	.....
3551	1893	1867	4	3	1	—	Husband	1840	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1835	1	1	....	....	Great-uncle .....
3552	1892	1887	1	....	....	1	Husband	1866	3	2	1	—	.....
							Wife	1862	5	1	4	—	.....
3553	1892	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1838	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1838	5	4	1	—	.....
3554	1890	....	8	3	5	—	Husband	....	8	1	7	—	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3555	1890	1872	3	—	3	—	Husband	1847	4	2	2	—	Niece (Wife No. 1179).....
							Wife	1846	7	2	5	—	——
3556	1890	1834	9	—	9	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1813	7	1	6	—	.....
3557	1894	1890	2	....	....	2	Husband	1862	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1865	7	1	6	—	——
3558	1892	1874	1	....	....	1	Husband	1836	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	1856	2	1	1	—	.....
3559	1892	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1858	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3560	1891	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3561	1894	....	4	2	2	—	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1852	16	3	5	8	——
3562	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1808	8	1	7	—	.....
							Wife	1806	8	1	7	—	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3538	— 2	——— Measles	——— W. N. Y.	Not deaf.
3539	.... B	....	N. Y. N. Y.	Dead.
3540	B	....	Ind.	
3541	....	....	....	
3542	6 7	Cerebro-sp. men. Scarlet fever	Minn. Ohio.	
3543	7 1	Brain fever Scarlet fever	Ga. Ga.	
3544	1	Earache ?	Pa. N. Y. Imp'd.	
3545	B B?	....	N. Y. N. Y.	Sister of Husb. No. 1309.
3546	1 1½	Scarlet fever Brain fever	Cal. Cal.	
3547	B 1½	..... Smallpox	Mo. & Kans. Kans. & Ia.	
3548	B 1	..... Spinal meningitis	C. N. Y. C. N. Y.	
3549	9 B	Brain fever	Miss. Miss.	
3550	.... B	Spotted fever	Ind. Ind.	Sister of Husb. No. 3636.
3551	B B	....	N. Y. N. Y.	Mother of Husb. No. 3548.
3552	B 2	..... Scarlet fever	Hartford Hartford	
3553	1 B	Sickness	Ill. Ill.	Sister of Wife No. 3626, Wife No. 4091, Husb. No. 131.
3554	B —	..... ———	N. C. ———	Not deaf.
3555	B B	....	Ind. Ohio.	Sister of Husb. No. 1179. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3973.
3556	— B	———	——— Hartford	Not deaf.
3557	2 1⅔	Brain fever Spotted fever	Pa. Pa.	
3558	.... 1/12	..... Brain fever	N. Y. N. Y.	Died 1892.
3559	9½ —	Fall & inflam. of brain. ———	Pa. ———	Died 1892. Not deaf.
3560	B —	..... ———	Ill. ———	Divorced. First marriage; second to Wife No. 3561. Not deaf.
3561	B B	....	Ill. Ill.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3560. Sister of Husb. No. 2561.
3562	5/12 3	Spotted fever Spotted fever	Hartford Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3563. Dead.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3563	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1808	8	1	7	—	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3564	1891	1885	2	—	2	—	Husband	1850	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1860	5	2	3	—	....
3565	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1869	1	1	....	....	....
3566	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1829	2	2	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
3567	1892	1881	4	—	4	—	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3568	1892	91–2	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
3569	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1865	5	1	4	—	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3570	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1862	5	2	3	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3571	1891	....	4	4	—	—	Husband	1839	2	2	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	2 uncles and 2 half-sisters of father ....
3572	1894	1893	1	—	1	—	Husband	1868	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1863	5	2	3	—	——
3573	1889	....	sev.	....	....	all	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3574	1891	1889	1	....	....	1	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	——
3575	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1862	2	2	—	—	——
3576	1890	1860	—	—	—	—	Husband	1825	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1827	12	1	11	—	——
3577	1892	1860	2	—	2	—	Husband	1824	2	2	....	....	....
							Wife	1825	1	1	....	....	....
3578	1892	1888	1	....	....	1	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1852	3	1	2	—	....
3579	1890	....	5?	—	5	—	Husband	1845	6	2	4	—	——
							Wife	1845	1	1	....	....	Cousin (Husb. No. 995) ....
3580	1891	1856	1	—	1	—	Husband	1800	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1817	3	3	....	....	....
3581	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1861	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1850	5	1	4	—	——
3582	1893	1886	1	....	....	1	Husband	1854	7	4	3	—	....
							Wife	1862	3	1	2	—	....
3583	1889	1854	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1831	10	4	2	4	——
3584	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1845	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1849	1	1	—	—	....
3585	1890	1873	1	—	1	—	Husband	1847	2	1	1	—	....
							Wife	1846	3	1	2	—	....
3586	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1827	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
3587	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1857	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1855	3	1	2	—	——
3588	1890	1859	2	—	2	—	Husband	1826	11	5	6	—	2 remote relatives; 1 niece (Wife No. 3214).
							Wife	1836	7	2	5	—	Aunt ....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3562	$\frac{5}{12}$	Spotted fever....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3562.
	....	.....	.....	
3564	4	Inflam. of brain..	N. Y.....	
	$\frac{1}{2}$	....	N. Y	Sister of Wife No. 2037.
3565	S	Spotted fever....	Mich.....	
	....	.. ..	Ill	
3566	B	.....	Ind	
	....	.....	.....	
3567	1½	Meningitis	Texas.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3568	....	... .	Ky	
	....	.....	Ky	
3569	Inf.	Typhoid fever...	Mich	
	....	.....	.....	
3570	B	.....	Ark	Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 2055.
	....	.....	.....	
3571	B?	.....	N. Y.....	
	B?	....	N. Y.....	
3572	4	Brain fever.....	Pa	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Pa	
3573	....	.....	———	Not at school.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3574	7	Spotted fever....	Ill.....	
	4	Spinal meningitis	Ill.....	
3575	3	Fits.....	W. Pa.....	
	B	.....	W. Pa	
3576	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	1½	Gathering in the head.	N. Y..... ...	
3577	....	Cold.....	Ill....	Died 1892.
	....	Cold.....	Ill.....	Died 1892.
3578	Inf.	Scrof gatherings in head & ears.	Hartford.....	
	Inf.	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
3579	B	.....	Mo	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 3673.
	2	Inflam. of brain.	Mo.....	
3580	B	.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 610 and Wife No. 840. Dead.
3581	2½	Brain fever.	Minn.....	
	3	Brain fever.....	Minn.....	
3582	2½	Measles.....	Hartford	Separated.
	4	A cold.....	Hartford	Died 1893.
3583	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1866.
	B	....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 1566, Wife No. 2231, Husb. No. 1672. Mother of Husb. 3337.
3584	6	Scarlet fever....	Ind.....	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	
3585	B	.....	Hartford	
	3	Brain fever and measles.	Hartford	
3586	....	.....	Ohio.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3587	B	....	N. Y.....	
	1½	A fall.....	N. Y.....	
3588	B	....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 3930.
	B	.....	Hartford	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3589	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1857	1	1	....	....	——
3590	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1845	8	2	6	—	7 relatives
							Wife	1841	4	1	3	—	Cousin
3591	1890	1879	3	—	3	—	Husband	1848	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1860	3	1	2	—	
3592	1890	1887	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	12	5	7	—	
							Wife	1864	7	3	4	—	
3593	1894	1891	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1860	1	1	—	—	——
3594	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1867	4	2	2	—	——
							Wife	1863	8	1	7	—	——
3595	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1863	1	1	....	....	
3596	1892	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1859	6	3	3	—	Second cousin
							Wife	1854	4	1	3	—	
3597	1890	....	3	1	2	—	Husband	1830	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1854	4	1	3	—	
3598	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1867	2	1	1	—	——
3599	1890	1880	4	—	4	—	Husband	1853	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1857	1	1	....	....	——
3600	1890	....	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1808	16	1	15	—	
3601	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1872	1	1	....	....	2 third cousins
3602	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	6	3	3	—	——
							Wife	1861	1	1	..	....	——
3603	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1810	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3604	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1810	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1815	2	2	....	....	
3605	1894	1882	4	—	3	1	Husband	1852	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1861	2	2	....	....	——
3606	1891	1850	—	—	—	—	Husband	1806	sev.	1	sev.	—	
							Wife	1818	6	2	4	—	——
3607	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	3	2	1	—	
							Wife	1871	3	2	1	—	
3608	1892	1890	2	....	....	2	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	——
3609	1894	1890	2	....	....	2	Husband	1860	8	2	6	—	——
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	
3610	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1859	9	2	7	—	——
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	——
3611	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	3	2	1	—	
							Wife	1869	1	1	....	....	——
3612	1891	....	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1857	1	1	—	—	Uncle (Husb. No. 262); 3 aunts (Wife No. 2819, Wife No. 770, Wife No. 1531); grandmother; cousin.
3613	1890	1875	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1850	8	3	5	—	——
3614	1890	1885	2	—	2	—	Husband	1861	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	....	10	—	10	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3589	2	Spasms	N. C.	
	3	Summer comp't.	N. C.	
3590	B		Hartford	Parents second cousins.
	2½	Scarlet fever	Hartford	
3591	1½	Brain fever	Hartford	
	B		Hartford	
3592	B		Hartford	
	8/12	Whooping cough	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 3664.
3593	5	Spotted fever	Ohio	
	3½	Cong'n of brain	Ohio	
3594	12	Brain fever	Ind	
	4	Spotted fever	Ind	
3595	4	Fever	Wis.	
	B		Wis.	
3596	B		Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 3411, Wife No. 33.
	B		Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No 3597.
3597	B		Hartford	Died 1884.
	B		Hartford	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3596.
3598	5	Scarlet fever	Pa. & College	
	5	Spotted fever	Pa.	
3599	5	Scarlet fever	Hartf'd & Coll.	
	B		Kendall	
3600	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	4	Spotted fever	Hartford	
3601	2¾	Rising in head	Mo.	
	8/12	Quinine	Texas.	
3602	B		Mich.	
	2	Scarlet fever	Mich.	
3603	....	Sickness	C. N. Y.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3604. Died 1892.
	B		C. N. Y.	Dead.
3604	....	Sickness	C. N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3603. Died 1892.
	B		C. N. Y.	
3605	1½	A fall	N. Y.	
	B		Le Couteulx	
3606	B		Hartford	Died 1877.
	B		N. Y.	
3607	....		Mo.	
	B		Mo.	Parents second cousins.
3608	. .		Neb.	
	....	Brain fever	Neb.	
3609	B		C. N. Y.	Brother of Husb. No. 3360.
	B		Le Couteulx	
3610	B		Neb.	Brother of Husb. No. 3361.
	6	Congestive fever	Neb.	
3611	B		Mich.	
	2¼	Sickness	Mich.	
3612	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B		Cal.	
3613	....			Dead.
	B		Ia.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4139. Sister of Husb. No. 2487.
3614	B		W. Va.	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.		Partners in Marriage. Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3615	1893	1888	3?	....	....	3	Husband	1860	3	1	2	—	....
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	Cousin ....
3616	1890	....	5	....	....	5	Husband	1794	6	1	5	—	....
							Wife	1810	1	1	....	....	....
3617	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1861	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1861	3	1	2	—	——
3618	1890	1853	1	—	1	—	Husband	1831	9	1	8	—	....
							Wife	1823	4	3	1	—	3 second cousins ....
3619	1893	....	3	....	....	3	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
3620	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
3621	1893	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1869	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1863	1	1	....	....	....
3622	1892	85–6	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1863	7	1	6	—	....
3623	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3624	1889	1887	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife . ..	1858	3	1	2	—	....
3625	1893	1884	2	....	1	1	Husband	1856	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1865	1	1	....	....	——
3626	1891	1886	....	....	....	....	Husband	1854	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife .. .	1851	5	4	1	—	....
3627	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1864	6	3	3	—	——
							Wife	1851	1	1	....	....	....
3628	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3629	1893	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3630	1890	1886	2	—	2	—	Husband	1862	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1858	9	—	9	—	——
3631	1890	...	sev.	—	all	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	3	—	3	—	....
3632	1891	1856	1	—	1	—	Husband	1820	5	1	4	—	Cousin; 1 second cousin ....
							Wife	1828	8	1	7	—	——
3633	1890	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3634	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1861	5	1	4	—	——
3635	1890	1869	4	—	4	—	Husband	1837	8	1	7	—	....
							Wife	1848	7	2	5	—	....
3636	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	Husband	1869	2	2	....	....	....
							Wife	1871	1	1	....	....	——
3637	1890	1860	2	—	2	—	Husband	1830	6	2	4	—	Cousin ....
							Wife	1826	13	1	12	—	——
3638	1890	1865	—	—	—	—	Husband	1838	6	2	4	—	Great-grandfather ....
							Wife	1840	1	1	....	....	....
3639	1891	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife ...	1867	1	1	..	..	....
3640	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1869	1	1	....	....	....

Number of marriage	Age of deafness	Assigned cause of deafness	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
				PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
3[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	Died 1882 ?
		[illegible]	N. Y.	
3[illegible]	1	[illegible]	N. Y. & O. N. Y.	
	1	[illegible]	C. N. Y.	
3[illegible]	[illegible]	Scarlet fever	Hartford	
	2		Hartford	sister of Husb. No. 1498, Wife No. 3440.
3[illegible]				
			England	
[illegible]	17	Spotted fever		
	17	Brain fever		
[illegible]	1	Spotted fever	Me.	
	1	Typhoid fever	Me.	
[illegible]	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	7	Scarlet fever	Ohio	
[illegible]	—	——	——	Not deaf.
[illegible]	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	2		Minn.	
[illegible]	1	Fall	N. Y.	
	4	[illegible]	Wis., Ill., Kan., & Tex.	
[illegible]	7	Spotted fever	Ill.	
	8		Ill.	Sister of Wife No. 4091, Wife No. 3553, and Husb. No. 131.
[illegible]	1	Spotted fever	Ind.	Brother of Wife No. 1903.
	1	Typhoid fever	Ill.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1359.
[illegible]	6	Scarlet fever	Wis.	
[illegible]				
[illegible]	—	——	——	Not deaf.
[illegible]	10	Drowned	——	Probably attended hearing school.
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
[illegible]				Dead.
	—	——	——	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2242. Not deaf.
[illegible]	[illegible]	Ulcers in head	Hartford	Died 1891.
	1	Brain fever	Hartford	
[illegible]	4	Spotted fever	Ind.	Died 1890.
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
[illegible]	[illegible]	Spotted fever	College	
	1	Scarlet fever	Pa.	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Ulcers in head	Hartford	
	3		Hartford	
[illegible]	3		Ind.	Brother of Wife No. 550.
	[illegible]	Spotted or brain fever.	Ky. & Ind.	
[illegible]	1	Scarlet fever	N. Y.	Brother of Wife No. [illegible]
	1	Scarlet fever	N. Y.	
[illegible]	4	Sickness	Ohio	Brother of Wife No. 1242. Died 1886.
	3	Inflam. in head	Ohio	
[illegible]	3		Ill.	
	5	Meningitis	Ill.	
[illegible]	[illegible]		Ky.	
	[illegible]	Meningitis	Ky.	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3641	1890	1889	....	...	....	....	Husband	1861	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1869	8	—	8	—	——
3642	1891	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1855	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3643	1890	....	3	....	....	3	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3644	1888	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1848	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	.....
3645	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1846	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3646	1890	1844	....	....	....	....	Husband	1811	3	2	1	—	3 cousins .....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3647	1892	....	3	—	2	1	Husband	....	2	1	—	1	.....
							Wife	....	3	3	....	....	.....
3648	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1838	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1826	5	2	3	—	——
3649	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1835	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3650	1890	1884	2	1	1	—	Husband	1857	5	3	2	—	.....
							Wife . ..	1859	4	2	2	—	Cousin .....
3651	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	5	3	2	—	.....
							Wife	1851	4	2	2	—	Cousin .....
3652	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1861	2	2	....	....	——
							Wife	....	6	—	6	—	Parents (No. 3417); uncle (Husb. N 2726); 1 aunt (Wife No. 1028); cousins.
3653	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1802	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3654	1894	1888	....	....	....	....	Husband	1838	1	1	....	...	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3655	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1864	2	2	....	....	——
3656	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	.....
3657	1891	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1858	2	2	....	....	3 third cousins .....
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	——
3658	1892	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1857	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1868	6	5	1	—	Parents (No. 3316); 2 uncles (Husb. N 3317 is one); aunt; 2 cousins (Hus No. 3315 is one); nephew; 3 seco cousins (Wife No. 650, Wife No. 37 Husb. No. 3444); fourth cousin (Hus No. 2775).
3659	1889	1885	2	—	1	1	Husband	1861	9	1	8	—	.....
							Wife .. .	1866	1	1	....	....	.....
3660	1891	....	3	....	....	3	Husband	1849	3	3	....	....	Cousin; 6 nieces.....
							Wife	1854	1	1	....	....	.....
3661	1890	....	6	6	—	—	Husband	1850	3	3	....	....	Cousin .....
							Wife	1853	1	1	....	....	.....
3662	1891	....	1	1	—	—	Husband	1850	3	3	....	....	Cousin.....
							Wife	1853	1	1	....	....	.....
3663	1891	...	2	....	....	2	Husband	1865	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	——
3664	1892	. ..	....	....	....	....	Husband	1859	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	1857	7	3	4	—	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3641	2	Diphtheria	Ohio	
	—	—	—	Not deaf.
3642	4	Spinal disease	Pa	
3643	7	Scarlet fever	Md	
	—	—	—	Not deaf.
3644	1	Whooping cough.	Kans.	
	B		Kans	
3645	B		Mo.	Brother of Wife No. 4463.
3646	B		Ohio	
	—	—	—	Not deaf.
3647				
	B		Ia	
3648	13	Scarlet fever	Va.	
	B		Va.	Sister of Husb. No. 553. Dead.
3649	2	Sickness	Ohio.	
	—	—	—	Not deaf. Died 1883.
3650	B		Ohio.	Brother of Husb. No. 3651.
	B		Ohio.	Sister of Wife No. 2869.
3651	B		Ohio.	Brother of Husb. No. 3650.
	B		Ohio.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2869. Sister of Wife No. 3650.
3652	B		Ga.	Died 1889.
	—	—	—	Not deaf.
3653			Hartford	Died 1834.
			—	Not at school.
3654	4	Scarlet fever	N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3757.
	—	—	—	Not deaf.
3655			Colo.	
	B		Colo.	Sister of Wife No. 3296.
3656	3½	Scarlet fever	Ill.	Died 1889.
	3	Meningitis	Ill.	
3657	B		Ill.	
			Ill.	
3658	4	Scarlet fever	Pa	
	B		Ohio.	Sister of Husb. No. 3314, Wife No. 2197, Husb. No. 3485.
3659	5	Spotted fever	Ohio.	
	7	Spotted fever	Ohio.	
3660	B		Ind.	Brother of Husb. No. 3661.
		Fits.	Ind.	Died 1890.
3661	B		Ind.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3662. Brother of Husb. No. 3660.
		Scrofula	Ind.	Dead.
3662	B		Ind.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3661. Brother of Husb. No. 3660.
	B		Ind.	
3663	B		Ind.	Brother of Wife No. 476.
	B		Ind.	
3664	Inf.	A cold	Hartford	
	5/12	Sores in head	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 3592. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4004.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3665	1890	....	5	4	1	—	Husband	....	2	2	....	....	Nephew (Husb. No. 2524); niece.
							Wife	....	3	3	....	....	Nephew (Husb. No. 2524); niece.
3666	1891	1888	1	....	....	1	Husband	1862	2	1	1	—	Second cousin
							Wife	1865	6	1	5	—	
3667	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1822	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3668	1890	1867	1	—	1	—	Husband	1822	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	....	2	1	1	....	
3669	1891	1887	2	—	2	—	Husband	1865	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	—	—	
3670	1890	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3671	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1862	sev.	1	sev.	—	
							Wife	....	sev.	—	sev.	—	
3672	1891	1887	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	....	....	—	....	....	
3673	1890	1874	3	—	3	—	Husband	1846	4	2	2	—	
							Wife	1839	6	2	4	—	
3674	1890	....	1	—	1	—	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3675	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3676	1888	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3677	1894	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1870	6	1	5	—	
3678	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3679	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1867	5	1	4	—	
3680	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1862	7	1	6	—	
3681	1891	....	3	....	....	3	Husband	1857	1	1	....	....	Cousin
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	Cousin
3682	1890	1868	6	—	6	—	Husband	....	15	5	10	—	Grand-uncle; 3 grand-aunts.
							Wife	....	5	3	1	—	
3683	1890	1873	5	—	5	—	Husband	1850	15	5	10	—	Grand-uncle; 3 grand-aunts.
							Wife	1849	4	1	3	—	
3684	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1862	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3685	1892	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1866	3	3	....	....	Mother (Wife No. 371); uncle; aunt.
3686	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	4	3	1	—	Father (Husb. No. 3688); grandfather (Husb. No. 3690).
							Wife	1872	5	3	2	—	
3687	1893	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1862	6	2	4	—	Father (Husb. No. 3379); grandfather (Husb. No. 3380); grand-uncle (Husb. No. 3377); grand-aunt (Wife No. 1395); uncle; second cousins (including Wife No. 156, Wife No. 2465, Wife No. 3116, Husb. No. 3378, Wife No. 4333); three third cousins.
							Wife	1852	4	1	3	—	
3688	1890	....	4	3	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	Father (Husb. No. 3690)
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	Second cousin (Husb. No. 3688)

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3665	B	.....	N. C.....	Brother of Wife No. 2523
	B	....	N. C.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2523.
3666	3½	Spinal disease ...	Ill.....	
	8	Meningitis.....	Kans	
3667	1½	Dropsy in head..	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3668.
	—	——	——	Not deaf. Died a few days after marriage.
3668	1½	Dropsy in head..	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3667.
	—	——	——	Not deaf. Dead.
3669	5	Meningitis.....	Ga.....	
	....	.....	Ga.....	
3670	B	....	Ind.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3671	8/12	Gathering in head	Ill.....	
	—	——	— ——	Not deaf.
3672	11⅗	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y.....	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
3673	B	....	Mo.....	Brother of Wife No. 1843. Parents cousins. Died 1888.
	B	.....	Ill.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 3579.
3674	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	——	Not at school.
3675	B	.....	Ohio.....	
	—	— —	——	Not deaf.
3676	12	Breaking through ice.	Kans	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
3677	....	.....	.....	
	1	Scarlet fever.....	W. Pa., Ill., St. Louis Day, Mo.	
3678	....	.. ..	W. Pa.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3679. Separated.
	—	——	— —	Not deaf.
3679	....	.....	W. Pa	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3678.
	5	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
3680	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	8/12	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y..	
3681	B	....	Mo	
	B	.....	Mo.....	Parents cousins.
3682	B	....	N. C	Brother of Husb. No. 3460, Husb. No. 3683.
	Chi.	Scarlet fever.....	N. C.....	Sister of Wife No. 3268.
3683	B	....	N. C.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3460, Husb. No. 3682.
	B	....	N. C.....	
3684	B	.....	N. C.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3685	....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	Ind.....	
3686	B	.....	Ohio.....	Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3461.
	....	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3102, Husb. No. 3309.
3687	B	.....	Ind.....	
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1855.
3688	....	.....	— ——	Not at school. Second cousin of wife. Died 1887?
	—	——	— ——	Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 3461, Husb. No. 3686. Dead.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3689	1890	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	1851	1	1	....	....	Cousin
3690	1890	....	1	1	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3691	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1868	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
3692	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1847	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3693	1890	1873	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1850	2	2	....	....	Third cousins
3694	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1805	2	2	....	....	
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
3695	*												
3696	1890	1822	3	2	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	Father (Husb. No. 507); nephew (Husb. No. 514).
3697	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	4	3	1	—	Parents (No. 3698); grandmother (Wife No. 3696); great-grandfather (Husb. No. 507); great-uncle (Husb. No. 511); uncle (Husb. No. 3700); 2 cousins (Wife No. 420, Wife No. 3474); second cousin.
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	
3698	1890	....	4	3	1	—	Husband	1822	3	2	1	—	Mother (Wife No. 3696); grandfather (Husb. No. 507); uncle (Husb. No. 511); cousin (Husb. No. 514); 2 nieces (Wife No. 420, Wife No. 3474).
							Wife	1825	6	2	4	—	
3699	1890	....	....	—	....	....	Husband	1822	3	2	1	—	Mother (Wife No. 3696); grandfather (Husb. No. 507); uncle (Husb. No. 511); cousin (Husb. No. 514); 2 nieces (Wife No. 420, Wife No. 3474).
							Wife	1821	4	1	3	—	
3700	1890	....	5	2	3	—	Husband	1824	3	2	1	—	Mother (Wife No. 3696); grandfather (Husb. No. 507); uncle (Husb. No. 511); cousin (Husb. No. 514); 2 nieces (including Wife No. 4175); nephew (Husb. No. 3697).
							Wife	1826	2	2	....	....	
3701	1890	....	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1821	9	3	6	—	Niece (Wife No. 2727); second cousins; father partially deaf.
3702	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1825	1	1	....	....	
3703	1892	1890	1	....	1	....	Husband	1854	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1859	9	2	7	—	
3704	1890	1872	6	—	6	—	Husband	1847	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1853	9	1	8	—	——
3705	1890	1848	—	—	—	—	Husband	1815	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1825	1	1	....	....	
3706	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	
3707	1891	1889	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	2	1	....	1	
3708	1894	1886	....	....	....	....	Husband	1838	12	6	6	—	
							Wife	1859	2	1	1	—	

* Upon revision the record of this marriage was discovered

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3689	...	.....	.....	
	14	Typhoid fever...	Ill.....	
3690	...	.....	.....	Dead. Semi-mute.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. First marriage. Mother of Husb. No. 3688.
3691	4	Spotted & spinal fever.	Mich.....	
	...	.....	.....	
3692	3	Mercury.....	Ohio.....	
	5	Scarlet fever.....	Ky.....	
3693	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Ohio	Parents third cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2267.
3694	B	.....	N. Y	
	....	.....	.....	
3695				
3696	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	———	Not at school. Sister of Husb. No. 511. Mother of Husb. No. 3698, Husb. No. 3700. Died 1869.
3697	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 4175.
	....	.....	.....	
3698	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3699. Brother of Husb. No. 3700.
	B	.....	Hartford	Mother of Husb. No. 3697, Wife No. 4175.
3699	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3698. Brother of Husb. No. 3700.
	$\frac{3}{12}$	Whooping cough.	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 764.
3700	B	.....	Hartford.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3698. Died 1884.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1723. Mother of Wife No. 420 and Wife No. 3474.
3701	—	———	———	Not deaf. Dead.
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 522, Wife No. 820, Wife No. 1175.
3702	....	.....	Ky	Abandoned his wife.
	$\frac{1}{12}$	Dropsy on brain.	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3705.
3703	B	.....	Ohio.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 3383.
3704	6	Scarlet fever.....	Mr. Bartlett's Private School.	Died 1890.
	5	Convuls'ns from fright.	N. Y.....	
3705	B	.....	Pa.?.....	Dead.
	$\frac{7}{12}$	Dropsy on brain.	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3702.
3706	....	.....	.....	
	6	Scarlet fever.....	Mo.....	
3707	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3708	B	.....	Hartford.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3736.
	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1889.

to be a duplicate of No. 3324. It is therefore cancelled.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3709	1890	1847	2	—	2	—	Husband	1822	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1825	3	1	2	—	
3710	1894	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	. .	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3711	1890	. .	....	....	....	....	Husband	1797	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1811	7	1	6	—	
3712	1890	1843	1	—	1	—	Husband	1797	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	3	3	....	....	
3713	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1808	9	4	5	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3714	1890	1853	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	. .	....	....	....	
							Wife	1835	3	3	....	....	Cousin
3715	1890	....	10	—	8	2	Husband	1805	9	4	5	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3716	1890	1884	1	—	1	—	Husband	1864	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1862	4	1	3	—	
3717	1890	1876	1	1	—	—	Husband	1849	4	2	2	—	2 aunts; cousin; others.
							Wife	1856	8	5	3	—	Mother (Wife No. 4151); 2 uncles (Husb No. 3880, Husb. No. 3881); niec nephew.
3718	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1856	5	2	3	—	
							Wife	1861	4	2	2	—	——
3719	1892	1885	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3720	1890	....	2	....	....	2	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1869	8	1	7	—	——
3721	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1868	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1870	6	2	4	—	——
3722	1890	....	....	.. .	....	....	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3723	1892	1885	....	....	....	....	Husband	1829	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	
3724	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	...	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	...	....	....	....	....	
3725	1890	1888	2	—	1	1	Husband	1859	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1866	6	1	5	—	——
3726	1893	1891	2	....	....	2	Husband	1869	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	...	....	....	....	....	
3727	1892	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3728	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1862	4	1	3	—	
3729	1891	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3730	1892	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1853	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1856	5	1	4	—	
3731	1891	1886	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	6	2	4	—	——
							Wife	1857	7	4	3	—	Niece.
3732	1891	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1851	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1863	1	1	....	....	
3733	1894	1890	2	....	....	2	Husband	1865	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3734	1894	1864	....	....	....	....	Husband	'32?	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1833	7	1	6	—	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3709	5 / 4	Fever. / Brain fever.	Hartford / Hartford	
3710	.... / —	..... / ——	..... / ——	Not deaf.
3711	1½ / 2	Illness. / Measles	Hartford / Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3712. Died 1879. Probably second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2905.
3712	1½ / B	Illness. /	Hartford / N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3711. Died 1879. Died 1884. ?
3713	B / —	..... / ——	Hartford / ——	Brother of Husb. No. 3715, Husb. No. 3348. Died 1873. Not deaf.
3714	— / B	—— /	—— / Hartford	Not deaf. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1324. Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2764, Wife No. 2738.
3715	B / —	..... / ——	Hartford / ——	Brother of Husb. No. 3348, Husb. No. 3713. Died 1873. Not deaf.
3716	9 / 5/12	Meningitis. / Sickness.	Hartford / Hartford	
3717	B / B	..... /	Hartford / Hartford	Separated. Parents second cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3904, Husb. No. 4152, Husb. No. 4150.
3718	B / B	..... /	Ga. / Ga.	Brother of Wife No. 2726. Parents third cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1833.
3719	3 / —	Scarlet fever. / ——	Ohio / ——	Seeking a divorce in 1892. Not deaf.
3720	— / 4	—— / Scarlet fever & diphtheria.	—— / Kans	Not deaf.
3721	4 / B	Spotted fever. /	Ohio / Ohio	
3722	4 / B	Spotted fever. /	Mo / Mo	
3723	1⅛ / 1¼	Scarlet fever. / Brain fever.	Ind / Ind	
3724	.... /	..... /	N. Y. /	Deserted wife.
3725	6 / 2⅛	Scarlet fever. / Brain fever.	Ind / Kans	
3726	6 /	Scarlet fever. /	Mo /	
3727	.... / —	..... / ——	..... / ——	Not deaf.
3728	— / 5/12	—— / Spotted fever.	—— / Ind	Not deaf. Third marriage; first to Husb. No. 3158; second to Husb. No. 3895.
3729	.... / —	..... / ——	Denmark / ——	Not deaf.
3730	B /	..... / Fever.	Hartford / Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3768. Died 1892.
3731	Inf. / 3	Cold contracted at birth. / Scarlet fever.	N. Y. / Kendall & Md.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3345; third to Wife No. 3346. Divorced 1886 or 1887. Fourth marriage; one to Husb. No. 2204. Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3820.
3732	.... / 2	..... / A fall.	Ill / Ill	Brother of Wife No. 1720.
3733	Chi. /	Camp fever. /	N. C / Tenn	
3734	1 / 3	A fall. / Gathering in head	N. Y. / Pa.	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3735. Dead.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	No. of Children. Deaf.	No. of Children. Hearing.	No. of Children. Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Brothers and Sisters. Deaf.	Brothers and Sisters. Hearing.	Brothers and Sisters. Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3735	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1832	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1855	7	1	6	—	——
3736	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1821	12	6	6	—	.....
							Wife	1830	5	1	4	—	.....
3737	1891	1882	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1861	3	1	2	—	——
3738	1891	1885	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1863	5	1	4	—	——
3739	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1857	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3740	1891	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	Father (Husb. No. 4321) ; nephew (Hu
3741	1890	....	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	No. 4110) ; 2d cousin ; aunt partia
							Wife	1837	9	4	5	—	.....
3742	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife		7	5	2	—	Father hard of hearing ; niece (Wife
3743	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	604). .....
							Wife	1848	9	1	8	—	——
3744	1893	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	——
3745	1890	1862	2	—	2	—	Husband	1832	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	1835	4	3	1	—	.....
3746	1891	1866	4	—	4	—	Husband	1832	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife		1	1	....	....	.....
3747	1893	....	3	3	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1842	1	1	....	....	2 cousins of grandmother .....
3748	1890	1872	....	....	....	....	Husband	1840	5	2	3	—	Distant cousin .....
							Wife	...	1	1	....	....	.....
3749	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	4	2	2	—	——
							*Wife ...	....	7	3	4	—	——
3750	1894	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1830	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3751	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	5?	3	2?	—	——
							Wife	1876	9	2	7	—	Cousin and others .....
3752	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	——
3753	1894	1873	....	....	....	....	Husband	1834	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3754	1894	1889	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1865	6	1	5	—	——
3755	1894	1871	....	....	....	....	Husband	...	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	..	1	1	....	....	.....
3756	1894	1881	....	....	....	....	Husband	1838	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1856	6	1	5	—	——
3757	1894	1864	....	....	....	....	Husband	1838	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3758	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1871	4	1	3	—	——
3759	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1867	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1868	5	1	4	—	——
3760	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....

* The details in regard to Wife No. 3749 we

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3735	1 / B	A fall. /	N. Y. / N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3734.
3736	B / 8/12	/ Scarlet fever.	Hartford / Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 3708. Dead. / First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3079.
3737	— / 1½	——— / A fall.	——— / N. Y.	Not deaf.
3738	— / 1½	——— / Scarlet fever.	——— / N. Y	Not deaf.
3739	B / —	/ ———	N. C. / ———	Not deaf.
3740	… / 3	… / Inflam. in head.	N. Y. / N. Y.	
3741	— / B	——— /	——— / Ill.	Not deaf. / Died 1887. ?
3742	… / …	… / …	… / …	Sister of Husb. No. 2804.
3743	… / …	… / …	… / Minn.	
3744	6 / 10	Scarlet fever. / Fever.	Colo. / Ind.	
3745	B / B	/	Hartford / Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3746 / First or second marriage; third to Husb. No. 3243. Sister of Wife No. 262 and Husb. No. 400.
3746	B / …	/ …	Hartford / N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3745.
3747	— / B	——— /	——— / N. Y.	Not deaf. / Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4133.
3748	3 / …	Scarlet fever. / …	Pa. & Hartford / Ky	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 3427; second to Wife No. 3428; fourth to Wife No. 3429.
3749	… / 6	… / Brain fever.	Ont.? / Ont.?	Brother of Husb. No. 3400. / Sister of Wife No. 184.
3750	5 / …	Epilepsy / …	N. Y. / …	
3751	B / B	/	Ark. & Texas. / Texas.	Sister of Wife No. 1370. Parents cousins.
3752	… / 2	… / A cold.	——— / Ind.	Not at school. Semi-mute.
3753	… / …	… / …	N. Y. / …	Dead.
3754	… / B	… /	… / N. Y.	
3755	… / …	… / …	N. Y.? / Germany ?	
3756	1½ / 8/12	A fall. / Cold in the head.	N. Y. / N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3509.
3757	4 / —	Scarlet fever. / ———	N. Y. / ———	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3654. / Not deaf.
3758	B / 2	/ Meningitis	Texas. / Texas.	
3759	6/12 / B	Sickness & fall. /	Texas. / Texas	
3760	B / …	/ …	Pa. / Pa.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3312.

earned after the body of the work was printed.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3761	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1870	2	1	1	—	——
3762	1894	....	1	....	....	1	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	.....	1	1	....	....	.....
3763	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1876	3	1	2	—	——
3764	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3765	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1869	1	1	—	—	——
3766	1894	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1862	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	.....	1	1	....	....	.....
3767	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1857	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1846	1	1	....	....	.....
3768	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1853	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3769	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1868	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	1860	4	3	1	—	.....
3770	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1872	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	1873	4	1	3	—	.....
3771	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	5	2	3	—	——
							Wife	1862	2	1	1	—	——
3772	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	Husband	1866	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1872	1	1	....	....	——
3773	1894	93–4	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3774	1891	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3775	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	Husband	1869	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1870	6	1	5	—	——
3776	1890	....	2	—	—	2	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3777	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1865	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3778	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1825	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3779	1892	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3780	1891	....	8	1	7	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3781	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	3	1	2	—	Cousin.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3782	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1847	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	——
3783	1894	1861	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1838	1	1	....	....	.....
3784	1895	1884	....	....	....	....	Husband	1861	11	2	9	—	.....
							Wife	1861	2	2	....	....	.....
3785	1890	1889	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	.....
3786	1894	1894	....	....	....	....	Husband	1862	12	4	8	—	2 cousins (including Wife No. 382)....
							Wife	1865	6	1	5	—	2 cousins (including Wife No. 382)....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3761	6 mos. + 3½	Inflam. of brain.. Cerebro-sp. men.	Ill..... St. Louis Day & Ill.	
3762	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	.....	.....	
3763	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	9	Typhoid malaria.	Kans	
3764	B	.....	Pa.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3765	....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	C. N. Y.....	Parents second cousins.
3766	B	.....	Pa.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3767	1¾	Brain fever.....	Ill.....	
	Inf.	Ague & measles..	Ill.....	
3768	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3730.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3769	4	Cerebro-sp. men.	Mo. & N.Y.Imp.	
	B	.....	Pa.....	
3770	7	Scarlet fever....	Ill.....	
	8	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
3771	B	.....	H'f'd & Kendall	Brother of Wife No. 2955.
	2½	Typhoid fever...	N. Y. & C. N. Y.	
3772	1+	Scarlet fever.....	Neb. & Kans ..	
	1½	Scarlet fever.....	Neb.....	
3773	....	.....	Pa	
	....	.....	.....	
3774	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3775	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
	1½	Brain fever.....	Ind.....	
3776	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3777	6	.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3778	B	.....	Ind.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3779	....	.....	Canada?.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3780	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	15	Fall of 30 feet.	——	Uneducated.
3781	5	Cerebro-sp. men.	Kans., Mich., Coll.	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3325.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3782	2¼	Scarlet fever.....	Pa. & College..	
	....	.....	Pa.....	
3783	....	.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
3784	B	.....	W. N. Y.....	Died 1889.
	B	.....	Le Couteulx...	Dead.
3785	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	.....	Ky	
3786	B	.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3456.
	1½	Spotted fever & quinine.	Ohio.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2775.

Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3787	1889	1846	5	—	5	—	Husband	1829	6	2	4	—	3 aunts (Wife No. 2413 is one); 1 unc
							Wife	1829	5	1	4	—	——
3788	1894	1877	—	—	—	—	Husband	1829	6	2	4	—	3 aunts (Wife No. 2413 is one); 1 unc
							Wife	1838	5	2	3	—	——
3789	1889	1867	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	1837	5	—	5	—	2 cousins (Wife No. 3789 is one).....
							Wife	1844	7	2	5	—	——
3790	1889	1865	3	—	3	—	Husband	1827	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1846	8	1	7	—	——
3791	1889	1871	9	—	9	—	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1847	2	2	....	....	.....
3792	1891	1852	1	—	—	1	Husband	1827	13	2	11	—	3 second cousins (Wife No. 3472, Hu No. 3525, Husb. 3526).
							Wife	1827	5	3	2	—	2 cousins (Husb. No. 3316, Husb. N 3317); 7 second cousins (includi Husb. No. 3314, Wife No. 2197, W No. 3485, Wife No. 3658, Husb. N 3315); third cousin; nephew (Hu No. 2775).
3793	1891	1855	3	3	—	—	Husband	1827	13	2	11	—	3 second cousins (Wife No. 3472, Hu No. 3525, Husb. No. 3526).
							Wife	1826	6	2	4	—	.....
3794	1890	1884	1	—	1	—	Husband	1864	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	....	3	—	3	—	.....
3795	1890	1858	—	—	—	—	Husband	1828	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1825	12	1	11	—	.....
3796	1890	1885	—	—	—	—	Husband	1828	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1830	7	1	6	—	.....
3797	1889	1863	1	—	1	—	Husband	1838	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1841	3	1	2	—	——
3798	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1862	11	1	10	—	.....
3799	1891	1874	7	—	7	—	Husband	1853	8	5	3	—	Nephew.....
							Wife	....	5	1	4	—	——
3800	1889	1872	3	1	—	2	Husband	1849	8	5	3	—	——
							Wife	....	6	2	4	—	——
3801	1890	1886	2	—	1	1	Husband	1854	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1866	6	1	5	—	——
3802	1893	1855	2	—	2	—	Husband	1832	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	....	3	—	3	—	——
3803	1889	1884	—	—	—	—	Husband	1832	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3804	1894	1885	3	—	3	—	Husband	1859	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1862	8	1	7	—	——
3805	1890	1865	2	—	2	—	Husband	1834	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	1842	6	1	5	—	——
3806	1889	1851	—	—	—	—	Husband	1814	13	2	11	—	Three second cousins (Wife No. 347 Husb. No. 3525, Husb. No. 3526).
							Wife	1813	12	6	6	—	.....
3807	1891	1864	3	—	3	—	Husband	1827	13	2	11	—	Three second cousins (Wife No. 347 Husb. No. 3525, Husb. No. 3526).
							Wife	1831	6	3	3	—	.....

Marriage number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
87	B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 569. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3788.
	2	.....	N. Y.....	Died 1863.
88	B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 569. Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3787.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 2761. Died 1894.
89	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1880.
	B	.....	Pa	Parents cousins.
90	....	Accident.....	Ohio.....	Died 1886.
	1½	.....	Mich.....	
91	4	Typhoid fever....	Pa. & College..	
	B	.....	Pa.....	Sister of Husb. No. 686.
92	1	Whooping cough	Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3806. Uncle of Wife No. 554. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3793; 3d to Wife No. 3807. Died 1891.
	....	Fall..	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3444 and Wife No. 650. Died 1854.
93	1	Whooping cough.	Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3806. Uncle of Wife No. 554. Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3792; 3d to Wife No. 3807. Died 1891.
	B	.....	Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1601. Died 1864.
94	3	Stroke on temple.	Kans	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
95	....	.....	Pa.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3796. Died 1890.
	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1881.
96	....	.....	Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3795. Died 1890.
	B	.....	Pa.....	
97	B	.....	Ohio.....	
	1½	Erysipelas.	Ohio.....	
98	1	Whooping cough.	W. Va	Parents cousins.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	W. Va	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2479.
99	B	.....	Bath.....	Brother of Wife No. 201, Wife No. 2801, Wife No. 3394, Husb. No. 3800.
	Inf.	Accident.....	Ont.....	
00	B	.....	Exeter.....	Brother of Wife No. 201, Wife No. 2801, Wife No. 3394, Husb. No. 3799.
	3	.. ..	Hamilton.....	
01	6	Scarlet fever.....	Ky. & Ohio....	
	7	Brain fever.....	Cincinnati.....	
02	7	Scarlet fever.....	———	Educated in common schools. First marriage; second to Wife No. 3803.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1881.
03	7	Scarlet fever.....	———	Educated in common schools. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3802.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
04	....	....	Germany	
	2	Brain fever.....	Ohio.....	
05	....	.. ..	Ohio.....	
	2 5/12	Sores in ears.....	Hartford	Dead.
06	....	.....	Ohio.....	Uncle of Wife No. 554. Brother of Husb. No. 3792. Died 1882.
	B	.....	Pa.....	Sister of Wife No. 1775 and Wife No. 961.
07	1	Whooping cough.	Ohio.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3806. Uncle of Wife No. 554. Third marriage; first to Wife No. 3792; second to Wife No. 3793. Died 1891.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	

Reference number.	Date of information.	Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3808	1889	1880	1	—	—	1	Husband	1859	7	1	6	—	.....
							Wife	1859	8	4	4	—	.....
3809	1889	1854	4	—	4	—	*Husband*		7	—	7	—	.....
							Wife	1831	3	1	2	—	.....
3810	1893	1865	4	—	4	—	Husband	1839	8	1	7	—	———
							Wife	1844	6	1	5	—	———
3811	1890	1867	4	—	4	—	*Husband*		7	—	7	—	———
							Wife	1841	7	1	6	—	———
3812	1893	1866	8	—	6	2	Husband	1840	3	1	2	—	———
							Wife	1840	5	1	4	—	———
3813	1893	1883	1	—	1	—	*Husband*		2	—	2	—	.....
							Wife	1853	13	4	9	—	3 cousins (Wife No. 1153, Wife No. 2 Wife No. 2221); two nieces. Rela to Wife No. 3952.
3814	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	6	1	5	—	———
							Wife	1864	7	1	6	—	———
3815	1889	1855	1	—	—	1	Husband	1811	2	1	1	—	Cousin.....
							Wife	1819	6	3	3	—	.....
3816	1889	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1835	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1849	2	1	1	—	Parents (No. 960).
3817	1891	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1798	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife....	..	....	....	....	....	.....
3818	1891	1869	4	—	4	—	Husband	1843	5	1	....	4	———
							Wife	1844	7	1	6	—	———
3819	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1852	1	1	—	—	———
							Wife	1869	3	1	2	—	———
3820	1889	. ..	2	1	—	1	Husband	1831	9	2	7	—	Cousin .....
							Wife	1856	7	4	3	—	———
3821	1889	1870	3	—	3	—	Husband	1846	12	1	11	—	———
							Wife	1845	7	4	3	—	———
3822	1889	1878	4	—	4	—	Husband	1842	3	1	2	—	———
							Wife	....	5	—	5	—	Father (Husb. No. 2932).....
3823	1889	1878	3	—	2	1	Husband	1848	7	1	6	—	———
							Wife	1859	4	1	3	—	———
3824	1889	1838	1	—	—	1	Husband	1816	2	2	....	....	———
							Wife	1809	10	1	9	—	———
3825	1890	1869	5	—	5	—	Husband	1844	8	4	4	—	———
							Wife	. ..	11	—	11	—	———
3826	1890	1883	—	—	—	—	Husband	1840	9	1	8	—	———
							Wife	1844	6	1	5	—	———
3827	1890	1852	3	—	2	1	Husband	1829	7	1	6	—	———
							Wife	....	8	—	8	—	———
3828	1889	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1852	4	1	3	—	———
							Wife	1866	8	1	7	—	———
3829	1891	1873	2	—	2	—	Husband	1845	9	2	7	—	1 uncle..... ....
							Wife	1841	9	1	8	—	———
3830	1890	1861	3	1	2	—	Husband	1834	10	2	8	—	Second cousin.....
							Wife	1841	9	4	5	—	2 second cousins (Husb. No. 764 a Wife No. 3229); 1 third cousin.
3831	1890	1883	2	—	2	—	Husband	1853	6	1	5	—	———
							Wife	1863	2	1	1	—	———
3832	1890	1881	3	—	3	—	Husband	1856	4	2	2	—	———
							Wife	1856	12	1	11	—	———

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3808	3	Mumps	Ohio	Died 1883.
	B		Ohio	Sister of Husb. No. 1365.
3809	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	5	Sickness	Ohio	
3810	4	Croup	Ohio	
	1	Colds	Ohio	
3811	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	13	Overdose of quinine.	Ohio	Died 1889.
3812	8	Scarlet fever	Ohio	Died 1893.
	3	Scarlet fever	Ohio	
3813	—	———	———	Not deaf. First marriage; second to Wife No. 3952.
	B		Ohio	Sister of Husb. No. 2222. Cousin of Wife No. 658. Died 1893.
3814	5	Inflam. of brain	W. N. Y.	
	1 8/12	Brain disease	N. Y. & W. N. Y.	
3815	B		Pa	
	B		Pa	Died 1856.
3816	4 6/12	Scarlet fever	Pa	
	4	Fright	Pa	
3817	....		Hartford	Died 1849.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3818	B		Ohio	
	9/12	Fits	Ohio	Died 1891.
3819	2	Whooping cough.	Mich	
	2	Fall	Mich	
3820	2	Sickness	Pa	Died 1889.
	4	Scarlet fever	Kendall & Md.	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2204.
3821	1	Scarlet fever	Wis	
	B		Iowa & Wis	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 3841, Husb. No. 3843, Husb. No. 3847.
3822	2	Overdose of morphine.	Ky	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3823	3½	Swallow'd button	Mich	
	3	Typhoid fever	Minn	
3824	B		N. Y.	Died 1851.
	B		N. Y. & Hart.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2484.
3825	B		Mo. & Ill.	Brother of Wife. No. 2098.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3826	....		Va.	
	B		Ohio	
3827	4	Measles	Manchester	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3828	11	Spotted fever	Iowa & Coll.	
	6	Spotted fever	W. Pa	
3829	B		Mo	Brother of Husb. No. 3853.
	4	Scarlet fever	———	Educated at home.
3830	B		Hartford	
	2		Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 677, Husb. No. 713.
3831	1 4/12	Scarlet fever	Mich	
	4	Sickness	Mich	
3832	B		Wis	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3833. Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3916.
	1	Scarlet fever	Wis	Died 1887.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3833	1890	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1856	4	2	2	—	——
							Wife	1868	10	4	6	—	——
3834	1889	1872	5	5	—	—	Husband	1836	10	3	7	—	2 cousins
							Wife	1851	4	3	1	—	——
3835	1889	1887	—	—	—	—	Husband	1836	10	3	7	—	2 cousins
							Wife	1832	12	4	8	—	——
3836	1889	1873	2	—	2	—	Husband	1838	10	3	7	—	2 cousins ; 5 nephews or nieces
							Wife	1850	6	1	5	—	2 third cousins (Husb. No. 2240 is on
3837	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1834	1	1	...	....	...
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3838	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1843	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1850	2	1	1	—	
3839	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3840	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1859	5	2	3	—	——
3841	1892	1866	2	—	2	—	Husband	1838	7	4	3	—	——
							Wife	1846	10	1	9	—	——
3842	1891	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1854	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1853	1	1	....	....	——
3843	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1836	7	4	3	—	——
							Wife	1836	2	2	....	....	3 cousins
3844	1893	1881	2	—	2	—	Husband	1854	6	3	3	—	——
							Wife	1855	5	5	—	—	Parents (No. 2030) ; aunt (Wife N 2288) ; 2 cousins ; niece.
3845	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1828	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3846	1891	1887	2	—	1	1	Husband	1839	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1851	13	7	6	—	Uncle
3847	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	7	4	3	—	——
							Wife	1853	5	1	4	—	Second cousin
3848	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1845	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1847	12	6	6	—	6 nephews and nieces
3849	1892	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3850	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1801	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3851	1890	....	....	—	....	....	Husband	...	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	...	1	1	....	....	Cousins
3852	1890	...	1	—	1	—	Husband	1848	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3853	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1854	9	2	7	—	Uncle
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3854	1892	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	
3855	1890	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1854	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1861	6	1	5	—	——
3856	1890	....	4	—	4	—	*Husband*	....	4	1	3	—	Niece
							Wife	1854	1	1	....	....	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3833	B	.....	Wis.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3892. Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3916.
	B	.....	Wis	
3834	B	.....	Halifax...	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3885. Brother of Husb. No. 3836, Wife No. 4403.
	B	.....	Halifax.....	Parents cousins. Died 1886.
3835	B	.....	Halifax.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3834. Brother of Husb. No. 3836, Wife No. 4403.
	....	.....	.....	Sister of Wife No. 2240.
3836	B	.....	Halifax.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3834, Wife No. 4403.
	3	Sickness.....	Halifax.....	
3837	....	.....	N. Y.....	
	9/12	A fall.....	N. Y.....	
3838	Inf.	Whooping cough	Hartford	
	1	Ulcers in ears....	Hartford	Died 1876 or 1877.
3839	....	.....	Tenn.....	
	....	.....	Tenn.....	
3840	4	Fever	Ia.....	
	6	Spotted fever....	Ia.....	
3841	B	.....	Wis., Ia., N. Y.	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3843, Husb. No. 3847, Wife No. 3821.
	1¼	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....	Mother of Wife No. 1494.
3842	7	Gastric or bilious remittent fever.	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
3843	3	Fever.....	Wis. & Ia.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3841, Husb. No. 3847, and Wife No. 3821. Died 1886.
	B	.....	Ohio....	
3844	B	.....	Ga.....	Parents cousins.
	B	.....	Ga.....	Sister of Wife No. 4089, and Husb. No. 2023.
3845	....	.....	.....	Died 1892.
	....	.....	Pa.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4304.
3846	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 4033, Husb. No. 4034, Husb. No. 4212, Wife No. 1415.
3847	B	.....	Ia	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3843, Husb. No. 3841, and Wife No. 3821.
	1	Whooping cough.	Ia.....	
3848	B	.....	Ind.....	
	B	.....	Ind.....	Sister of Husb. No. 87, Husb. No. 88, Husb. No. 89.
3849	....	.....	.....	Died 1889. ?
	....	.....	.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2184.
3850	1	Illness.....	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3851	B	....	S. C.....	Dead.
	B	.....	S. C.....	Dead.
3852	1¼	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Second marriage.
3853	B	.....	Mo.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3829.
	....	.....	.....	
3854	....	.....	.....	
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....	
3855	16	Spotted fever....	———	
	3	Measles.....	Ohio..... ...	
3856	—	———	———	Not deaf. Brother of Wife No. 749.
	1	Scarlet fever.....	Cal.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3857	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1857	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	.....
3858	1890	....	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	...	1	1	....	....	.....
3859	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1868	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	3	1	2	—	Parents (No. 129); uncle (Husb. No. 126
3860	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1846	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3861	1893	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1861	2	1	1	—	———
							Wife	1861	3	1	2	—	———
3862	1890	....	1	—	—	1	Husband	1847	1	1	....	....	———
							Wife ...	1855	5	1	4	—	Uncle .....
3863	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1848	5	2	3	—	2 cousins.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3864	1893	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1866	1	1	—	—	———
							Wife	1862	8	1	7	—	———
3865	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	Husband	1865	9	1	8	—	.....
							Wife	1869	5	1	4	—	Cousin (Wife No. 382) .....
3866	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	.....
3867	1890	...	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1859	5	3	2	—	———
3868	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1856	1	1	....	....	.....
3869	1891	1869	—	—	—	—	Husband	1842	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1843	4	2	2	—	2 second cousins.....
3870	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1856	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1872	1	1	....	....	———
3871	1890	1864	....	....	....	....	Husband	1836	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	1837	4	1	3	—	.....
3872	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	8	1	7	—	———
							Wife	1867	4	1	3	—	.....
3873	1891	1889	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3874	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1851	1	1	....	....	———
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3875	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1850	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1872	3	3	....	....	.....
3876	1890	1881	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	9	—	9	—	———
							Wife	1861	6	1	5	—	———
3877	1891	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1864	2	1	1	—	.....
3878	1890	1869	5	—	5	—	Husband	1841	12	2	10	—	2 second cousins.....
							Wife	1843	4	2	2	—	2 second cousins.....
3879	1890	1877	2	—	2	—	Husband	1833	12	2	10	—	2 second cousins.....
							Wife	1849	9	9	—	—	Parents (No. 810); 3 uncles (Husb. No 809 is one); aunt; 3d cousin.
3880	1890	1847	3	—	3	—	Husband	1824	6	3	3	—	5 nieces and nephews (including Wife No. 3717, Wife No 3904, Husb. No 4152, Husb. No. 4150).
							Wife	1823	4	3	1	—	3 second cousins.....
3881	1890	1853	1	—	1	—	Husband	1822	6	3	3	—	5 nieces and nephews (including Wife No. 3717, Wife No. 3904, Husb. No 4152, Husb. No. 4150).
							Wife . ..	1827	11	3	8	—	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3857	B	.....	Ill.....	
	4	Spotted fever...	Ill.....	
3858	—	———	———	Not deaf. Deserted his wife.
	B	.....	Nancy, France.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2611.
3859	B	.....	Md.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 1270.
3860	....	.....	Aberdeen	Died 1891.
	..	.....	.....	
3861	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
3862	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	15	Scarlet fever....	W. N. Y.....	
3863	B	.....	Mich	Brother of Wife No. 1869.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3864	5	Spotted fever....	N. Y.....	
	6	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
3865	7/12	Intermit. fever ..	Ohio.....	
	1¼	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	
3866	...	.....	Ill.....	
	4	Inflam. of brain..	Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 869. Parents third cousins.
3867	—	———	———	Not deaf. Separated.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1887 Sister of Wife No. 1133.
3868	8/12	Brain fever.....	Ill....	
	5	Cong'n of spine..	Ill.....	
3869	2½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 3878.
3870	1?	Sickness.....	Md. & Pa.....	
	B	....	W. Va.....	
3871	10/12	Brain fever.....	Hartford	
	2	Rickets.....	Hartford	Died 1864.
3872	B	.....	Ia. & Coll.....	
	1	Typhoid fever...	Ia	
3873	12	Scarlet fever. ...	N. Y.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3874	9	Cerebro-sp. men.	.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3875	B	.....	Ind.....	
	B	.....	Ind.....	
3876	—	———	———	Not deaf. Parents cousins.
	8	Cerebro-sp. disease.	Milwaukee.....	
3877	....	.....	Montreal	
	1½	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. & St. Jos.	
3878	B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3879.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 3869.
3879	B	.....	Va.	Brother of Husb. No. 3878.
	B	.....	N. C.....	Sister of Husb. No. 808, Husb. No. 811, Husb. No. 812, Wife No. 613.
3880	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 3881, Wife No. 4151.
	B	....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 1338, Wife No. 3618.
3881	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 3880, Wife No. 4151. Died 1881.
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 813.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3882	1890	1864	....	....	....	....	Husband	1836	5	1	4	—	....
							Wife	1825	4	1	3	—	....
3883	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1804	5	1	4	—	....
							Wife	1807	1	1	....	....	....
3884	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1804	5	1	4	—	....
							Wife .. .	1820	7	1	6	—	....
3885	1892	1879	....	....	....	....	Husband	1828	6	1	5	—	....
							Wife	1852	1	1	....	....	....
3886	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1815	5	1	4	—	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
3887	1890	1883	3	—	3	—	Husband	1855	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife ...	1857	7	2	5	—	....
3888	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1826	8	5	3	—	Cousin ....
							Wife	1822	7	1	6	—	....
3889	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1849	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
3890	1892	1884	3	—	2	1	*Husband*	...	5	—	5	—	——
							Wife	1855	3	1	2	—	——
3891	1891	....	sev.	—	all	—	*Husband*	....	14	1	13	—	——
							Wife	1855	8	1	7	—	....
3892	1890	1879	1	—	1	—	Husband	1854	14	1	13	—	——
							Wife	1861	4	1	3	—	——
3893	1890	1872	1	—	1	—	Husband	1821	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1851	5	2	3	—	——
3894	1891	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	——
3895	1892	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1862	4	1	3	—	....
3896	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1836	6	1	5	—	....
							Wife	1852	2	2	....	....	....
3897	1890	1852	—	—	—	—	Husband	1814	7	1	6	—	....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3898	1890	1842	—	—	—	—	Husband	1810	5	1	4	—	Aunt; 2 cousins....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	....
3899	1890	1845	—	—	—	—	Husband	1810	5	1	4	—	Aunt; 2 cousins...
							Wife	1818	8	1	7	—	....
3900	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1842	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1838	3	3	....	....	....
3901	1892	....	2	—	2	—	Husb ..	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
3902	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	....
3903	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1867	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	....
3904	1890	1865	2	1	1	—	Husband	1839	11	3	8	—	3 nieces and nephews....
							Wife	1844	6	4	2	—	Mother (Wife No. 4151); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3880, Husb. No. 3881); 2 nieces.
3905	1893	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1839	11	3	8	—	3 nieces and nephews. ....
							Wife	1841	3	2	1	—	——
3906	1890	....	3	3	—	—	Husband	1848	11	3	8	—	Nephew. ....
							Wife	1844	3	3	....	....	....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3882	3	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Died 1877.
	B	....	Hartford.....	Dead.
3883	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3884. Died 1876.
	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 548 Died 1860.
3884	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3883. Died 1876.
	1	....	Hartford.....	
3885	B	... .	N. C. & Pa.....	Dead.
	2	Sickness in head.	Ill.....	Died 1892.
3886	....	....	Hartford	
	....	.....	... .	
3887	10	Cong'n of brain..	Ill. & Coll.....	
	B	.....	Ill.....	
3888	B	....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 792, Wife No. 3058.
	8/12	Lung fever.....	Hartford	
3889	2	Measles.....	N. Y.....	
	7	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No 269.
3890	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	9	Scarlet fever.....	Ind. & Mich...	
3891	—	———	———	Brother of Wife No. 3010. Not deaf. Dead.
	8	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. & Minn..	
3892	5	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....	
	7	Cong'n of brain..	Wis.....	
3893	3	A fall.....	N. Y.....	Died 1889.
	B	....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 1683.
3894	1½	Sickness.....	Ind	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3895. Deserted his wife. Died 1891.
	4	Cerebro-sp. men.	Ind.....	Died 1890.
3895	1½	Sickness.....	Ind	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3894. Died 1891.
	3/12	Spotted fever....	Ind	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3158; third to Husb. No. 3728.
3896	4	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	1	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 2990.
3897	2	Inflam. in head..	Hartford	Died 1889.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3898	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3899. Died 1874.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1843.
3899	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3898. Died 1874.
	B	.....	Hartford	
3900	6	Brain fever.....	Mich.....	
	B	.....	Mich	Second marriage; first to a hearing man.
3901	....	....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3902	....	.....	Ky	
	B	.....	Ky	
3903	5	Meningitis.....	Ky	
	....	.....	.....	
3904	B	.. ..	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3905. Brother of Husb. No. 3906.
	B	.....	Hartford	Parents second cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3717, Husb. No. 4150, Husb. No. 4152. Dead.
3905	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3904. Brother of Husb. No. 3906.
	1½	Convulsions.....	Hartford	
3906	B	.....	Hartford.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3904.
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Wife No. 1863.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3907	1894	1890	3	....	....	3	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1867	2	1	1	—	.....
3908	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1856	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	...	...	....	....	....	.....
3909	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1848	4	1	3	—	———
							Wife	1851	1	1	—	—	.....
3910	1892	92?	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	1	1	—	—	.....
							Wife	1860	2	1	1	—	———
3911	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1857	2	2	....	....	———
							Wife	...	....	....	....	....	.....
3912	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1854	2	2	....	....	.....
							Wife	1838	5	1	4	—	Cousin.....
3913	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1868	4	1	3	—	———
							Wife	1868	1	1	....	....	———
3914	1894	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1859	6	1	5	—	———
							Wife	1862	5	1	4	—	———
3915	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1869	3	1	2	—	———
							Wife	1870	4	1	3	—	Nephew.....
3916	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1857	4	2	2	—	———
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3917	1890	1873	—	—	—	—	Husband	1851	3	1	2	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 683).....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3918	1891	....	2	....	....	2	Husband	'40?	2	1	....	1	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
3919	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	7	—	7	—	———
							Wife	....	4	1	3	—	———
3920	1890	1857	1	--	1	—	Husband	1833	12	3	9	—	2 cousins (Wife No. 2965 is one).....
							Wife	....	2	1	1	—	———
3921	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1854	5	2	3	—	.....
							Wife	1861	5	2	3	—	Second cousin (Wife No. 1490).....
3922	1890	1844	2	—	2	—	Husband	1820	6	1	5	--	———
							Wife	1810	10	4	6	—	———
3923	1890	1880	—	—	—	—	Husband	1847	3	1	2	—	———
							Wife	....	4	—	4	—	7 cousins (including Husb. No. 760)...
3924	1890	....	4	1	3	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3925	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	...	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	...	....	....	....	....	.....
3926	1891	....	2	....	....	2	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3927	1890	1865	....	....	....	....	Husband	1839	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1841	1	1	....	....	.....
3928	1890	....	4?	1	3	—	Husband	1851	1	1	....	....	Uncle and niece.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
3929	1891	1858	5	—	5	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1840	1	1	....	....	.....
3930	1890	1867	3	—	1	2	Husband	1820	4	1	3	—	———
							Wife	1819	11	5	6	—	2 remote relatives on mother's side
3931	1893	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1820	4	1	3	—	niece (Wife No. 3214).
							Wife	1828	3	1	2	—	———
3932	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1850	5	1	4	—	———
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3907	....	.....	N. Brunswick.	
	6	Scarlet fever.....	Ill	
3908	16	Brain fever.....	Kans	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3909	6	Brain fever.....	Pa	
	1	Scroful's otorrhea	Pa	
3910	2⅛	Scarlet fever.....	H. Mann and Hartford.	
	1⅛	Humors	Clarke & H. M.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 17.
3911	..	.....	Ia.	
	....	.....	.....	
3912	B	.....	Ill..	
	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2126.
3913	2?	Spinal meningitis	Ill. & Neb.....	
	B	.....	Neb	
3914	2	Scarlet fever.....	Md. & Coll	Parents cousins.
	4½	Scarlet fever and paralysis.	Md.....	
3915	2	A fall.....	Md.....	
	2	Weakness from birth.	Md.....	Parents cousins.
3916	B	.....	Wis.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3832.
	....	.....	.....	Dead.
3917	9	Scarlet fever.....	Hartf'd & Coll.	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3918	....	.....	.....	
	...	.....	.....	
3919	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	3	Meningitis	Wis. & Tenn...	
3920	4 12	Measles...	Va.....	Half brother of Wife No. 2028.
	B	.....	Va.....	
3921	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 1630.
3922	B	.....	Hartford	
	B	.....	Va.....	Sister of Wife No. 3436 and Husb. No. 1975. Died 1873.
3923	5	Scarlet fever.....	Va.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3924	....	.....	.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3925.
	....	.....	.....	Mother of Wife No. 4257.
3925	....	.....	.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3924.
	....	.....	.....	
3926	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	.....	Tenn.....	
3927	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
3928	4 12	Sickness.....	Ill.....	
	....	.....	Ohio.....	
3929	—	———	———	Not deaf. Dead.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1530.
3930	6	Fever.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3931.
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 3588.
3931	6	Fever..... ..	Hartford	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3930.
	2	Inflam. in head..	Hartford	
3932	B	.....	Ohio.....	
	....	.....	.....	Semi-mute.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3933	1894	1881	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1855	6	2	4	—	A deaf-mute in family on mother's side generations back.
3934	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1867	4	3	1	—	
							Wife	1869	1	1	....	....	
3935	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	
3936	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1867	1	1	—	—	
							Wife	1868	3	1	2	—	
3937	1894	1893	....	....	....	....	Husband	1868	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1867	8	1	7	—	Cousin
3938	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1857	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	
3939	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1844	1	1	....	....	
3940	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1867	6	2	4	—	Cousin (Wife No. 3130)
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3941	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1871	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1876	1	1	....	....	
3942	1895	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3943	1895	....	sev.	—	sev.	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3944	1895	1878	....	....	....	....	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1856	1	1	....	....	
3945	1890	....	1	1	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3946	1892	1887	2	—	1	1	Husband	1862	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1862	5	1	4	—	Cousin
3947	1889	1876	2	—	2	—	Husband	1838	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	1849	2	1	1	—	
3948	1894	1893	1	....	....	1	Husband	'62?	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1867	3	3	....	....	
3949	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1830	3	3	....	....	2 cousins
							Wife	1831	3	3	....	....	
3950	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1869	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3951	1890	....	4	2	2	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	Cousin
3952	1895	1894	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	2	—	2	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	Relative (Wife No. 3813); 2d cousins (Wife No. 1153, Wife No. 2244, Husb. 2221).
3953	1889	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1815	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1822	1	1	....	....	
3954	1894	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	1844	3	1	2	—	
3955	1890	....	6	—	6	—	Husband	....	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	1846	5	1	4	—	
3956	1892	1883	2	1	—	1	Husband	1850	4	3	1	—	Parents (No. 3957); aunt; 2 grand-aunts; grand-uncle; 2 nephews and nieces.
							Wife	1858	5	1	4	—	
3957	1889	....	4	3	1	—	Husband	1814	2	2	....	....	Uncle; 2 aunts
							Wife	1813	1	1	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3933	5	Cong. of brain from a fall.	N. Y.	
	B	——	N. Y.	Sister of Husb. No. 1903.
3934	6/12	Measles	N. Y. Imp'd	
	2	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y. Imp'd	
3935	....	.....	Kans.	
	2	Sickness	Mo. & Neb	
3936	5	Brain fever	C. N. Y. & Coll.	
	4½	Brain fever.	C. N. Y.	
3937	7	Spotted fever	Ind	Died 1894.
	7	Spinal meningitis	Ind	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 377.
3938	3–9	.....	Va.	
	9	Cerebro-sp. men.	Va.	
3939	6	Scarlet fever	Ind	
	....	Fall	Neb	
3940	....	Catarrh	Ia. & Coll.	Brother of Wife No. 1922.
	....	.....	.....	
3941	....	.....	Va.	
	....	.....	Va.	
3942	6	Sickness	Ill.	
	....	.....	.....	
3943	1	Typhoid fever	Ill.	Parents fourth cousins.
	....	.....	.....	
3944	....	.....	.....	
	1	Spinal meningitis	Wis.	
3945	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	...	.....	.....	
3946	2	Brain fever	Kendall	
	2	Brain fever	Md.	
3947	4	Scarlet fever	Mich.	
	2	Whooping cough.	Mich.	
3948	2	Abscess	Wis.	
	....	.....	Ill.	
3949	1½	.....	Ind.	
	B	.....	Ind.	Probably second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2864. Sister of Husb. No. 1759
3950	6	Brain fever	Mich.	
	....	.....	.....	
3951	—	——	——	Partially deaf.
	....	.....	.....	
3952	—	——	——	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3813. Not deaf.
	....	.....	——	Uneducated.
3953	B	.....	Pa.	Died 1871.
	B	.....	Pa.	
3954	B	.....	N. Y.	Brother of Husb. No. 3955.
	3	A fall	Pa.	
3955	B	.....	N. Y.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4000. Brother of Husb. No. 3954.
	2	Cutting teeth	Pa.	Died 1890.
3956	B	.....	Pa.	Brother of Husb. No. 3958, Husb. 3959.
	3½	Intermittent fev.	Pa.	Died 1892.
3957	B	.....	Pa.	Died 1885.
	B	.....	Pa.	Mother of Husb. No. 3956, Husb. No. 3958, Husb. No. 3959.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3958	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1848	4	3	1	—	Parents (No. 3957); aunt; grand-uncl
							Wife	1836	1	1	—	—	2 grand-aunts; 3 nephews and niec
3959	1889	....	4	2	2	—	Husband	1845	4	3	1	—	Parents (No. 3957); aunt; grand-uncl
							Wife	1845	1	1	....	....	2 grand-aunts; nephew.
3960	1889	1881	1	—	1	—	Husband	1854	5	1	4	—	Uncle.
							Wife	1860	6	1	5	—	—
3961	1889	1881	1	—	1	—	Husband	1846	5	5	....	....	—
							Wife	1858	6	3	3	—	—
3962	1894	1884	2	—	2	—	Husband	1856	16	1	15	—	—
							Wife	1859	5	1	4	—	—
3963	1889	1859	1	—	1	—	Husband	1820	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1831	1	1	....	....	
3964	1889	1864	1	—	1	—	Husband	1839	9	1	8	—	—
							Wife	1843	5	—	5	—	
3965	1892	1868	3	—	3	—	Husband	1839	9	1	8	—	—
							Wife	1850	6	1	5	—	—
3966	1889	1886	2	—	2	—	Husband	1864	9	1	8	—	—
							Wife	1864	3	1	2	—	—
3967	1890	1873	—	—	—	—	Husband	1839	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1836	6	1	5	—	—
3968	1891	1881	3	—	2	1	Husband	1844	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1855	9	1	8	—	Great-uncle.
3969	1889	1882	—	—	—	—	Husband	1856	16	1	15	—	—
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	—
3970	1890	1864	3	—	3	—	Husband	1838	5	1	4	—	—
							Wife	....	9	—	9	—	—
3971	1890	1870	3	—	3	—	Husband	1850	7	1	6	—	—
							Wife	1850	4	1	3	—	—
3972	1889	1874	4	—	4	—	Husband	1847	10	1	9	—	—
							Wife	1849	3	2	1	—	Father's brother and sister.
3973	1891	1885	1	—	1	—	Husband	1851	2	1	1	—	—
							Wife	1846	7	2	5	—	—
3974	1892	1890	1	—	1	—	Husband	1866	5	1	4	—	—
							Wife	1870	4	1	3	—	—
3975	1894	1873	2	—	2	—	Husband	1830	6	1	5	—	—
							Wife	1846	1	1	....	....	—
3976	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1849	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3977	1892	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1831	7	3	4	—	—
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3978	1890	1862	4	—	4	—	Husband	1838	7	3	4	—	—
							Wife	1843	8	3	5	—	—
3979	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3980	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	...	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	..	1	1	....	....	
3981	1891	1841	6	....	....	6	Husband	1806	2	2	....	....	"Yes".
							Wife	1816	4	4	....	....	
3982	1890	....	5	—	5	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1830	1	1	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3958	B	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3956, Husb. No. 3959.
	B	.....	Pa.....	
3959	B	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3956, Husb. No. 3958.
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
3960	B	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3986.
	1	Laudanum	Md.....	Separated. Died 1888.
3961	B	.....	Mo.....	Dead.
	B	.....	Ark	Parents second cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2055.
3962	2½	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3969.
	3⅝	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Died 1894.
3963	B	.....	Pa.....	
	2	Disease.....	Pa.....	
3964	. ..	Measles	Ohio.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3965; 3d to Wife No. 4005.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1866.
3965	....	Measles.....	Ohio.....	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3964; 3d to Wife No. 4005.
	....	.....	Ky	Died 1892.
3966	7 8/12	Typhoid fever....	Ohio.....	
	....	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	
3967	....	.....	Ohio.....	Died 1875.
	Chi.	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	
3968	2 8/12	Inflam. in the h'd	Ohio.....	
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio...	
3969	2½	Brain fever.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3962.
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Dead.
3970	3	Typhoid fever...	Ind.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3971	2	Scarlet fever.....	Mich. & Wis...	
	Inf.	Brain fever.....	Mich	
3972	11/12	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....	
	B	.....	Wis..... .	
3973	....	.....	Ind.....	Separated 1888.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1179. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3555.
3974	9	Scarlet fever.....	C. N. Y. & Coll.	
	1 8/12	Spinal meningitis	C. N. Y.....	
3975	....	....	N. Y.....	
	B	..... .	N. Y.....	Died 1879.
3976	1¼	Measles & canker rash.	Ill.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3977	B	.....	N. Y.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3978 and Wife No. 4404. Died 1885. (?)
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3978	Inf.	Gradual decay...	N. Y..	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3977, Wife No. 4404.
	B	.....	Ind	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1131.
3979	5	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3980	....	.....	England.....	
	....	.....	Hartford.....	
3981	B	.....	N. Y.....	Died 1891.
	B	.....	N. Y..... ...	Died 1891.
3982	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	.....	England.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
3983	1890	1864	1	—	1	—	Husband	1834	6	2	4	—	A second cousin.
							Wife	1836	3	2	1	—	
3984	1890	1873	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	6	2	4	—	A second cousin.
							Wife	1836	3	2	1	—	
3985	1893	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3986	1891	1888	....	....	....	....	Husband	1854	5	1	4	—	Uncle
							Wife	1856	1	1	....	....	
3987	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1821	4	4	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
3988	1891	1870	3	—	3	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1843	1	1	....	....	
3989	1894	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1839	10	2	8	—	Third cousin
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	Second cousin
3990	1890	1851	2	—	2	—	Husband	1812	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1817	1	1	....	....	
3991	1890	....	1	1	—	—	Husband	1812	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1838	2	2	....	....	
3992	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1851	4	1	3	—	
3993	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3994	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
3995	1894	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1859	4	1	3	—	Uncle and aunt deaf late in life.
							Wife	1865	5	2	3	—	
3996	1891	1866	5	....	....	5	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1838	1	1	....	....	
3997	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1871	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1869	5	2	3	—	
3998	1891	1862	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	3	1	2	—	
3999	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4000	1893	93?	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	3	3	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
4001	1894	1866	....	....	....	....	Husband	1827	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1844	1	1	....	....	
4002	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4003	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1874	5	1	4	—	
4004	1895	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1857	7	3	4	—	
4005	1895	1895	—	—	—	—	Husband	1839	9	1	8	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4006	1890	1883	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1852	3	1	2	—	
4007	1893	1883	3	—	2	1	Husband	1856	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1862	13	1	12	—	
4008	1890	1876	6	—	6	—	Husband	1844	8	2	6	—	
							Wife	1859	8	4	4	—	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
3983	B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Husb. No. 3984. Died 1872.
	4	Scarlet fever and diphtheria.	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3084. Sister of Wife No. 2382.
3984	B	.....	———	Not at school. Brother of Husb. No. 3983.
	4	Scarlet fever and diphtheria.	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3985. Sister of Wife No. 2382.
3985	....	.....	Ont.....	
	....	.....	Ont.....	
3986	B	.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3960.
	2	.....	N Y.....	
3987	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	N. Y.....	
3988	1½	Scrofula.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
3989	B	.....	N. Y.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 3344.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
3990	....	Cold.....	Ill.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 3991. Dead.
	3	Fever.....	Ill.....	Dead.
3991	....	Cold.....	Ill.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3990. Dead.
	B	.....	Ill.....	Dead.
3992	....	.....	Ill.....	Died five months after marriage.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Ky	
3993	....	.....	Cin. Day	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
3994	B	.....	Kans.....	
	....	.....	.....	
3995	1	Convulsions during dentition.	N. Y.....	
	9/12	Convulsions.....	N. Y.....	
3996	3	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Died 1879.
	B?	.....	N. Y.....	
3997	6	Scarlet fever.....	Md.....	
	B	.....	Md.....	
3998	—	———	———	Not deaf. Divorced.
	9	Scarlet fever.....	———	Attended common school.
3999	....	.....	N. Y.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4000	B	.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3955. Brother of Husb. No. 3954.
	....	.....	N. Y.....	
4001	B	.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	N. Y.....	
4002	1½	Cong'n of spine..	Ill.....	
	....	.....	.....	
4003	S	Scarlet fever....	Md & Coll	
	11	Catarrh ?.....	Col.....	
4004	....	.....	.....	
	9/12	Sores in head...	Hartford	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3664. Sister of Wife No. 3592.
4005	....	Measles.....	Ohio.....	3d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3964; 2d to Wife No. 3965.
	....	.....	Ohio.	Semi-mute.
4006	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
4007	4	Scarlet fever.....	Ill. & N. Y.....	
	9	Mumps.....	Ill. & Iowa	
4008	1	Whooping cough.	Ark	
	B	.....	Ark	Sister of Wife No. 146, Husb. No. 2895.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
4009	1889	1857	6	—	6	—	Husband	1833	13	1	12	—	——
							Wife	1836	2	1	1	—	——
4010	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1833	13	1	12	—	——
							Wife	1848	3	3	....	....	——
4011	1891	1887	3	—	1	2	Husband	1865	6	2	4	—	——
							Wife	1865	9	2	7	—	Grand-aunt
4012	1890	1883	—	—	—	—	Husband	1852	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife	1855	1	1	—	—	Second cousin (Wife No. 141)
4013	1893	1882	4	—	3	1	Husband	1842	1	1	—	—	——
							Wife	1847	9	1	8	—	——
4014	1889	1883	2	—	2	—	Husband	1842	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1859	5	1	4	—	——
4015	1891	1883	3	—	2	1	Husband	1855	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1858	10	3	7	—	——
4016	1889	1879	2	—	2	—	Husband	1854	11	4	7	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	——
4017	1890	1859	3	—	—	3	Husband	1822	3	2	1	—	——
							Wife	1839	9	1	8	—	——
4018	1891	1885	3	—	2	1	Husband	1856	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1857	5	1	1	3	——
4019	1893	1873	1	—	1	—	Husband	1842	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	1840	1	1	....	....	.....
4020	1889	1874	6	—	6	—	Husband	1853	8	1	7	—	.....
							Wife	1859	5	1	4	—	.....
4021	1889	1873	5	—	5	—	Husband	1851	7	1	6	—	Cousin
							Wife	1854	7	1	6	—	——
4022	1889	1877	2	1	1	—	Husband	1854	4	2	2	—	.....
							Wife	1855	5	3	2	—	——
4023	1889	1863	8	8	—	—	Husband	1837	13	2	11	—	——
							Wife	1838	6	1	5	—	——
4024	1889	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	1840	2	2	—	—	2 grand-aunts
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	——
4025	1892	1887	1	—	—	1	Husband	1856	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	1862	6	1	5	—	.....
4026	1889	1870	8	—	7	1	Husband	1841	10	5	5	—	Second cousin
							Wife	1843	6	1	5	—	——
4027	1889	1871	—	—	—	—	Husband	1822	10	5	5	—	Second cousin
							Wife	1829	8	3	2	3	Nephew
4028	1891	1881	3	—	2	1	Husband	1853	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	....	4	—	4	—	.....
4029	1893	1881	3	—	3	—	Husband	1859	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	....	7	—	7	—	——
4030	1890	1887	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	8	—	8	—	——
							Wife	1868	1	1	—	—	Aunt and uncle
4031	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1857	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1860	5	1	4	—	——
4032	1889	1874	2	2	—	—	Husband	1848	9	1	8	—	.....
							Wife	1853	8	1	7	—	.....
4033	1889	1876	2	—	2	—	Husband	1844	13	7	6	—	Uncle (deaf by accident at 36 y'rs of age
							Wife	1848	2	2	....	....	.....

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

Reference number.	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
2009	2	Nerve fever.....	Germany	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 4010.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Died 1885.
2010	2	Nerve fever.....	Germany	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4009.
	B	....	Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 1060.
2011	7½	Scarlet fever.....	Wis	
	B	.....	Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3404.
2012	1¼	Membranous c'p.	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4145. Parents cousins.
	B	.....	Clarke, H'f'd & Horace Mann.	
2013	Inf.	Intermit'nt fever	Pa.....	
	12	Catarrh.....	Kendall.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3350.
2014	B	.....	Pa.....	
	4	Brain fever.....	Pa.....	
2015	1½	Scarlet fever.....	Hamil'n & Ont.	
	B	.....	Brigh'n & Ont.	Sister of Wife No. 4374.
2016	B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 588, Wife No. 2075, Wife No. 941. Died 1883.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2017	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 2915. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4167. Divorced 1872. Died 1881.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Va., Balt., Pa..	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1611.
2018	5	Scarlet fever.....	Horace Mann, Hartf'd & Col.	
	12	Typhoid fever...	Ohio.....	
2019	B	.....	Pa.....	
	3¾	Convulsions.....	Pa.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3427.
2020	B	.....	Ark.....	
	4	Brain fever.....	Ark.....	
2021	1	Brain fever.....	Kans	
	2	Rising in head...	Kans. & Ky....	
2022	B	.....	Ark.....	Died 1889.
	B	.....	Ark....	Sister of Wife No. 1610. First marriage.
2023	1½	A fall.....	Pa.....	Parents of Wife No. 3107, Wife No. 2900.
	B	.....	Pa.....	
2024	B	.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Hartford.....	
2025	4	Scarlet fever.....	Mo.....	
	2	Measles	Mo	
2026	B	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4027, Husb. No. 4046.
	2	Catarrh fever....	Pa.....	
2027	B	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4026, Husb. No. 4046.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3319.
2028	....	Meningitis.....	Ohio & Coll....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2029	3	Croup.....	N. Y. & W. N. Y.	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
2030	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	W. Va	
2031	B	.....	S. C.....	Parents third cousins.
	....	Scarlet fever.....	S. C	
2032	2	Sickness.....	Ohio.....	Brothers and sisters all partially deaf.
	3	Sunstroke	Pa.....	
2033	B	.....	Ohio....	Brother of Wife No. 1415, Husb. No. 4034, Husb. No. 4212, Wife No. 3846. Parents cousins. Died 1881.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
4034	1889	1868	2	—	2	—	Husband	1843	13	7	6	—	Uncle (deaf by accident at 36 y'rs of ag
							Wife	1845	10	1	9	—	
4035	1889	1871	1	—	1	—	Husband	1847	11	1	10	—	
							Wife	1844	7	1	6	—	
4036	1892	1889	1	—	—	1	Husband	1855	2	2	....	....	——
							Wife	1865	2	1	1	—	——
4037	1892	1827	1	—	1	—	Husband	1831	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1823	7	3	4	—	2 nephews
4038	1890	1887	1	—	—	1	Husband	....	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1859	7	1	6	—	
4039	1893	1884	—	—	—	—	Husband	1845	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1845	1	1	—	—	——
4040	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	——
4041	1893	1836	1	—	1	—	Husband	1811	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1812	10	3	7	—	Mother (Wife No. 1911); uncle; sever nieces (Wife No. 38, Wife No. 21 and Wife No. 4336).
4042	1889	1848	2	—	2	—	Husband	1811	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1812	4	1	3	—	——
4043	1893	1884	—	—	—	—	Husband	1811	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1820	1	1	....	....	——
4044	1889	1888	1	—	1	—	Husband	1856	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1856	4	1	3	—	
4045	1889	1886	2	—	2	—	Husband	1859	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1865	7	1	6	—	——
4046	1890	1856	7	—	7	—	Husband	1824	10	5	5	—	Second cousin
							Wife	1834	7	3	4	—	——
4047	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1860	7	2	5	—	Second cousin
							Wife	1863	6	1	5	—	——
4048	1890	1861	3	—	3	—	Husband	1840	7	3	4	—	——
							Wife	1832	3	3	....	....	2 cousins
4049	1889	1863	4	—	4	—	Husband	1835	7	3	4	—	——
							Wife	1841	7	1	6	—	A third cousin
4050	1890	...	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1863	2	1	—	—	——
4051	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1829	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1834	1	1	—	—	
4052	1889	1864	6	—	5	1	Husband	1840	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1837	10	4	6	—	——
4053	1890	...	2	—	2	—	Husband	1821	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4054	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1821	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1834	7	4	3	—	Niece.
4055	1889	....	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1841	7	1	6	—	Third cousin
4056	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	4	—	4	—	——
							Wife	1866	12	3	9	—	——
4057	1891	1885	2	—	2	—	Husband	1863	12	1	11	—	Second cousin
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4034	1	Scrofula in the h'd	Ohio	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4033, Husb. No. 4212, Wife No. 1415, Wife No. 3846.
	6/12	Fever	Ohio	
4035	1 3/12	Measles	Ohio	Died 1880.
	...		Ohio	
4036	B		O. & Coll.	
	5	Scarlet fever	Ohio	Died 1891.
4037	16		N. Y.	Dead.
	2	Brain fever	N. Y.	Sister of Husb. No. 1932. Died 1892.
4038	5	Fall	Ireland & Ont.	
	11/12	Fall	Ont.	
4039	....	Scarlet fever	Mo.	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4285.
	....	Brain fever	Mo.	Died 1893.
4040	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	3	Cong'n of brain	N. Y. Imp'd.	
4041	2	Whooping cough.	Canajoharie	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4042, third to Wife No. 4043. Died 1889.
	B		N. Y.	Sister of Wife No. 86 and Wife No. 558. Died 1837.
4042	2	Whooping cough.	Canajoharie	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4041; third to Wife No. 4043. Died 1889.
	B		Canajoharie	Died 1881.
4043	2	Whooping cough.	Canajoharie	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 4041; second to Wife No. 4042. Died 1889.
	3½	Inflammation	N. Y.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 934. Died 1893.
4044	6	Scarlet fever	N. Y.	
	2	Scarlet fever	N. Y.	
4045	4	Typhoid fever	Minn.	
	4	Scarlet fever	Minn.	
4046	B		Pa.	Brother of Husb. No. 4026, Husb. No. 4027.
	B		Pa.	Parents second cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1628, Husb. No. 1842.
4047	B		Pa.	Brother of Husb. No. 4124.
	B		Pa.	
4048	B		Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4297. Divorced. Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4049.
	B		Ohio.	
4049	B		Hartford	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4048. Separated.
	2 6/12	Scarlet fever	Wis.	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4055.
4050	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	1	Scarlet fever	Pa.	
4051	1	Measles	Pa.	Died 1854.
	6	Scarlet fever	Pa.	Died 1856.
4052	4	Scarlet fever	Doncaster	
	6	Scarlet fever	Doncaster	Sister of Wife No. 1588.
4053	1	Scarlet fever	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4054. Died 1889.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4054	1	Scarlet fever	Hartford	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 4053. Died 1889.
	B		N. Y.	Sister of Husb. No. 1608, Wife No. 943, Husb. No. 1666.
4055	—	———	———	Not deaf. Deserted wife.
	2 6/12	Scarlet fever	Wis.	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4049.
4056	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	2	Fall	Ont. & Mich.	Sister of Wife No. 1502.
4057	9	Cerebro-sp. men.	Mich.	
	4	Spinal fever	Mich.	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
4058	1889	1881	3	—	3	—	Husband	1850	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1859	7	1	6	—	——
4059	1890	1886	1	—	1	—	Husband	1859	12	1	11	—	——
							Wife	1858	5	1	4	—	.....
4060	1889	1885	2	—	2	—	Husband	1856	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1860	3	1	2	—	——
4061	1890	1879	4	—	3	1	Husband	1859	11	1	10	—	——
							Wife	1859	11	1	10	—	——
4062	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1854	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1859	5	1	4	—	.....
4063	1890	1879	1	—	1	—	Husband	1854	5	2	3	—	——
							Wife	1856	5	1	4	—	3 cousins .....
4064	1890	1884	2	—	1	1	Husband	1855	9	3	6	—	.....
							Wife	1857	8	1	7	—	——
4065	1890	1853	1	—	1	—	Husband	1822	14	2	8	4	Cousin.....
							Wife	1828	12	7	5	—	——
4066	1893	1883	3	—	3	—	Husband	1860	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	——
4067	1890	. ..	2	—	2	—	Husband	1810	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	....	3	1	2	—	.....
4068	1892	1870	—	—	—	—	Husband	1810	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1811	8	2	6	—	.....
4069	1890	1868	4	—	4	—	Husband	1840	5	3	2	—	——
							Wife	1840	3	1	2	—	——
4070	1890	1853	—	—	—	—	Husband	1827	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1833	6	2	4	—	——
4071	1890	1876	1	—	—	1	Husband	1848	1	1	—	—	——
							Wife	1856	4	1	3	—	——
4072	1890	1876	3	—	2	1	Husband	1844	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1849	8	2	6	—	——
4073	1889	1832	5	5	—	—	Husband	. ..	10	3	7	—	.....
							Wife	1803	10	3	7	—	Mother (Wife No. 1911); uncle; tw nieces (Wife No. 4336, Wife No. 2166
4074	1890	1873	2	—	2	—	Husband	1843	4	2	2	—	Second cousin.....
							Wife	1850	7	1	6	—	——
4075	1890	1873	—	—	—	—	Husband	1845	4	2	2	—	Second cousin.....
							Wife	1851	3	1	1	1	——
4076	1890	1884	2	—	2	—	Husband	1858	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	1859	8	2	6	—	——
4077	1890	1858	2	—	2	—	Husband	1829	13	1	12	—	Second cousin (Husb. No. 4274).....
							Wife	1833	13	5	8	—	3 cousins.....
4078	1890	1838	—	—	—	—	Husband	1814	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1815	7	1	6	—	.....
4079	1890	1853	—	—	—	—	Husband	1814	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1809	8	4	3	1	——
4080	1893	1885	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1855	3	1	2	—	Great-uncle .....
4081	1890	1853	5	—	5	—	Husband	1829	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1840	4	1	3	—	——
4082	1890	...	1	—	1	—	Husband	1845	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1839	3	1	2	—	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4058	1 7/12	Scarlet fever.....	Mich.....	
	5	Brain fever.....	Mich.....	
4059	3 1/2	Brain fever.....	Cal.....	
	3 1/12	Scarlet fever.....	Cal.....	
4060	6	Scarlet fever.....	Wis.....	
	2	Gathering in head	Wis.....	
4061	8/12	Chill.....	Ind.....	Died 1890.
	4	Spotted fever....	Mo.....	
4062	5	Diphtheria.....	Mich.....	
	5	Inflam. of brain..	Mich.....	
4063	2	Scarlet fever.....	Montreal.....	
	3	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
4064	B	.....	Hartford.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 22.
	6	Scrofula.....	Hartford.....	
4065	Chi.	.....	Hartford.....	Brother of Wife No. 2942. Died 1863.
	B	.....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 697. Sister of Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3169, Husb. No 3171, Husb. No. 3172. Paternal grandparents cousins.
4066	1	Fits.....	Col.....	
	4 6/12	Scarlet fever.....	Col.....	
4067	2	Scarlet fever....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4068.
	....	Scarlet fever.....	———	Not at school. Died 1869.
4068	2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4067.
	B	.....	Hartford.....	Died 1892.
4069	1	Brain fever.....	London.....	Brother of Wife No. 271.
	B	.....	Hartford.....	Died 1886.
4070	B	.....	N. Y., Pa., and Hartford.	Died 1863.
	1	Erysipelas.....	Hartford.....	Sister of Wife No. 1688.
4071	B	.....	Mo.....	
	8	Scarlet fever.....	Mo.....	
4072	8/12	Cold.....	Mich.....	
	B	.....	Mich.....	Sister of Wife No. 4076.
4073	B	.....	———	Not at school.
	....	.....	———	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 558. Uneducated. Mother of Wife No. 38. Sister of Wife No. 86 and Wife No. 4041.
4074	4	Scarlet fever.....	Ky.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4075.
	4	Typhoid fever...	Ky.....	
4075	5	Scarlet fever.. ..	Ky.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4074.
	B	.....	Ky.....	
4076	B	.....	Mich.....	
	3 6/12	Diphtheria.....	Mich.....	Sister of Wife No. 4072.
4077	B	.....	Hartford.....	Parents cousins.
	4	Fall.....	Hartford.....	Sister of Wife. No. 1981.
4078	1 6/12	Spotted fever....	Hartford.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4079.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford.....	Died 1841.
4079	1 6/12	Spotted fever....	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4078.
	B	.....	Hartford.....	Sister of Wife No. 3172. Died 1885.
4080	—	———	———	Hard of hearing.
	2 1/4	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
4081	2	Inflam. following a severe cold.	N. Y.....	Died 1882.
	1 5/12	Spasms.....	Ill.....	Died 1875.
4082	2	Rickets & fits....	Hartf'd & Coll.	First marriage; second not tabulated.
	2 1/2	Brain fever.....	Hartford.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 713.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
4083	1890	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1795	11	1	10	—	2 nieces (Wife No. 74 is one); 2 nephews (Husb. No. 3229 is one); 1 other rel.
							Wife	1811	8	1	7	—	.....
4084	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1837	1	1	...	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4085	1890	1881	5	—	5	—	Husband	1837	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1849	6	3	3	—	Niece.....
4086	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1852	3	3	....	....	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4087	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	3	3	....	....	.....
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	.....
4088	1891	1872	—	—	—	—	Husband	1855	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	..	....	....	....	....	.....
4089	1890	1889	2	1	1	—	Husband	1855	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	1870	5	5	—	—	Parents (No. 2030); aunt (Wife No. 2288); 2 cousins.
4090	1890	....	sev	—	all	—	Husband	1819	sev.	3	sev.	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4091	1893	1860	sev.	—	all	—	Husband	1837	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1837	5	4	1	—	.....
4092	1891	1869	7	—	7	—	Husband	1843	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1849	13	1	12	—	——
4093	1891	....	1	....	...	1	Husband	1821	4	4	....	....	2 nephews.
							Wife	1832	1	1	....	....	.....
4094	1890	1855	3	2	1	—	Husband	1824	4	4	....	....	.....
							Wife	1823	1	1	....	....	.....
4095	1890	1881	4	—	4	—	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1856	1	1	....	....	.....
4096	1890	....	...	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1850	3	3	....	....	Nephew and niece.
4097	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1869	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1865	2	1	1	—	Parents (No. 2434); uncle (Husb. No. 3386); aunt (Wife No. 29); cousins (Husb. No. 3547 is one).
4098	1890	1883	....	....	....	....	Husband	1862	9	1	8	—	.....
							Wife	1861	8	3	5	—	.....
4099	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1852	2	1	1	—	——
							Wife	1860	1	1	—	—	.....
4100	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1809	10	1	9	—	.....
							Wife ...	1805	1	1	....	....	.....
4101	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	9	1	8	—	.....
							Wife ...	1871	5	1	4	—	Cousins.....
4102	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1860	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1846	3	1	2	—	.....
4103	1892	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1853	1	1	....	....	.....
4104	1890	1878	3	—	3	—	Husband	1851	9	2	7	—	——
							Wife	1858	10	4	6	—	——
4105	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1869	7	1	6	—	Uncle .....
							Wife	1869	6	1	5	—	——
4106	1894	1882	4	—	3	1	Husband	1846	9	2	7	—	——
							Wife	1863	10	4	6	—	——
4107	1890	1851	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1810	6	1	5	—	.....
4108	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1807	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4083	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1858.
	....	.....	Hartford.....	
4084	2½	Whooping cough.	Ill.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4085.
	....	.....	.....	
4085	2½	Whooping cough.	Ill..... .	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4084.
	B	.....	Ill.....	Sister of Husb. No. 3139.
4086	4	Mountain fever..	Oregon.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4087.
	....	.....	. .....	
4087	1½	Scarlet fever.....	Oregon	Brother of Husb. No. 4086.
	1½	Sickness.....	Oregon	
4088	B	.....	Ga.	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 4089. Divorced.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4089	B	.....	Ga.....	Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 4088.
	B	.....	Ga.....	Sister of Wife No. 3844, Husb. No. 2023.
4090	....	.....	N. C.....	Dead.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4091	20	Typhoid fever...	Ill.....	
	B	.....	Ill.....	Sister of Wife No. 3626, Husb. No. 131, Wife No. 3553.
4092	B	.....	Ga.....	
	2½	Fever	Ga.....	
4093	2	.....	Ind.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4094. Dead.
	....	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	Died 1891.
4094	B	.....	Ind.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4093. Died 1864.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Died 1871.
4095	....	.....	Ill.....	
	2	Brain fever.....	Ill.....	
4096	....	.....	... .	
	B	.....	Mo.....	
4097	3	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	
	2	Whooping cough.	Ohio	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 363
4098	2	Diphtheria.....	Tenn. & Oreg..	
	2	Mumps & measles	Ala., Ga. & Tenn.	
4099	7	Scarlet fever.....	Kans. & Iowa..	
	4	Spotted fever....	Kans	
4100	5/12	Illness	Hartford	Died 1859.
	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1880.
4101	1 5/12	Scarlet fever.....	Pa.....	
	B	....	Pa. & N. J.....	Parents second cousins.
4102	3	Sunstroke	Ia., Neb. & Coll.	
	B	.....	Hartford	Parents second cousins.
4103	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Ind.....	
4104	B	.....	N. C.....	Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4106.
	B	.....	N. C.....	Sister of Wife No. 4106.
4105	5/12	Measles.....	Ala., Texas....	
	B	.....	Ala.....	
4106	B	.. ..	N. C.....	Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4104.
	B	.....	N. C.....	Sister of Wife No. 4104.
4107	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	1	Disease in head..	Hartford	
4108	1	Typhus fever....	Hartford	Died 1863.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
4109	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1853	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1841	4	1	3	—	.....
4110	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1868	1	1	—	—	Mother; grandfather (Husb. No. 4321
							Wife.....	1869	3	1	2	—	aunt (Wife No. 3740). ——
4111	1890	1863	2	1	1	—	Husband	1829	13	4	9	—	Cousin (Wife No. 4111); 3 nephews; niece.
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	4 cousins (including Husb. No. 411 Husb. No. 4113; Husb. No. 4114).
4112	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1829	13	4	9	—	3 nephews; 1 niece; cousin (Wife N 4111).
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4113	1891	....	3	2	1	—	Husband	....	13	4	9	—	Niece (Wife No. 481); two nephew cousin (Wife No. 4111).
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4114	1891	1868	7	2	5	—	Husband	1843	13	4	9	—	2 nieces (Wife No. 481 is one); 1 nephe cousin (Wife No. 4111).
							Wife	1845	5	2	3	—	——
4115	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
4116	1892	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	...	1	1	....	....	.....
4117	1890	1883	1	—	1	—	Husband	1851	3	1	2	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	A cousin partially deaf.
4118	1890	1885	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	4	—	4	—	——
							Wife	1857	7	4	3	—	——
4119	1893	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1825	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
4120	1889	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	9	5	4	—	.....
							Wife ...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4121	1891	....	5	....	....	5	Husband	1852	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	.....
4122	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1858	2	1	1	—	——
4123	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1856	8	1	7	—	——
							Wife	1857	3	1	2	—	——
4124	1893	1892	1	....	....	1	Husband	1861	7	2	5	—	Second cousin ... .
							Wife	1865	8	1	7	—	——
4125	1889	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1845	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife.....	1861	1	1	....	....	.....
4126	1894	1843	—	—	—	—	Husband	1817	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife.....	1812	11	1	10	—	.....
4127	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1844	4	4	—	—	Nephew; 2 nieces (Wife No. 926, Wi
							Wife	1852	14	1	13	—	No. 3198). ——
4128	1890	1878	3	—	3	—	Husband	1839	7	2	5	—	3 second cousins..... .....
							Wife	1852	9	1	8	—	——
4129	1890	1887	2	—	2	—	Husband	1863	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	....	8	—	8	—	——
4130	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1782	11	1	10	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4131	1891	1890	2	—	1	1	Husband	1864	6	1	5	—	.....
							Wife	1869	4	1	3	—	.....
4132	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4109	B	.....	Hartford & Col.	
	1	Inflam. in head...	Hartford.....	
4110	5	.....	W. N. Y., Cal. & Oregon.	
	3	Brain fever.....	Cal.....	
4111	2+	Fever.....	Tenn	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4112. Brother of Husb. No. 4114, Husb. No. 4113.
	3	Fever.....	Tenn.....	Mother of Wife No. 481. Died 1875.
4112	2+	Fever.....	Tenn	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4111. Brother of Husb. No. 4114, Husb. No. 4113.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4113	.. .	.....	Tenn.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4111, Husb. No. 4114. Died 1889.
	....	.....	Tenn.....	
4114	....	Gradual loss.. .	Tenn.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4111, Husb. No. 4113.
	....	.....	Tenn.....	
4115	....	.....	Tenn.....	
	....	.....	Tenn.....	
4116	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	.....	.....	
4117	3	Cold in head.....	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf. Died 1889.
4118	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	12	Rising in ears....	Ky	Parents second cousins.
4119	2	Fever.....	Ind.....	
	....	.....	.....	
4120	....	.....	Pa	Parents cousins.
	...	....	.....	
4121	B	....	Mo	
	2	Measles and whooping cough.	Mo	
4122	B	.....	Ia.....	
	8	Rheumatic fever.	Ia.....	
4123	4	Brain fever.....	Va.	Parents cousins.
	B	.....	Va.....	Parents cousins.
4124	B	.....	Pa.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4047.
	8	Spotted fever....	Pa	Died 1893.
4125	2¾	.....	Ill.....	
	3	Sickness.....	Ill.....	
4126	B	....	Hartford	Died 1894.
	4½	Typhoid fever...	Hartford	Died 1888. ?
4127	B	.....	Ia	Brother of Wife No. 906, Wife No. 1178, Wife No. 2452.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ia.....	
4128	3	Inflam. in head..	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 1944.
	3	Ulcers in ears....	Hartford	
4129	3	Mumps.....	Germany	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4130	B	.....	Hartford.....	Died 1862.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4131	2	Brain fever.....	Ohio	
	4	Typhoid fever...	Ohio.....	
4132	B	... .	Ill.....	
	3	Sunstroke	Ill.	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters, nor children.]
4133	1893	'67?	1	1	....	....	Husband	1827	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1842	1	1	....	....	2 cousins of grandmother
4134	1893	1858	1	—	1	—	Husband	1829	4	1	3	—	Cousin
							Wife	1829	7	3	4	—	—
4135	1890	1869	5	3	—	2	Husband	1832	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1842	1	1	....	....	
4136	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1853	7	3	4	—	—
							Wife	....	sev.	1	sev.	—	
4137	1890	1883	3	—	3	—	Husband	1855	7	3	4	—	—
							Wife	1861	8	1	7	—	—
4138	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1855	7	3	4	—	—
							Wife ..	....	1	1	....	....	
4139	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1848	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	1850	8	3	5	—	—
4140	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	3	3	....	....	—
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4141	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1868	3	3	....	....	
4142	1890	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1850	1	1	....	....	—
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	4 cousins
4143	1891	1889	1	—	—	1	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	
4144	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1848	11	1	10	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	Cousin
4145	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1852	10	1	9	—	—
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4146	1892	1873	2	1	1	—	Husband	1832	4	2	2	—	Nephew
							Wife	1851	2	1	1	—	—
4147	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1870	1	1	....	....	
4148	1889	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1855	1	1	....	....	—
4149	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1836	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	...	...	...	...	...	
4150	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1853	8	5	3	—	Mother (Wife No. 4151); 2 uncles (Husb No. 3880; Husb. No. 3881); 2 nieces 1 nephew.
							Wife	..	....	....	....	....	
4151	1890	....	8	5	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	..	....	
							Wife ...	1818	6	3	3	—	Second cousin (Wife No. 4151).
4152	1890	1874	3	1	2	—	Husband	1847	8	5	3	—	Mother (Wife No. 4151); 2 uncles (Husb No. 3880; Husb. No. 3881); niece nephew.
							Wife	1845	2	1	1	—	
4153	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1869	3	1	7	—	—
							Wife	1865	6	1	5	—	—
4154	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1859	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1859	17	1	16	—	—
4155	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	Cousins (including Wife No. 4155)
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	Cousins (including Husb. No. 4155)
4156	1890	1855	....	....	....	....	Husband	1825	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1836	1	1	....	....	7 second cousins

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4133	....	.....	N. Y.....	Dead. ?
	B	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3747. Mother of Wife No. 1198.
4134	5	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	Hartford	Died 1893.
4135	....	.....	Germany	
	....	.....	Germany	
4136	B	.....	Tenn.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4137.
	....	.....	Tenn..	
4137	B	.....	Tenn.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4138. Brother of Husb. No. 4136.
	7	Meningitis.....	Tenn.....	Died 1889.
4138	B	.....	Tenn.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4137. Brother of Husb. No. 4136.
	....	.....	Tenn.....	
4139	3	Scarlet fever.....	Ia.....	Dead.
	B	.....	Ia.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3613. Sister of Husb. No. 2487.
4140	Inf.	.....	.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4141	....	.....	Germany	
	B	.....	W. Pa	
4142	....	Scarlet fever.....	.....	
	B	.....	.....	
4143	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	1½	Brain fever.....	Mich	
4144	B	.....	Md.....	
	....	.....	.....	
4145	1¾	Memb. croup....	Hartford	Parents cousins. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 4012.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4146	B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 3370. Died 1891.
	2	Brain fever.....	Texas	Died 1883.
4147	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	Cin. Day	
4148	....	.....	Germany	
	9	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall.....	
4149	..	.....	N. C. & S. C...	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4150	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 3904, Wife No. 3717, Husb. No. 4152. Separated. Parents second cousins.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4151	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 3880, Husb. No. 3881. Mother of Wife No. 3904, Wife No. 3717, Husb. No. 4150, Husb. No. 4152.
4152	B	.....	Hartford	Bro. of Wife No. 3904, Wife No. 3717, Husb. No. 4150. Parents second cousins.
	B	Fright of mother.	Hartford	
4153	7	Measles&mumps.	Ohio.....	
	B	.....	Ohio.....	
4154	4	Brain fever.....	Ga.....	
	....	Scarlet fever.....	Ga.....	
4155	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
4156	....	.....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
4157	1891	....	2	2	—	—	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
4158	1890	....	....	..	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	
4159	1890	1874	2	—	2	—	Husband	1849	6	1	5	—	2 cousins (including Wife No. 1443)
							Wife	1840	10	1	9	—	Cousin
4160	1893	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1858	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	
4161	1890	1888	....	....	....	....	Husband	1855	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
4162	1890	..	1	....	1	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4163	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1815	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4164	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1868	6	2	4	—	
							Wife	1870	1	1	....	....	Cousin
4165	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1830	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	——
4166	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1807	11	1	10	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
4167	1890	1853	....	....	....	....	Husband	1822	3	2	1	—	——
							Wife	1833	8	1	7	—	
4168	1893	1892	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1865	7	1	6	—	——
4169	1890	1851	1	—	1	—	Husband	1818	10	2	8	—	
							Wife	1817	8	1	7	—	
4170	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	Father and others partially deaf
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4171	1891	1874	5	—	5	—	Husband	1847	10	1	9	—	——
							Wife ...	1853	3	3	—	—	——
4172	1890	1876	4	3	1	—	Husband	1846	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1851	3	1	2	—	
4173	1893	....	7	—	7	—	Husband	1829	1	1	....	....	
							Wife ...	1832	1	1	....	....	
4174	1890	....	1	1	....	....	Husband	1831	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4175	1890	1885	1	—	—	1	Husband	1858	1	1	—	—	
							Wife ...	1861	4	3	1	—	Parents (No. 3698); grandmother (Wif No. 3696); great-grandfather (Husb No. 507); great-uncle (Husb. No. 511) 2 cousins (Wife No. 420 and Wife No 3474); uncle (Husb. No. 3700); 2 cousin.
4176	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1869	23	6	17	—	——
4177	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1866	4	2	2	—	——
							Wife	1865	3	1	2	—	——
4178	1890	....	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1802	1	1	....	....	
4179	1890	1855	—	—	—	—	Husband	1805	8	1	7	—	
							Wife	1812	3	1	2	—	
4180	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
4181	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1830	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1835	1	1	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.				
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4157	....	.....	.....	Died 1891.
	....	.....	.....	
4158	....	.....	Mo	
	6	Diphtheria	Mo.....	
4159	3	Brain fever.....	Ill.....	
	2	Brain fever.....	Ind. & Ky.....	
4160	B	.....	Ky	
	....	.....	.....	Died 1893.
4161	....	.....	Hartford	
	....	.....	Halifax.....	
4162	B	.....	Ohio.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4163	1½	Dropsy in head..	Hartford.....	Died 1883.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4164	6¾	Inf. rheu. of ears.	Pa. & College..	
	2	.....	Miss.....	
4165	B	.....	Whipple.....	
	....	.....	.....	
4166	2	Illness.....	Hartford	
	....	.....	.....	
4167	B	.....	Hartford	Brother of Wife No. 2915. First marriage; second to Wife No. 4017. Died 1881.
	Inf.	Salt rheum.....	Hartford	Died 1855.
4168	....	.....	Neb.....	
	1¼	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y. & Neb...	
4169	B	.....	Hartford.....	
	2	Measles.....	Hartford	Died 1859.
4170	B	.....	Texas.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4171	B	.....	Ga.....	
	B	.....	Ga.....	
4172	B	.....	Hartford	
	1¼	Whooping cough.	Hartford	
4173	....	Scarlet fever.....	Ill.....	
	B	.....	Ill.....	
4174	B	.....	Hartford	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4175	1	Sickness.....	Hartford	
	7/12	Sores in the head.	Hartford	Sister of Husb. No. 3697.
4176	....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	N. C.....	Sister of Husb. No. 2090, Wife No. 727.
4177	B	.....	Mich.....	Brother of Wife No. 4469.
	1	Chills and fever..	Mich	
4178	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	2	Illness.....	Hartford	Died 1858.
4179	B	.....	Hartford	Died after 1870.
	3½	Fall.....	Hartford	Died 1863.
4180	B	.....	Ky	
	....	.....	Ky	
4181	6	Scarlet fever....	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
4182	1893	1890	2	—	1	1	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1868	5	2	3	—	——
4183	1890	1863	....	....	....	....	Husband	1824	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	1835	5	1	4	—	2 second cousins
4184	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	1822	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1862	3	3	....	....	Great-aunt
4185	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1826	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1830	1	1	....	....	
4186	1889	.. ..	4	....	....	4	Husband	1808	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1812	1	1	....	....	
4187	1889	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1840	5	3	2	—	Father (Husb. No. 14); aunt; uncle
4188	1890	....	2	1	1	—	Husband	1848	2	2	....	....	Mother (Wife No. 4324)
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
4189	1890	1871	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1851	2	2	—	—	
4190	1891	1863	3	—	3	—	Husband	1832	3	2	6	—	
							Wife	1838	1	1	....	....	
4191	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1823	3	2	6	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4192	1890	1864	1	....	1	....	Husband	1823	3	2	6	—	
							Wife	1826	4	1	3	—	
4193	1894	1881	2	—	2	—	Husband	1852	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1857	5	1	4	—	——
4194	1890	1853	2	—	2	—	Husband	1827	3	1	2	—	Several second cousins
							Wife	1822	7	3	4	—	
4195	1890	1862	—	—	—	—	Husband	1827	3	1	2	—	Several second cousins
							Wife	1838	....	....	....	....	
4196	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	Husband	1827	3	1	2	—	Several second cousins
							Wife	1843	2	2	....	....	2 second cousins
4197	1890	1870	4	—	4	—	Husband	1847	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1846	4	1	3	—	——
4198	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1819	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4199	1892	1839	6	—	6	—	Husband	1819	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	1817	1	1	....	....	
4200	1890	1889	—	—	—	—	Husband	1851	4	3	1	—	——
							Wife	1867	8	1	7	—	——
4201	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
4202	1890	.. ..	1	—	1	—	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	——
							Wife	1862	4	3	1	—	——
4203	1891	....	4	—	4	—	Husband	1815	9	4	5	—	——
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4204	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1870	4	2	2	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4205	1891	1888	1	....	....	1	Husband	1866	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1865	7	2	5	—	——
4206	1892	1891	....	....	....	....	Husband	1868	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1868	4	1	3	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
182	2 B	Meningitis	Texas Texas	
183	1½ 1 8/12	Fever Dropsy in head	Hartford Hartford	
184	— B	———	——— Clarke	Not deaf. Second marriage. Parents second cousins.
185	4 10/12	Measles Whooping cough.	Ind Ind	
186	B 1½	. . . .	N. Y. Pa	Brother of Wife No. 4408.
187	. . . . B	. . . .	. . . . . . Ind	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2916. Sister of Husb. No. 85.
188	B	. . . .	Wis N. Y.	Brother of Husb. No. 4322.
189	. . . . B	. . . .	. . . . . . Ia	
190	B 2	. . . . . . Scarlet fever	Hartford Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 4191. Died 1875.
191	1½ —	Scrofula ———	Hartford ———	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4192. Brother of Husb. No. 4190. Died 1875. Not deaf.
192	1½ 8/12	Scrofula Inflam. in head	Hartford Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4191. Brother of Husb. No. 4190. Died 1875.
193	10/12 1½	Inflam. in head Abscesses	Hartf'd & Coll. N. Y.	
194	3½ B	Scarlet fever	Hartford Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4195; third to Wife No. 4196. Parents cousins. Died 1858.
195	3½ —	Scarlet fever ———	Hartford ———	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4194; third to Wife No. 4196. Parents cousins. Not deaf. Died 1880.
196	3½ B	Scarlet fever	Hartford N. Y.	Third marriage; first to Wife No. 4194; second to Wife No. 4195. Parents cousins. Parents second cousins.
197	6 B	Brain fever	La La	
198	6 —	Spotted fever ———	Hartford ———	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4199. Died 1888. Not deaf.
199	6 Inf.	Spotted fever Sickness	Hartford Ohio	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4198. Died 1888. Dead.
200	 6	. . . . . . Scarlet fever	N. Y. N. Y.	Parents distantly related. Brother of Wife No. 1807.
201	. . . .	. . . .	Halifax Halifax	
202	2 6/12	Inflam. of ear Measles	W. Pa W. Pa	
203	B —	. . . . . . ———	Pa ———	Brother of Wife No. 2030. Not deaf.
204	2 —	Cold in head ———	Pa ———	Not deaf.
205	7½ 2½	Scarlet fever Colds	Cal Cal. & Ind.	
206	2 3	Fever Meningitis	Texas Texas	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
4207	1892	1872	7	—	6	1	Husband	1831	7	1	6	—	——
							Wife	1849	8	1	7	—	——
4208	1890	1847	....	....	....	....	Husband	1809	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1819	1	1	....	....	.....
4209	1889	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	3d cousin (Husb. No. 211); 4th cousin
4210	1893	1859	1	—	1	—	Husband	1835	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1833	2	1	1	—	Uncle .....
4211	1893	1888	....	....	....	....	Husband	1835	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1843	9	1	8	—	——
4212	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	13	7	6	—	Uncle became deaf by accident, aged 3
							Wife	1864	3	1	2	—	——
4213	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1810	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1807	5	1	4	—	.....
4214	1890	....	1	....	....	1	Husband	1845	9	1	8	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4215	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1803	3	1	2	—	.....
							Wife	1810	10	1	9	—	.....
4216	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	4	2	2	—	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
4217	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	4	2	2	—	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
4218	1891	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
4219	1894	1892	1	—	1	—	Husband	1869	9	1	8	—	——
							Wife	1869	10	1	9	—	——
4220	1894	1893	1	....	....	1	Husband	1861	5	1	4	—	——
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
4221	1893	1892	1	—	1	—	Husband	1862	6	1	5	—	——
							Wife	1865	1	1	....	....	.....
4222	1890	....	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1867	9	1	8	—	——
4223	1893	1890	1	....	....	1	Husband	1864	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	1868	5	1	4	—	——
4224	1890	1862	....	....	....	....	Husband	1836	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
4225	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
4226	1893	91?	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	.....
4227	1891	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1847	4	2	2	—	.....
							Wife	1849	5	1	4	—	.....
4228	1892	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	.....
4229	1890	1866	1	—	1	—	Husband	1841	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4230	1890	1874	2	—	2	—	Husband	1841	4	1	3	—	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4231	1892	1890	1	...	....	1	Husband	1865	4	1	3	—	——
							Wife	1866	5	1	4	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4207	B	.....	Va. & N. Y	
	3	Rising in head...	Va.....	
4208	4	A fall.....	N. Y.....	
	2	Hydrocephalus..	N. Y.....	
4209	....	Scarlet fever.....	Ky	
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Ky	Died 1879.
4210	2	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4211.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Died 1887.
4211	2	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4210.
	1¾	Worms and fits..	Pa..... ..	Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 575. Parents 3d cousins.
4212	6	Cold.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 1415, Husb. No. 4033, Husb. No. 4034, Wife No. 3846. Parents cousins.
	4	Measles.....	Ohio.....	
4213	B	....	Hartford	Died 1850.
	1	Whooping cough	Hartford	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 265.
4214	4	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Divorced.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4215	....	.....	Hartford.....	
	2	Canker rash.....	Hartford	
4216	2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 4217. Brother of Husb. No. 4227.
	....	.....	....	
4217	2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4216. Brother of Husb. No. 4227.
	....	....	.....	
4218	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	
4219	3	Measles	Md. & Ohio....	
	7	Gathering in head	Md.....	
4220	3	Spotted fever...	Pa.....	
	....	.....	Pa.....	
4221	8	Spotted fever....	Ohio.....	
	8	Catarrh	———	Educated at home.
4222	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	4	Scarlet fever.....	Miss.....	
4223	3½	Scarlet fever.....	W. N. Y. & Coll.	Died 1893.
	4	Cerebro-sp. men.	W. N. Y.....	
4224	....	Typhoid fever....	Ind	Parents cousins. Dead.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Ky	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4338.
4225	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	Halifax.....	
4226	....	.....	N. C.....	
	...	....	N. C.....	
4227	2	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	Brother of Husb. No. 4216.
	3¾	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
4228	....	.....	.....	
	2	Whooping cough.	Wis.....	
4229	12	Typhus fever....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4230. Divorced. Died 1886.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4230	12	Typhus fever....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4229. Died 1886.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4231	2	Cold in head.....	N. Y.....	
	8	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y..	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	Marriages. No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
4232	1890	1842	1	....	...	1	Husband	1806	11	3	8	—	Cousin; 2 nephews (Husb. No. 423 Husb. No. 4236.)
							Wife	1815	9	1	8	—	.....
4233	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1806	11	3	8	—	Cousin; 2 nephews (Husb. No. 423 Husb. No. 4236).
							Wife	...	....	....	....	....	.....
4234	1890	1862	7	—	7	—	Husband	1833	10	3	7	—	2 uncles (Husb. No. 4232, Husb. N 4235); aunt.
							Wife	1839	4	1	3	—	1 half cousin (Husb. No. 2333).
4235	1890	1822	7	—	7	—	Husband	....	11	3	8	—	Cousin; 2 nephews (Husb. No. 423 Husb. No. 4236).
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4236	1890	1882	—	—	—	—	Husband	1854	10	3	7	—	2 uncles (Husb. No. 4232, Husb. N 4235); aunt.
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	Cousin .....
4237	1890	1867	4	3	1	—	Husband	1842	5	1	4	—	.....
							Wife	1843	6	1	5	—	.....
4238	1892	1891	1	....	....	1	Husband	1861	1	1	—	—	.....
							Wife	1867	3	1	2	—	.....
4239	1890	1850	3	—	3	—	Husband	1821	10	4	6	—	Cousin (Husb. No. 1219).....
							Wife	1823	7	2	5	—	.....
4240	1890	1886	1	....	....	1	Husband	1853	5	3	2	—	.....
							Wife	1851	1	1	....	....	.....
4241	1891	1869	—	—	—	—	Husband	1838	5	3	2	—	.....
							Wife	1851	1	1	....	....	.....
4242	1894	1870	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	5	3	2	—	.....
							Wife	1847	1	1	....	....	.....
4243	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1857	1	1	....	....	———
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	Uncle and aunt. .....
4244	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1858	4	1	3	—	———
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4245	1890	1880	2	—	2	—	Husband	1845	3	1	2	—	———
							Wife	1856	1	1	....	....	.....
4246	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1845	3	1	2	—	———
							Wife	1859	5	1	4	—	———
4247	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1814	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4248	1892	'88?	1	....	....	1	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	... .
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	.....
4249	1890	1874	2	—	2	—	Husband	1848	2	1	1	—	———
							Wife .. .	1849	6	1	5	—	———
4250	1893	1872	5	—	5	—	Husband	1841	4	1	3	—	2 third cousins .....
							Wife	1842	1	1	....	....	———
4251	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife...	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4252	1892	1888	1	....	....	1	Husband	1862	2	1	1	—	.....
							Wife	1863	1	1	—	—	———
4253	1890	1858	2	—	2	—	Husband	1826	9	1	8	—	———
							Wife ...	1831	4	1	3	—	———
4254	1890	....	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1810	2	1	1	—	.....
4255	1893	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1850	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	.....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4232	B	.....	Hartford	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4233. Brother of Husb. No. 4235.
	1¼	Measles & fever..	Hartford	Died 1845.
4233	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4232. Brother of Husb. No. 4235.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4234	B	.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4236.
	2½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
4235	....	Fever	———	Brother of Husb. No. 4232. Died 1876.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4236	2⅝	Cold.....	N. Y.....	Brother of Husb. No. 4234.
	3/12	Sickness.....	Ill.....	
4237	B	.....	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	Mother of Wife No. 2281, Husb. No. 4282.
4238	B	.....	Pa.....	
	B	.....	Md.....	
4239	B	.....	Hartford.....	Brother of Wife No. 1219.
	B	.....	Hartford	
4240	B	.....	N. Y.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4242, Husb. No. 4241.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4241.
4241	2	Whooping cough.	N. Y.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4240, Husb. No. 4242. Dead.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4240.
4242	B	.....	N. Y.....	Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4240, Husb. No. 4241.
	3	Whooping cough	N. Y.....	
4243	1	Fall..	.....	
	12	Scarlet fever.....	———	Not at school.
4244	1⅓	Diphtheria	W. Pa.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4245	1½	Whooping cough.	Hartford.....	First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 4246. Parents cousins.
	2/12	Whooping cough.	Hartford	Died 1882.
4246	1½	Whooping cough.	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4245. Parents cousins.
	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage.
4247	....	.....	Hartford	Separated.
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
4248	....	.....	.....	
	2	Spinal meningitis	Cal.....	
4249	4½	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	1	Scarlet fever.....	Ind.....	
4250	10/12	Gathering in ears.	N. Y	
	6/12	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
4251	....	.. ..	Horace Mann..	
	....	.....	.....	
4252	6/12	Scarlet fever.....	Hartford	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
4253	1	Disease in head..	Hartford	
	B	.....	Hartford	
4254	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	5	Spotted fever....	Hartford&N.Y.	Dead.
4255	B	.....	Ga.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
4256	1892	1875	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1818	3	3	....	....	
4257	1890	1875	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1849	4	1	3	—	Parents (No. 3924)
4258	1893	'92?	....	....	....	....	Husband	1866	1	1	—	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4259	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1840	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1851	1	1	....	....	
4260	1890	1866	6	—	6	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1840	1	1	....	....	
4261	1890	1843	5	—	5	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1825	7	1	6	—	
4262	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1797	5	1	4	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4263	1890	1867	1	1	....	....	Husband	1835	5	2	3	—	
							Wife	1845	4	2	2	—	Nephew
4264	1890	....	6	6	—	—	Husband	1806	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1806	14	7	7	—	
4265	1891	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1806	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	"Yes"
4266	1891	1861	6	—	6	—	Husband	1832	6	6	—	—	Parents (No. 4264); 4 uncles (includi Husb. No. 1376, Husb. No. 1377, Hus No. 1379); 3 aunts (including W No. 1377).
							Wife	1838	12	1	11	—	
4267	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1869	4	1	3	—	
4268	1891	1874	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1854	1	1	....	....	
4269	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1863	1	1	....	....	
4270	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1845	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1846	2	2?	....	....	
4271	1892	1866	4	....	....	4	Husband	1845	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1848	2	2?	....	....	
4272	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1859	3	2	1	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4273	1890	....	2	1	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1842	13	4	9	—	Niece
4274	1893	1857	—	—	—	—	Husband	1833	5	1	4	—	Second cousin (Husb. No. 4077)
							Wife	1838	3	1	2	—	
4275	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husb	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1825	2	2	....	....	Uncle; niece
4276	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	'45?	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4277	1893	1890	2	....	....	2	Husband	1866	9	1	8	—	
							Wife	1867	6	1	5	—	
4278	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1865	2	2	....	....	
4279	1895	1894	1	—	1	—	Husband	1868	13	2	11	—	Cousin
							Wife	1871	3	1	2	—	
4280	1893	1891	....	....	....	....	Husband	1857	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1866	8	1	7	—	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
256	— B	——	—— Hartford.....	Not deaf. Died 1892.
257	— B	——	—— Hartford.....	Not deaf. Died 1877.
258	8/12 —	Brain fever..... ——	Ohio..... ——	Not deaf.
259	9 2	Sickness..... Inflammation....	Ind..... Ind.....	
260	— 5	—— Congestive chill..	—— Ill.....	Not deaf.
261	— 1¾	—— Spotted fever....	—— N. Y.....	Not deaf.
262	4 —	Scarlet fever..... ——	Hartford..... ——	Died 1854. Not deaf.
263	B B	....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Brother of Wife No. 1723. Died 1887. Sister of Wife No. 1819.
264	B B	....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4265. Brother of Wife No. 1377. Died 1891. Sister of Husb. No. 1377, Husb. No. 1376, Husb. No. 1379. Mother of Wife No. 229, Husb. No. 4266. Dead.
265	B	....	N. Y.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4264. Brother of Wife No. 1377. Died 1891.
266	B 1¾	..... Measles.....	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Brother of Wife No. 299.
267	 4	Sickness..... Cerebro-sp. men.	Ill..... Kansas.....	
268	— 2	—— Sickness.....	—— Cal.....	Not deaf.
269	3/12 2	Inflammation.... Sickness.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Parents cousins.
270	..... B	Sickness.....	Ind..... Ind.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4271. Sister of Wife No. 4271. Dead.
271	....	Sickness.....	Ind..... Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4270. Sister of Wife No. 4270.
272	B —	..... ——	Ala..... ——	Not deaf.
273	..... B	....	Ga..... Ga.....	Father of Wife No. 2294 and Wife No. 3041. Dead. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2995. Sister of Husb. No. 3184, Husb. No. 3181, Husb. No. 3182. Died 1880.
274	8/12 2½	Ulcers in head... Scrofula.....	Hartford..... Hartford.....	Died 1893.
275	..... B	....	..... N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 442. Died 1892.
276	Chi. —	Fever ..... ——	—— ——	Not at school. Not deaf.
277	20 5	Brain fever..... Spinal disease...	N. Y..... N. Y.....	Parents second cousins.
278	B B	....	Mo. ..... Mo.....	
279	B 2/6	..... Measles.....	Ohio..... Ohio.....	
280	B 1	..... Quinine.....	Ky ..... Ohio.....	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
4281	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	18—	4	4	....	....	
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	
4282	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1870	4	3	1	—	Parents (No. 4237)
							Wife	1874	2	1	1	—	
4283	1894	1893	1	—	—	1	Husband	1866	5	4	1	—	Cousin
							Wife	1869	5	3	2	—	
4284	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1870	1	1	—	—	
4285	1894	1893	...	....	....	....	Husband	1845	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1846	12	4	8	—	
4286	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	**Husb..**	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1869	7	3	4	—	2 nieces and nephews
4287	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
4288	1889	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1837	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4289	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1866	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4290	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	Husband	1862	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	...	1	1	....	....	
4291	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	
4292	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1851	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	
4293	1893	1892	1	—	—	1	Husband	1869	1	1	...	...	Cousin
							Wife	1868	2	2	—	—	
4294	1894	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1869	12	1	11	—	
							Wife	1873	7	2	5	—	
4295	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1865	1	1	....	....	Cousin
							Wife	1871	9	1	8	—	
4296	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1867	3	1	2	—	
							Wife	1872	11	1	10	—	
4297	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1840	7	3	4	—	
							Wife	1844	4	4	....	....	
4298	1892	...	....	....	....	....	Husband	1857	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1853	1	1	....	....	
4299	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1849	9	3	6	—	Great-grandmother; 3 grand-aunts; 3 cousins.
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
4300	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	....	2	2	....	....	
							Wife	1847	4	2	2	—	
4301	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1843	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1852	1	1	....	....	
4302	1891	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	1863	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4303	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1873	3	1	2	—	
4304	1894	1893	1	....	....	1	Husband	1853	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
4305	1889	1846	2	—	2	—	Husband	1815	5	3	2	—	
							Wife	1812	5	1	4	—	
4306	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	1815	5	3	2	—	
							Wife	1808	1	1	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
1281	B	.....	N. C.....	Brother of Wife No. 3183.
	4	Scarlet fever.....	N. C.....	Parents cousins.
1282	B	.....	N. E. Ind'l....	Brother of Wife No. 2281.
	B	.....	Me	
1283	3	Scarlet fever.....	Ohio.....	Brother of Wife No. 991.
	B	.....	Ohio.....	Sister of Wife No. 3133.
1284	7	Typhoid fever...	N. Y.....	
	B	.....	N. Y.....	
1285	....	Scarlet fever.....	Mo	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4039.
	B	.....	Mo	Sister of Wife No. 1985.
1286	....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	Ill. & Kans	Sister of Wife No. 2545.
1287	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	...	.....	.....	
1288	6	Scarlet fever.....	N. Y.....	
	....	.....	.....	
1289	1¼	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
	....	.....	.....	
1290	9	Spinal meningitis	Mich	
	....	.....	Mich	
1291	....	.....	———	Uneducated.
	7	Spotted fever ...	N. Y.....	
1292	B	.....	Ind.....	
	1⅝	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	
1293	B	.....	N. Y. Imp'd....	Separated 1892. Died 1893.
	B	.....	N. Y. Imp'd....	
1294	2	Cramps in neck..	Ohio.....	
	1	Cold.....	Ohio.....	
1295	3	.....	Texas.....	
	5	Fever.....	Texas.....	
1296	8	Scarlet fever.....	Sweden.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1297	B	.....	Hartford	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4048. Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4049.
	B	.....	Wis.....	
1298	6	Spotted fever....	Ind.....	Died 1892.
	3	Spasms.....	Ind.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2165.
1299	....	.....	Ohio.....	
	....	.....	Ohio.....	
1300	....	.....	Kendall.....	Died 1880.
	3	Scarlet fever.....	Kendall.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3367. Sister of Husb. No. 2793. Dead.
1301	B	.....	Ind	
	B	.....	Ind.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1211.
1302	9/12	Canker rash.....	Hartford.....	
	—	———	———	Not deaf.
1303	....	Spotted fever....	Kendall.....	
	3/12	Cerebro-sp. men.	N. Y.....	
1304	....	Disease	Pa.....	
	...	....	Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3845.
1305	B	.....	Pa.....	First marriage; second to Wife No. 4306.
	B	.....	Pa.....	Died 1849.
1306	B	.....	Pa.....	Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4305.
	B	... .	Pa.....	Died 1888.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Marriages. Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
4307	1889	1880	4	—	4	—	Husband	1841	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1859	6	1	5	—	
4308	1890	1888	—	—	—	—	Husband	1857	5	3	2	—	
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	
4309	1888	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1863	10	1	9	—	
							Wife	1863	6	1	5	—	
4310	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1840	6	2	4	—	
4311	1890	1890	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	1	1	....	....	Cousin (Husb. No. 1465)
							Wife	1851	4	2	2	—	Parents (No. 3366); 2 uncles (including Husb. No. 3431); aunt.
4312	1890	1883	—	—	—	—	Husband	1847	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1846	8	3	5	—	5 cousins (including Husb. No. 793)
4313	1890	....	4	—	—	4	Husband	1853	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1850	3	1	2	—	
4314	1894	1872	....	....	....	....	Husband	1841	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4315	1889	1873	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1838	9	5	4	—	
4316	1889	1882	—	—	—	—	Husband	1854	4	1	3	—	
							Wife	1853	7	1	6	—	
4317	1892	1884	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	
4318	1890	....	3	—	3	—	Husband	1860	10	1	9	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4319	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	Husband	1864	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1869	3	3	....	....	
4320	1893	1889	1	....	....	1	Husband	1863	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	1865	5	3	2	—	
4321	1891	....	2	2	....	....	Husband	....	2	2?	....	....	Cousin
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4322	1895	1878	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	2	2	....	....	Mother (Wife No. 4324); niece
							Wife	1856	1	1	....	....	
4323	1890	....	1	1	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4324	1891	....	2	2	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
4325	1890	....	2	2	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4326	1880	....	2	2	....	....	*Husband*	....	2	1	1	—	
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4327	1880	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	2	1	1	—	2 nephews
							Wife	....	....	....	....	....	
4328	1895	1894	—	—	—	—	Husband	1861	6	1	5	—	
							Wife	1857	7	2	5	—	Uncle
4329	1891	1879	2	—	1	1	Husband	1853	10	2	5	3	An uncle
							Wife	1852	6	1	5	—	
4330	1894	1887	2	—	1	1	Husband	1852	7	1	6	—	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
4331	1892	1869	4	4	—	—	Husband	1846	9	2	7	—	
							Wife	1850	11	6	5	—	A nephew
4332	1889	1865	7	—	7	—	Husband	1839	9	1	8	—	
							Wife	1840	11	1	10	—	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4307	4	Measles	Ky	
	2	Whooping cough.	Ky	
4308	B		Ind	Brother of Wife No. 4410.
	B		——	Not at school.
4309	2	Typhoid fever	Kans	
	2	Tumor in head	Kans	
4310	B		England ?	Died 1879.
	B		Manchester	Dead.
4311	B		Pa	
	....		Md. & Kendall.	Sister of Husb. No. 3365.
4312	2	Spasms	Ky	
	B		Ky	Parents cousins.
4313	1	Fits	H'f'd & H. M'n.	
	4/12	Sickness	Hartford	
4314	B		N. Y.	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
4315	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	2	Gathering in head	Ohio	Sister of Husb. No. 2475, Husb. No. 2500, Wife No. 1680, Wife No. 246.
4316	12	Spotted fever	Ohio	
	1 4/12	Measles	Ohio	
4317	—	——	——	Not deaf. Divorced.
	3 1/6	Brain fever.	Cal	
4318	3	Accident	Md	
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
4319	6/12	Spotted fever	Ind	
	B		Ind	
4320	2	Disease of ear	Pa	
	B		Pa	Also married Husb. No. 2389.
4321	5+			
	—	——	——	Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 3740.
4322	....			Brother of Husb. No. 4188.
	B		Wis	
4323	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	....			
4324	—	——	——	Not deaf.
	....			Mother of Husb. No. 4188, Husb. No. 4322.
4325	....			
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
4326	—	——	——	Brother of Husb. No. 4327. Second marriage. Not deaf.
	....			Very hard of hearing.
4327	....			Brother of Husb. No. 4326.
	—	——	——	Not deaf.
4328	11	Spotted fever	Ohio	
	2	Use of quinine	Ohio	
4329	1½	Cold in the head.	Pa	
	4	Scarlet fever	Pa	
4330	4½	Scarlet fever	Pa	
	....		England	
4331	B		Pa	Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 133.
	B		Pa	Sister of Husb. No. 133, Wife No. 3355, Wife No. 2461, Wife No. 2902, Wife No. 3141. Mother of Wife No. 1109 and Wife No. 1593.
4332	8	Spotted fever	Ohio	
	2	Scarlet fever	O. & Iowa	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
4333	1889	....	5	—	5	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	12	5	7	—	Father (Husb. No. 3377); uncle (H No. 3380); aunt (Wife No. 1395); cousins (Husb. No. 3379 is one); t nephews and nieces; 2 second cou (including Husb. No. 3687).
4334	1889	....	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
4335	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1829	11	1	10	—	Cousin
4336	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1818	6	2	4	—	Mother (Wife No. 86); 2 aunts (Wife 4041 and Wife No. 558); 5 cou (Wife No. 38 is one); great-un grandmother (Wife No. 1911).
4337	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1814	1	1	....	....	3 cousins
4338	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
4339	1892	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1850	3	3	....	....	
4340	1888	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1853	6	1	5	—	
4341	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1868	7	1	6	—	
4342	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
4343	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1796	9	1	8	—	
4344	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1863	1	1	....	....	
4345	1890	1841	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1811	11	2	9	—	
4346	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1811	1	1	....	....	
4347	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1819	1	1	....	....	
4348	1892	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1828	1	1	....	....	
4349	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1821	1	1	....	....	
4350	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1823	1	1	....	....	
4351	1890	....	4	....	....	4	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1843	1	1	....	....	
4352	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1855	5	1	4	—	Cousin
4353	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1845	1	1	....	....	
4354	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1815	6	6	....	....	
4355	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1817	1	1	....	....	
4356	1890	....	2	—	2	—	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1860	1	1	....	....	
4357	1892	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1844	1	1	....	....	

	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
333	— / 12	—— / Scarlet fever.....	—— /	Not deaf. / Sister of Husb. No. 3378, Wife No. 2465, Wife No. 156, Wife No. 3116.
334	— /	—— /	—— / Pa.....	Not deaf. Separated. / First marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 2934; 3d to Husb. No. 1146.
335	— / B	—— /	—— / Hartford	Not deaf. / Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2633.
336	.... / B	..... /	..... / N. Y.....	Sister of Wife No. 2166.
337	.... /	..... / Sickness	..... / N. Y.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 340.
338	.... / 3	..... / Scarlet fever.....	..... / Ky.....	Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4224.
339	— / B	—— /	—— / Texas.....	Not deaf.
340	.... / 3½	..... / Scarlet fever.....	..... / Kans	
341	.... / B	..... /	..... / N. J.....	
342	.... /	..... /	..... / Neb	
[illegible]	.... / 1/12	..... / Measles	..... / Hartford	Dead.
344	.... / 2	..... / Spinal fever.....	..... / Ia.....	
345	— / B	—— /	—— / Hartford.....	Not deaf.
[illegible]	.... /	..... / Cold and inflammation.	..... / N. Y.....	
347	.... / 3/12	..... / Whooping cough.	—— / N. Y.....	Not at school.
348	— /	—— /	—— / Ind.....	Not deaf.
349	.... / B	..... /	..... / N. Y.....	Dead.
350	.... / 1	..... / Sickness.....	..... / Canajoharie....	
351	.... / B	..... /	..... / Va.	
352	— / 3	—— / No apparent cause.	—— / Minn.....	Not deaf.
353	.... / Inf.	..... /	..... /	
354	.... / B	..... /	..... / Canojaharie...	Sister of Husb. No. 876, Husb. No. 877.
355	.... /	..... / Sickness.....	..... / N. Y.....	
356	.... / 4	..... / "Yellow Lungs."	..... /	
357	— / B	—— /	—— / Ind	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
4358	1892	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	....	2	2	....	....	
4359	1888	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	1863	4	1	3	—	
4360	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1809	1	1	....	..	One relative
4361	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	1866	3	1	2	—	
4362	1892	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	1846	3	3	....	....	
4363	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	1821	2	2	....	....	Maternal great-uncle; 2d cousin
4364	1891	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	2 cousins?
4365	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	1811	1	1	....	....	
4366	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1834	2	2	....	....	
4367	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1830	1	1	....	....	
4368	1892	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	1827	1	1	....	....	
4369	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	1827	1	1	....	....	
4370	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	1821	1	1	....	....	
4371	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	'17?	7	1	6	—	Nephew
4372	1892	1892	—	—	—	—	**Husb** ..	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
4373	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	1810	1	1	....	....	
4374	1889	....	—	—	—	—	Husband	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	....	10	3	7	—	——
4375	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	1816	1	1	....	....	
4376	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	
4377	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	1817	2	2	....	....	
4378	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	1814	4	4	....	....	
4379	1889	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
4380	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	
4381	1893	1893	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	1855	2	1	1	—	——
4382	1892	..	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	1824	3	3	....	....	
4383	1890	....	1	—	1	—	**Husb** ..	....	....	..	....	....	
							Wife	1850	1	1	—	—	——

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
358	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	....	.....	.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2668. Died 1892.
359	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Kans.....	
360	....	.....	———	Not at school.
	B	.....	Canajoharie....	
361	—	———	———	Probably not deaf.
	1	Meningitis.....	N. C.....	
362	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Ind.....	
363	....	.....	.....	
	$\frac{6}{12}$	Measles.....	N. Y.....	
364	....	.....	———	Not at school.
	B	.....	Canajoharie....	
365	....	.....	.....	
	$1\frac{1}{4}$	Sickness.....	N. Y.....	
366	....	.....	.....	
	....	Cold...	Ind.....	
367	....	....	.....	
	B	.....	Ind.....	
368	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Fifth marriage; first to Husb. No. 3036; second to Husb. No. 2531; third to Husb. No. 1287; fourth to Husb. No. 4369.
369	....	.....	.....	Deserted his wife.
	B	.....	N. Y.....	Fourth marriage; first to Husb. No. 3036; second to Husb. No. 2531; third to Husb. No. 1287; fifth to Husb. No. 4368.
370	....	.....	.....	
	1	A fall.....	N. Y..	
371	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	$\frac{6}{12}$	Disease in head..	Hartford	
372	....	.....	.....	
	....	....	Ia.....	
373	....	.....	.....	
	Inf.	Syphilis of nurse	N. Y.....	
374	....	.....	.....	
	....	.....	.....	Sister of Wife No. 4015.
375	....	.....	.....	
	....	Fits.....	N. Y.....	Dead.
376	....	.....	.....	
	$\frac{6}{12}$	Measles..... ...	Germ.-Luth....	
377	....	....	.....	
	....	....	Pa	Dead.
378	....	....	.....	
	B	.....	Canajoharie ...	Sister of Wife No. 313, Wife No. 1761.
379	....	.....	.....	
	...	.....	Iowa	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 979.
380	....	....	.....	
	Chi.	.....	N. Y.....	
381	—	———	———	Not deaf. Second marriage; 1st to hearing person.
	6	Measles.....	Cal.....	
382	....	.....	.....	Dead.
	B	.....	Ind	
383	....	.....	.....	
	1	Rising in ears & cold.	La.....	First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2016.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters, nor children.]
4384	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1834	1	1	....	....	....
4385	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1817	1	1	....	....	....
4386	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	—
4387	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	'19?	2	2	....	....	....
4388	1890	1841	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1818	3	3	....	....	....
4389	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1874	1	1	....	....	....
4390	1891	1891	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1872	9	3	6	—	....
4391	1890	1889	1	—	1	—	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	—
4392	1892	....	1	....	....	1	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1872	1	1	....	....	—
4393	1890	....	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1845	5	3	2	—	Maternal uncle; cousin ....
4394	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1869	1	1	....	....	....
4395	1893	....	2	....	....	2	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1870	1	1	....	....	....
4396	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
4397	1889	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	—
4398	1892	91–2	....	....	....	....	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1874	6	1	5	—	....
4399	1892	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1819	1	1	....	....	....
4400	1894	....	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1821	1	1	....	....	....
4401	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	—
4402	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1846	1	1	....	....	—
4403	1889	....	sev.	—	all	—	Husband	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	....	10	3	7	—	5 nephews or nieces; 2 cousins ....
4404	1894	1850	4	—	4	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1828	7	3	4	—	—
4405	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1867	2	1	1	—	....
4406	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	....
4407	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	2 cousins on mother's side ....
4408	1891	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb**	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1805	2	2	....	....	....
4409	1888	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1862	3	1	2	—	—

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
384	.... / B	.....	..... / Ind.....	
385	— /	———	——— / Hartford	Not deaf.
386	— / 4	——— Lung fever.....	——— / Neb	Not deaf.
387	.... / B	....	..... / Canajoharie....	Dead.
388	— / B	———	——— / Ohio	Not deaf.
389	— / B	———	——— / Kendall.....	Not deaf.
390	— / 1	——— Meningitis.....	——— / Ark.....	Not deaf.
391	.... /	..... Rising in head...	..... / Tenn. ?.....	
392	.... / 2	....	..... / Wis. & Milw'ke	
393	— / B	———	——— / Hartford	Not deaf.
394	.... /	....	..... / Mariæ Consilia.	
395	— / 2	———	——— / N. C.....	Not deaf.
396	.... /	..... Ulcers in head...	..... / N. Y.....	
397	— / 2	——— Brain fever.....	——— / Le Couteulx...	Not deaf.
398	.... / 6	..... Brain fever.....	..... / Utah.....	
399	.... / 1½	..... Fever.....	..... / Ind.....	
400	— / 2	——— Rosebug in ear...	——— / N. Y.....	Not deaf. Dead.
401	.... / 15	..... Spinal meningitis	..... / Neb	
402	.... / B	....	..... /	
403	.... / —	..... ———	..... / ———	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 3834, Husb. No. 3836.
404	— / B?	———	——— / N. Y.....	Not deaf. Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 3977, Husb. No. 3978.
405	.... / 6	..... Spinal meningitis	..... / M. Consilia....	
406	.... / 2	..... Sickness.....	..... / N. Y.....	
407	.... / B	....	..... / N. Y.....	
408	.... / B	....	..... / N. Y.....	Sister of Husb. No. 4186.
409	— / 3	——— Fall.....	——— / Kans	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
4410	1890	....	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	5	3	2	—	——
4411	1889	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1844	4	1	3	—	Cousin .....
4412	1889	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	1 third cousin.....
4413	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1862	7	2	5	—	2 uncles; 2 aunts.....
4414	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1867	7	2	5	—	2 uncles; 2 aunts.....
4415	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1852	4?	3	1?	—	.....
4416	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1836	1	1	....	....	.....
4417	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	.....
							Wife	1846	4	1	3	—	Aunt.....
4418	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1851	1	1	....	....	5 second cousins.....
4419	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	.....
4420	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1859	5	1	4	—	——
4421	1890	....	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	....	7	1	6	—	——
4422	1890	....	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1856	1	1	....	....	——
4423	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1863	3	1	2	—	——
4424	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1861	3	1	2	—	Mother (Wife No. 738)..
4425	1890	....	3	—	3	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1852	6	2	4	—	.....
4426	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1861	3	3	....	....	——
4427	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1851	2	2	....	....	.....
4428	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife.....	1867	1	1	....	....	——
4429	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife.....	1837	1	1	....	....	.....
4430	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1858	3	1	2	—	——
4431	1890	....	—	—	—	—	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	——
4432	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1867	1	1	....	....	"One relation.".....
4433	1890	....	sev.	—	all	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1826	1	1	....	....	.....
4434	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1866	6	1	5	—	——
4435	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	.....
							Wife	1863	1	1	....	....	Cousins.....

	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
0	— /	———	———	Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 4308.
1	— / B	———	——— Hartford	Not deaf.
2	— / B	———	——— Ia	Not deaf.
3	.... / B		Oregon, Neb., & Kans.	Separated. Sister of Wife No. 4414.
4	.... / B		Oregon, Neb., & Kans.	Separated. Sister of Wife No. 4413.
5	.... / 1½	Cold when cutting teeth.	Ill.	Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2821.
6	.... / 9	Inflammation	Ind.	Parents cousins.
7	.... /	Brain fever	Mich	
8	— / B	———	——— W. Va	Not deaf. Parents cousins.
9	— / 1½	Scarlet fever	——— Ill.	Not deaf.
10	— / 2	——— A fall	——— W. N. Y.	Not deaf.
11	— / B	———	——— Whipple's	Not deaf.
12	— / 6	——— Scarlet fever	——— Cal.	Not deaf.
13	— / B	———	——— S. C.	Not deaf. Parents third cousins.
14	.... / 10	Disease of nerve.	W. N. Y.	
15	— / B	———	——— Mich	Not deaf.
16	.... / B		Miss	
17	— / 2	——— Scrofula	——— Mich	Not deaf.
18	— / 5/12	——— Inflam. of brain	——— Ind.	Not deaf.
19	.... / B		Ind.	
20	— / 5	——— Scarlet fever	——— Mich	Not deaf.
21	.... / 1	Fever	Horace Mann	Divorced.
22	— / Inf.	——— Smallpox	——— N. Y. Imp'd.	Not deaf. Parents cousins.
23	— / 3	——— Inflam. in head	——— Ill.	Not deaf.
24	— / 2½	——— Injury to head	——— Cal.	Not deaf. Divorced.
25	— / 2½	——— Sickness	——— Texas	Not deaf.

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
4436	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	——
4437	1890	....	—	—	—	—	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1851	7	1	6	—	
4438	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1863	1	1	....	....	
4439	1890	....	..	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1867	3	1	2	—	——
4440	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	
4441	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife ...	1836	1	1	....	....	
4442	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1820	1	1	....	....	Mother (Wife No. 2153); uncle....
4443	1890	...	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1863	6	1	5	—	——
4444	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1856	1	1	....	....	
4445	1890	....	....	....	...	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1864	5	1	4	—	——
4446	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	——
4447	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1846	1	1	....	....	
4448	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1844	1	1	....	....	
4449	1890	....	2	—	2	—	Husband	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1855	1	1	....	....	
4450	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	——
4451	1890	....	1	—	1	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1862	1	1	....	....	
4452	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1	1	....	....	....	
							Wife	1856	1	1	....	....	
4453	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1859	1	1	....	....	——
4454	1890	...	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1842	2	2	....	....	——
4455	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	——
4456	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	1	1	....	....	....	
							Wife	1858	1	1	....	....	
4457	1890	....	1	—	1	—	Husband	1	1	....	....	....	
							Wife	1860	2	1	1	—	——
4458	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1865	5	1	4	—	
4459	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1815	1	1	....	....	
4460	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	2 fourth cousins....
4461	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4436	— 5	—— Polypus	—— Cal	Not deaf.
4437	.... Inf.	.... Gathering in head	.... Mich	
4438	— $\frac{12}{12}$	—— Rising in head	—— N. C	Not deaf. Dead.
4439	— $\frac{9}{12}$	—— "Insect entering ear."	—— N. Y	Not deaf. Parents second cousins.
4440	— B	——	—— N. C	Not deaf.
4441	.... B	....	.... Mich	
4442	— B	——	—— Hartford	Not deaf.
4443	 2	.... Scarlet fever	.... N. Y	
4444	—	——	—— Ill	Not deaf.
4445	— 6	—— Scarlet fever	—— W. N. Y	Not deaf.
4446	— 5	—— Scarlet fever	—— Ia	Not deaf.
4447	— B	——	—— Ill	Not deaf.
4448	—	——	—— Ill	Not deaf.
4449	.... $1\frac{1}{6}$	.... Measles	Pa. Ill	Parents cousins.
4450	—	——	—— N. C	Not deaf.
4451	— B	——	—— Ill	Not deaf.
4452	....	....	.... Mich	
4453	— 1	—— Scarlet fever	—— N. Y. & N. Y. Impr'd.	Not deaf. Divorced.
4454	— B	— —	—— Ala	Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 2641.
4455	— $1\frac{1}{6}$	——	—— Clarke	Not deaf.
4456	 3	.... Sickness	 Ill	
4457	....	.... Brain fever	.... S. C	Dead.
4458	— 6	—— Meningitis	—— Ill	Not deaf.
4459	— B	——	—— Hartford	Not deaf.
4460	— 10	—— Spotted fever	—— Ill	Not deaf.
4461	....	....	.... Ky	

Reference number.	Marriages. Date of information.	Date of marriage.	No. of Children. Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Partners in Marriage.	Year of birth.	Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total.	Deaf.	Hearing.	Unknown.	Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.]
4462	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1864	1	1	....	....	....
4463	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife	1840	2	2	....	....	....
4464	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1869	1	1	....	....	....
4465	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	1	1	....	....	....
							Wife ...	1833	1	1	....	....	....
4466	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1866	1	1	....	....	—
4467	1890	....	—	—	—	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1869	2	1	1	—	Aunt partially deaf
4468	1890	....	....	....	....	....	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	....	1	1	....	....	—
4469	1890	....	....	....	....	....	Husband	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1858	4	2	2	—	—
4470	1890	....	2	—	2	—	*Husband*	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife ...	1843	3	3	....	....	....
4471	1890	....	....	....	....	....	**Husb** ..	....	....	....	....	....	....
							Wife	1861	1	1	....	....	....

Reference number.	Partners in Marriage.			
	Age of deafness.	Assigned cause of deafness.	School for the deaf where educated.	Remarks.
4462	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	.....	.....	Ill.....	
4463	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	.....	Mo	Sister of Husb. No. 3645.
4464	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	B	.....	Mo.....	
4465	.....	.....	.....	
	8	Scrofula.....	Ind.....	
4466	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	.....	Diphtheria	S. C.....	
4467	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	2	Scarlet fever.....	Cal.....	
4468	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	4	Meningitis.....	Ga.....	
4469	.....	.....	.....	
	2	Brain fever.. ...	Mich.....	Sister of Husb. No. 4177.
4470	—	———	———	Not deaf.
	.....	.....	Ill.....	
4471	.....	.....	.....	
	B	.....	Wis.....	Dead.

APPENDIX B.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.*

ACKERS, B. ST. JOHN. "Deaf not Dumb," London, 1876, p. 7.

——— "The German System," in "Proceedings of the Conference of Headmasters of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb," London, 1887, p. 51.

——— "Some Problems in the Study of Deaf-Mutism," in "Quarterly Review of Deaf-Mute Education," London, 1898, Vol. V, pp. 13, 14.

ALOPAEUS, C. H. "Notizen aus Finland," in "Organ der Taubstummen- und Blindenanstalten in Deutschland," Friedberg, 1874, p. 138.

ANDERSON, T. MC., M. D. "Hereditary Deaf-Mutism," in "Medical Times and Gazette," London, 1863, Vol. II, p. 247.

ANONYMOUS. "Beitrag zur Lösung der Frage, ob man einem taubstummen Manne die Ehe erlauben soll," in "Zeitschrift für die Staatsarzneikunde," Erlangen, 1844, 33 Ergänzungsheft, pp. 267 275.

——— "Marriage of a Deaf-Mute in the Olden Time," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1858, Vol. X, p. 250.

——— "The Perversity of Deaf-Mutism," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1873, Vol. XVIII, p. 263.

ARGO, W. K., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 51. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 309, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 91.

ARMOUR, Mr. "Le Sourd-Muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, p. 45.

ARMS, HIRAM PHELPS. "The Intermarriage of the Deaf: its Mental, Moral, and Social Tendencies," Philadelphia, 1887.

BANCHI, VITTORIO. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Italy," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 261.

BARRETT, J. PLATT. "Some Problems in the Study of Deaf-Mutism," in "Quarterly Review of Deaf-Mute Education," London, 1898, Vol. V, pp. 11, 12, 18.

BEAUCLERK, W. N. "Memorandum respecting Deaf-Mutes in Italy," in "Papers respecting Deaf-Mutes," London, 1886, pp. 34–35.

BELL, ALEXANDER GRAHAM, Ph. D., LL. D. "Fallacies concerning the Deaf," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1884, Vol.

* Including European publications as well as American.

XXIX, pp. 56, 57, 58. Printed also in "Bulletin of the Philosophical Society of Washington," Vol. VI, p. 48; in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 354, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 163.

——— "Upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences," Washington, 1884, Vol. II, Part 4, pp. 179–262. Reprinted separately, Washington, 1884. Abstract in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1884, Vol. XXIX, pp. 72–77, and in "Proceedings of the Fifth Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," St. Paul, 1884, pp. 205–206.

——— "Deaf-Mute Instruction in Relation to the Work of the Public Schools," in "Proceedings of Meeting of the National Educational Association held at Madison, Wisconsin," July 16, 1884, Washington, 1885, pp. 18–20.

——— "Circular Letter of Inquiry sent to the Superintendents and Principals of American and Canadian Schools for the Deaf," Washington, 1888. Reprinted in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. v, vi; in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 292, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 74.

——— "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 21,435—21,438, 21,441—21,445, 21,457, 21,458, 21,461—21,463, 21,473, 21,502—21,558, 21,603—21,613, 21,618—21,627, 21,640—21,648, 21,784—21,790, 21,841, 21,848—21,867. Reprinted in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, Answers to Questions numbered as above.

——— "Studies of the Deaf," in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 396, pp. 135, 136.

——— "Deaf-Mutes," in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 412, pp. 358, 359.

——— "The Lovejoy Family, with a Graphical Chart," in "Appendix to Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 359. Reprinted in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 187.

——— "Marriage. An Address to the Deaf," Washington, 1891. Reprinted in "Science," New York, 1891, Vol. XVII, No. 424, pp. 160–163.

——— "The Deaf in the Eleventh Census," in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, pp. 197–199.

——— "Deaf Children of Deaf Parents: Result of Re-examination of the Cases Reported to the Royal Commission," in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part III, pp. 214–227.

Berg, Mr. "Le Sourd-Muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, p. 43.

Bergmann, Dr. "Die Verehelichung Taubstummer," in "Correspondenz-Blatt der deutschen Gesellschaft für Psychiatrie und gerichtliche Psychologie," Neuwied, 1859, Vol. VI, pp. 213–214.

Bernhardi, Dr. A. "Ein Fall von erblicher Taubstummheit, und ein Wort über die staatsarzneiliche Bedeutung dieses Gebrechens," in "Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Therapie," Eilenburg, 1856–'7, Vol. III, p. 220.

Billings, John S., M. D. "Report on the Insane, Feeble-Minded, Deaf and Dumb, and Blind in the United States at the Eleventh Census, 1890," Washington, 1895, pp. 115–116, 652–655.

Binner, Paul. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 74. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 316, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 98.

Bishop, Joel Prentiss. "Commentaries on the Law of Marriage and Divorce," Boston, 1881, Vol. I, p. 133.

Black, Anna M. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 73. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 316, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 97.

Bonnafont, J. P. "Traité Théorique et Pratique des Maladies de l'Oreille," Paris, 1860, pp. 594–595.

Bowditch, Henry Pickering, M. A., M. D. "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race in America," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 91. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 320, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 102.

Bray, Robert E. "The Royal Commission of Great Britain—its Work and Results," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, p. 263.

Brewer, William H., Ph. D. "Discussion of Bell's Memoir on the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1884, Vol. XXIX, pp. 74, 76.

——— "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race in America," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 92–96. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 320, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 112.

Brooks, W. K., M. A., Ph. D. "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Washington, 1888. Reprinted in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 99–106; in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, pp. 322–324, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, pp. 104–106.

Broom, Humphrey. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 18,223, 18,226—18,228.

Brown, Rev. John G., D. D. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 73. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 315, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 97.

Burke, Sister Mary Ann. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 65. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

Buxton, David, Ph. D. "On the Marriage and Intermarriage of the Deaf and Dumb," in "Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal," Liverpool, 1857, Vol. I, pp. 167–180.

——— "An Inquiry into the Causes of Deaf-Dumbness, Congenital and Acquired," *Ibid.*, Vol. III, pp. 26–28.

——— "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 9,232–9,239.

Census of Ireland for the year 1861, Dublin, 1863, Part III, "Vital Statistics," Vol. I, pp. 20–21.

——— for the year 1871, Dublin, 1873, Part II, "Vital Statistics," Vol. I, pp. 22–23.

——— for the year 1881, Dublin, 1882, Part II, "General Report," p. 44.

Chambellan, Mr. "Le Sourd-muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, p. 46.

Chamberlain, William Martin. "The Manual Alphabet for the Hearing," in "Proceedings of the Empire State Association of Deaf-Mutes," Rome, N. Y., 1891, p. 28.

——— "The 'Animus,'" in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1888, Vol. XXXIII, pp. 133–137.

Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889, "Déclaration sur les Mariages entre Sourds-Muets," in "Compte-Rendu du Congrès," Paris, 1890, p. 72.

CONNOR, WESLEY O. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 59–61. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 312, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 93.

COKE, EDWARD D., M. A. "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race in America," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 89–90. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 319, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 101.

——— "Mr. Jenkins's Review of 'Facts and Opinions,'" in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 398, p. 163.

CROUTER, A. L. E., M. A., LL. D. "Heredity," in "Report of the Special Committee of the Board of Directors of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb," Philadelphia, 1884, pp. 23–26.

——— "Marriages of the Deaf," in "Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences," Philadelphia, 1889, and in "Satellite of the Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences," Philadelphia, 1889.

——— "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 51. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 309, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 91.

DALBY, Sir W. B., B. A., M. D. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 6,720, 6,721.

DARWIN, Charles, M. A., F. R. S., etc. "The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication," New York, 1868, Vol. II, p. 34.

DE CANDOLLE, ALPH. "Sur la Production par Sélection aux Etats-Unis d'une Race de Sourds-Muets, d'après M. Alex. Graham Bell," in "Archives des Sciences physiques et naturelles," Geneva, 1886, Vol. XV, pp. 50–64. Reprinted separately, Geneva, 1886.

DICKINSON, Rev. HERCULES HENRY, D. D. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 17,667, 17,670, 17,717.

DIXON, H. N., M. A. "Some Problems in the Study of Deaf-Mutism," in "Quarterly Review of Deaf-Mute Education," London, 1898, Vol. V, p. 14.

DOBYNS, JOHN R., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 63. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p.

313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

Dougherty, George T., M. S. "Address at the World's Congress of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, p. 16.

Downing, Rev. G. A. W. "Intermarriages of Deaf-Mutes," in "Proceedings of the Conference of Head-Masters of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb," London, 1877, p. 96.

Doyle, Thomas S. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 51. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 309, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 92.

Dusuzeau, E. "Le Sourd-Muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, pp. 49–52.

Ebertz, Dr. "Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Taubstummheit," in "Vierteljahrsschrift für gerichtliche Medicin und öffentliches Sanitätswesen," Berlin, 1886, Vol. XLIV, p. 171.

Elliott, Richard, L. H. D. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 6,885—6,893, 6,897, 6,898.

Ely, Charles W., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 67. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 314, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

Emery, Philip A. "Intermarrying of Mutes." Reprinted in part in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 71; in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 315, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 97.

Empire State Association of Deaf-Mutes. "Resolution adopted at the Eleventh Biennial Reunion," in "Proceedings of the Reunion," New York, 1887, p. 20.

——— "Resolution adopted at the Twelfth Convention," in "Proceedings of the Convention," Rome, N. Y., 1888, p. 43.

——— "Resolution adopted at the Thirteenth Convention," in "Proceedings of the Convention," Rome, N. Y., 1891, p. 39.

Engelke, A. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Germany," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 260.

ENGELSMANN, B., M. D. "Deaf-Mutism: its Pathology, Causes and Treament," in "Medical Record," New York, 1888, Vol. XXXIV, p. 534.

ESCHKE, E. AD. "Kleine Beobachtungen über Taubstumme," Berlin, 1799, p. 186.

FAY, EDWARD ALLEN, M. A., Ph. D. "Deaf-Mutism," in "Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences," New York, 1886, Vol. II, pp. 365–366. Reprinted in "American Annals of the Deaf," Vol. XXXIII, pp. 208–212, 247.

——— "Notices of Publications," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington: Acker's "Deaf, not Dumb," Vol. XXII, pp. 113, 114; Bell's "Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Vol. XXIX, pp. 70–77; Vol. XXX, pp. 155-162; Arms's "Intermarriage of the Deaf," Vol. XXXII, pp. 251–253; Articles in "Science," Vol. XXXV, pp. 301–303, and Vol. XXXVI, pp. 80–87, 164–169.

——— "Marriages of the Deaf in Europe," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1890, Vol. XXXV, p. 161.

——— "An Inquiry concerning the Results of Marriages of the Deaf in America," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1896–'7, Vol. XLI, pp. 22–31, 79–88, 171–183, 215–242, 299–339, 391–402; Vol. XLII, pp. 29–33, 96–109, 237–256.

FAY, GILBERT O., M. A., Ph. D. "The Importance of Special Religious Services for Deaf-Mutes," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1886, Vol. XXXI, p. 242.

FERRERI, G. "Di Alcune Quistioni intorno all' Educazione dei Sordomuti," Siena, 1892, pp. 84–87.

——— "Il Sordomuto e la sua Educazione," Siena, 1895, Vol. I, p. 169.

FIETH, Mr. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Prussia," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 261.

FORESTIER, CLAUDIUS. "Le Sourd-Muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, p. 43.

FORNARI, P. "Il Sordomuto e la sua Istruzione," Milano, 1897, pp. 193–198.

FOX, THOMAS F., M. A. "Le Sourd-Muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, p. 44.

——— "The Census and the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the Thirteenth Convention of the Empire State Association of Deaf-Mutes," Rome, N. Y., 1891, pp. 16–18.

——— "The Federation of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the Third Convention of the National Association of the Deaf, 1893," New York, 1894, p. 14.

FRASER, PATRICK. "A Treatise on the Law of Scotland, as applicable to the Personal and Domestic Relations," Edinburgh, 1846, Vol. I, pp. 48–49.

FRESE, A. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Germany and Switzerland," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 261.

FRIEDRICH, J. B. "Ueber die rechtlichen Verhältnisse der Taubstummen," in "Blätter für gerichtliche Anthropologie," Erlangen, 1852, Vol. III, V. Heft, p. 64.

——— "Ueber Eheschliessung und Ehescheidung," in "Blätter für gerichtliche Anthropologie," Nuremberg, 1858, Vol. IX, VI. Heft, p. 6.

——— "Ueber die Ehe der Taubstummen," in "Blätter für gerichtliche Anthropologie," Nuremberg, 1859, Vol. X, No. 3, pp. 48–54.

FULLER, SARAH. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 67–70. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 314, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 96.

FULTON, J. F., M. D. "Causes of Deafness," in "Proceedings of the Fifth Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," St. Paul, 1884, p. 133.

GALLAUDET, EDWARD M., Ph. D., LL. D. "Deaf-Mute Conventions, Associations, and Newspapers," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1873, Vol. XVIII, p. 202.

——— "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 13,197, 13,251—13,253, 13,390—13,399, 13,475. Reprinted in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part I, Answers to Questions numbered as above.

——— "The Intermarriage of the Deaf and their Education," in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 408, pp. 295–296.

GALTON, FRANCIS, F. R. S. "Hereditary Deafness," in "Nature," London, 1885, Vol. XXXI, pp. 269–270.

GARRETT, EMMA. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 74. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 316, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 98.

GARRETT, MARY S. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 81. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 318, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.

GASS, M. T., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 63. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on

the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

GEARY, JOHN H. "The Possibility of the Propagation of a Deaf Species of the Human Race," in "Proceedings of the Thirteenth Convention of the Empire State Association of Deaf-Mutes," Rome, N. Y., 1891, p. 18.

GENIS, HENRI. "The Duties of Society with regard to Deaf-Mutes, and reciprocally of Deaf-Mutes with regard to Society," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, p. 101.

——— "Les Devoirs de la Société à l'égard des Sourds-Muets et réciproquement des Sourds-Muets à l'égard de la Société," in "Le Second Congrès International des Sourds-Muets, Chicago, 1893," Paris, 1894, p. 53.

GEORGE, DUDLEY WEBSTER, M. A. "Should the Deaf Marry the Deaf?" in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, pp. 112–114.

——— "Les Sourds-Muets doivent-ils se marier avec les Sourdes-Muettes?" in "Le Second Congrès International des Sourds-Muets, Chicago, 1893," Paris, 1894, p. 62.

GILLETT, PHILIP G., M. A., LL. D. "Report of the Illinois Institution for the Deaf and Dumb," Springfield, 1887, p. 21.

——— "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 53–58. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, pp. 310–311, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, pp. 92–93.

——— "Address before a Preachers' Meeting," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1890, Vol. XXXV, p. 231.

——— "Deaf-Mutes," in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 404, pp. 248–249.

——— "The Intermarriage of the Deaf, and their Education," in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 412, pp. 353–355.

——— "Deaf-Mutes, their Intermarriage and Offspring," in "Science," New York, 1891, Vol. XVII, No. 417, pp. 57–60.

GORDON, JOSEPH C., M. A., Ph. D. "Discussion of Bell's Evolution of a Race of Deaf-Mutes in America," reported in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1884, Vol. XXIX, p. 340.

——— "Memorandum concerning Deaf-Mutes in the United States," in "Papers respecting Deaf-Mutes," London, 1886, pp. 60–61.

——— "Note by the Editor," in "Deaf Children of Deaf Parents," in "Education of Deaf Children," Part II, p. 214.

——— "Notice of Goguillot's 'Comment on fait parler les Sourds-Muets,'" in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1889, Vol. XXXIV, p. 219.

GORHAM, C. "The Social Status of the Deaf in Great Britain and Ireland," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, p. 99.

GUTTSTADT, Mr. "Die Verbreitung der Blinden und Taubstummen," in "Zeitschrift des Königlichen Preussischen statistischen Bureau," p. 208.

GUTZMANN, HERMANN. "Die Vererbung von organischen und funktionellen Sprachstörungen," in "Medizinisch-pädagogische Monatsschrift für die gesamte Sprachheilkunde," Berlin, 1898, Vol. VIII, pp. 52–55.

HAMMOND, HENRY C., M. A. "The Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "Proceedings of the Fifth Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," St. Paul, 1884, p. 206.

HAMMOND, MARGARET. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 81. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 317, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.

HANSON, OLOF, M. A. "The Tendency among the Deaf to Exclusive Association with one Another," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1888, Vol. XXXIII, pp. 30–31.

HARDY, ALBERT. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 80. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 317, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.

HARTMANN, Dr. ARTHUR. "Taubstummenheit und Taubstummenbildung nach den vorhandenen Quellen, so wie eigenen Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen," Stuttgart, 1880, pp. 54–58, 192.

——— "Deaf-Mutism and the Education of Deaf-Mutes by Lip-Reading and Articulation," Translated and Enlarged by James Patterson Cassells, M. D., London, 1881, pp. 53–60, 191.

HEALY, G. F. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the Conference of Head-Masters of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb," London, 1877, p. 101.

HEDINGER, Mr. "Die Taubstummenanstalten nach seinen Untersuchungen in den Instituten des Königreichs Württemberg und des Grossherzogthums Baden," Stuttgart, 1882, p. 114.

HELYAR, H. A. "Report on Deaf-Mutes in the United States," in "Papers respecting Deaf-Mutes," London, 1886, p. 56.

HENDERSON, JOHN. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 15,719—15,723.

HODGSON, EDWIN ALLEN, M. A. "Address at the Third Convention of

the National Association of the Deaf," 1889, in "Proceedings of the Convention," New York, 1890, p. 5.

Hoffman, Chas. W., LL. D. "Marriage Laws in their Relation to the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 184–185. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 343, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 126.

Hohl, Dr. A. "Einige Beiträge zur physiologischen und pathologischen Anatomie," in "Meckel's Archiv für Anatomie und Physiologie," Leipzig, 1828, pp. 186–187.

Howard, James. "Some Problems in the Study of Deaf-Mutism," in "Quarterly Review of Deaf-Mute Education," London, 1898, Vol. V, pp. 10, 11.

Hubbard, Hon. Gardiner G. "Discussion of Fallacies concerning the Deaf," in "American Annals of the Deaf," 1894, Vol. XXIX, p. 66. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 356, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 166.

Hutton, J. Scott, M. A. "Report of the Halifax Institution for the Deaf and Dumb," 1877.

——— "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 86. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 319, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 100.

Hyatt, Alphaeus, M. A. "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race in America," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 90. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 320, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 102.

Jagodrinski, Theophil. "Aus der Statistik der Taubstummenanstalt zu Warschau," in "Organ der Taubstummen- und Blinden-Anstalten in Deutschland," Friedberg, 1869, Vol. XV, pp. 153–154.

Jenkins, Weston, M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 75–78. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 316, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 98.

Jenkins, William G., M. A. "The 'Scientific Testimony' of Facts and Opinions," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1890, Vol. XXXV, pp. 184–191. Reprinted in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 393, pp. 85–88.

——— "Professor A. Graham Bell's Studies on the Deaf," in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 395, pp. 118–119, and No. 398, p. 163.

——— "Heredity in its Relation to Deafness," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1891, Vol. XXXVI, pp. 97–111.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH H., M. D. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 64. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

JOHNSON, RICHARD O. "Deaf-Mutes and their Education, Fifth Paper," in "The Inland Educator," Terre Haute, Indiana, 1896, Vol. II, pp. 131–134.

KENDALL, W. H. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 63. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

KERNEY, CHARLES, B. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 79. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 317, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.

KÖBRICH, FR. "Ueber die Ursachen und Wirkungen der Taubheit," Weissenfels, 1885, p. 13.

KNIGHT, P. S. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf," London, 1888, p. 71. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 315, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 97.

KRAMER, W. "Die Erkenntniss und Heilung der Ohrenkrankheiten," Berlin, 1836, p. 384.

——— "Handbuch der Ohrenheilkunde," Berlin, 1867, pp. 114, 115.

KRÜGELSTEIN, Dr. "Darf man angebornen Taubstummen das Recht sich zu verehelichen nehmen?" in "Zeitschrift für die Staatsarzneikunde," Erlangen, 1843, Vol. XLVI, pp. 289–294.

LACHARRIÈRE, Dr. LADREIT DE. "Préface," in Goguillot's "Comment on fait parler les Sourds-Muets," Paris, 1889, pp. 6–12.

LANNOIS, Dr. "La Surdi-Mutité et les Sourds-Muets devant la Loi," Lyons and Paris, 1889, pp. 5–6, 27.

LARGE, ALFRED. "Deaf and Dumb," in "Encyclopædia Britannica," Ninth Edition, Vol. VII, pp. 6–7.

LARSON, LARS M., B. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and

Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 80. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 317, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.

LAWRENCE, ROBERT B. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 79. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 317, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.

LAZZERI, L. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Italy," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 261.

LEMCKE, Dr. CHR. "Die Taubstummheit in Mecklenburg-Schwerin, ihre Ursachen und ihre Verhütung," Leipsic, 1892, pp. 101–118.

LENT, Dr. "Statistik der Taubstummen des Regierungsbezirks Köln, Bericht an den Verein der Aerzte des Regierungsbezirks Köln," Cologne, 1870, pp. 21–23.

LOUBRIEU, J. GEORGES. "Étude sur les Causes de la Surdi-Mutité," Paris, 1868, pp. 29–34.

LOVE, JAMES KERR, M. D. "Deaf-Mutism, a Clinical and Pathological Study," Glasgow, 1896, pp. 72–104, 131–140.

——— "Some Problems in the Study of Deaf-Mutism," in "Quarterly Review of Deaf-Mute Education," London, 1898, Vol. V, pp. 6–8.

MANSFELD, Mr. "Einiges über Taubstummheit und die Taubstummen," in "Wochenschrift für die Gesammte Heilkunde," 1834, p. 577.

MARTENS, Dr. FR. HEINR. "Untersuchung über Taubstumme und die Mittel ihnen das Gehör und die Sprache zu verschaffen," Leipzig, 1801, p. 74.

MATHISON, R., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 86–88. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 319, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 101.

MATTHIAS, Dr. L. C. "Gutachten betreffend die Verehelichung taubstummer Personen," in "Organ der Taubstummen- und Blinden-Anstalten in Deutschland und den deutschredenden Nachbarländern," Friedberg, 1871, Vol. XVII, pp. 161–162.

——— "Aus der Statistik der K. Freistadt Pesth," in "Organ der Taubstummen- und Blinden-Anstalten in Deutschland," Friedberg, 1873, Vol. XIX, p. 28.

MAYR, GEORG. "Die Verbreitung der Blindheit, der Taubstummheit, des Blödsinns, und des Irrsinns in Bayern," etc., in "XXXV. Heft der Beiträge zur Statistik des Königreichs Bayern," München, 1877, p. 29.

MECKEL, Mr. "Statistik der Taubstummen im Herzogthum Nassau," Wiesbaden, 1864.

MEISSNER, Dr. EMIL APOLLO. "Ueber die Ehen und die Nachkommenschaft der Taubstummen vom medicinish-polizeilichen Standpunkte," in "Casper's Vierteljahrsschrift für gerichtliche und öffentliche Medicin," Berlin, 1859, Vol. XV, pp. 133–143.

MEISSNER, Dr. F. L. "Taubstummheit und Taubstummenbildung," Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1856, p. 92.

MENIÈRE, Dr. P. "Recherches sur l'Origine de la Surdi-Mutité," in "Gazette Médicale de Paris," Paris, 1846, 3me série, Vol. I, pp. 223–243.

MEYER, Dr. "Die Verehelichung Taubstummer," in "Correspondenz-Blatt der deutschen Gesellschaft für Psychiatrie und gerichtliche Psychologie," Neuwied, 1857, Vol. IV, p. 104.

MITCHELL, ARTHUR, M. A., M. D. "Interesting Case of Hereditary Deaf-Mutism," in "Medical Times and Gazette," London, 1863, Vol. II, p. 164.

MOREL, EDOUARD. "Statistique des Sourds-Muets en Dänemarck," in "Quatrième Circulaire de l'Institut Royal des Sourds-Muets," Paris, 1836, pp. 233–234.

MÜLLER, E. "Zur Statistik der Taubstummen und Blinden in Berlin," in "Medicinische Zeitung," Berlin, 1855, Vol. XXIV, p. 99.

MURRAY, DANIEL, B. A. "Intermarriages of Deaf Persons," in "Proceedings of Conference of Head-Masters of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb," London, 1877, p. 98.

——— "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 10,018—10,021, 10,081—10,084.

MURRAY, J. W. "The Marriage Question," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1890, Vol. XXXV, p. 20.

MYGGE, Dr. JOHANNES. "Er Dövstumheden arvelig?" in "Nordiskt medicinskt Arkiv," Stockholm, 1878, Vol. X, No. 16, pp. 1–43.

MYGIND, HOLGER, M. D. "Die angeborene Taubheit. Beitrag zur Aetiologie und Pathogenese der Taubstummheit," Berlin, 1890, pp. 12–32.

——— "Die Taubstummen in Dänemark: eine demographische Skizze," in "Zeitschrift für Ohrenheilkunde," Wiesbaden, 1891–'2, pp. 269–280.

——— "Deaf-Mutes in Denmark. A Demographical Sketch," in "Archives of Otology," New York, 1892, Vol. XXI, pp. 406–418.

——— "Deaf-Mutism," London, 1894, pp. 42–62.

——— "Taubstummheit," Berlin and Leipzig, 1894, pp. 38–60.

——— "La Sordità Congenita," Traduzione per G. Ferreri, Siena, 1891, pp. 11–28.

NEWCOMB, SIMON, Ph. D., LL. D. "Discussion of Bell's Memoir on the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "American Annals of the Deaf," 1884, Vol. XXIX, p. 76.

——— "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race in America," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 96–98. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Education of the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 321, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 103.

——— "The Proportion of the Congenitally Deaf that Marry the Congenitally Deaf," in Bell's "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Washington, 1884. Reprint, pp. 85–86.

NEUHAUSEN, Dr. J. "Fall eines Vitium primae conformationis," in "Organ für die gesammte Heilkunde," Aix-la-Chapelle, 1854, p. 241.

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS, Boston, 1873. Quoted in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1874, Vol. XIX, p. 109.

NOYES, J. L., M. A., L. H. D. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 65. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

——— "Report of the Minnesota School for the Deaf," St. Paul, 1889, p. 58.

OLIVIER, JEAN. "Should the Deaf Marry the Deaf?" in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, pp. 110–112.

——— "Les Sourds-Muets doivent-ils se marier avec les Sourdes-Muettes?" in "Le Second Congrès International des Sourds-Muets, Chicago, 1893," Paris, 1894, pp. 63–65.

ORCUTT, A. W. "The Orally Taught Deaf after Leaving School," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of Instructors of the Deaf," Washington, 1893, p. 188.

OWEN, Rev. C. M., M. A. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 8,188, 8,189, 8,251—8,254.

PEET, DUDLEY, M. A., M. D. "The Remote and Proximate Causes of Deafness," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1856, Vol. VIII, p. 132.

PEET, HARVEY PRINDLE, Ph. D., LL. D. "Report of the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb," New York, 1836, pp. 33–49; 1853, pp. 94–118.

——— "Number of Families containing Deaf-Mutes," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1854, Vol. VI, pp. 233–235.

——— "Legal Rights and Responsibilities of the Deaf and Dumb," Richmond, 1857, pp. 37–43.

PEET, ISAAC LEWIS, M. A., LL. D. "The Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "Proceedings of the Fifth Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," St. Paul, 1884, p. 205.

PORTER, SAMUEL, M. A. "Retirement of Mr. Clerc," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1858, Vol. X, p. 181.

POWELL, JOHN W., LL. D. "Discussion of Bell's Memoir on the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1884, Vol. XXIX, p. 75.

PUYBONNIEUX, J. B. "Mutisme et Surdité, ou Influence de la Surdité Native sur les Facultés Physiques, Intellectuelles, et Morales," Paris, 1846, pp. 24–28.

RAE, LUZERNE, M. A. "The Hoagland Family," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1854, Vol. VI, p. 255.

RASERI, Dr. ENRICO. "Gli Istituti e le Scuole dei Sordomuti in Italia," Roma, 1880, pp. 61–63.

REGENSBURG, OSCAR H., B. A. "Le Sourd-Muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, p. 48.

REPORT OF THE ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE BLIND, THE DEAF AND DUMB, etc., London, 1889, Vol. I, pp. xlvii–l, cxxv, cxxvii.

RIBOT, TH. "Heredity: a Psychological Study of its Phenomena, Laws, Causes, and Consequences," New York, 1875, pp. 42, 212.

——— "L'Hérédité Psychologique," 2me édition, Paris, 1882, pp. 49–50.

RICCARDI, Dr. PAOLO. "Contribuzione all' Antropologia del Sordomutismo," in "Archivio per l' Antropologia e la Etnologia," Firenze, 1889, Vol. XIX, pp. 339–340.

RIECA, JACQUES. "The Deaf-Mutes of Switzerland," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, p. 272.

——— "Les Sourds-Muets en Suisse," in "Le Second Congrès International des Sourds-Muets, Chicago, 1893," Paris, 1894, p. 56.

RIPAMONTI, ANGELO. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Italy," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 261.

ROBINSON, WARREN, M. A. "Marriage," in "Report of the Sixth Reunion of the Wisconsin Deaf Alumni Association," Delavan, 1891, pp. 47–49.

RUDOLPH, K. A. "Grundriss der Physiologie," Berlin, 1823, Vol. II, Part 1, p. 148.

SANCHEZ, THOMAS. "Disputationum de Sancto Matrimonii Sacramento Tomi Tres," Antwerp, 1514, disp. 1, 8, 12, 14.

SAUVEUR, D. "Statistique des Sourds-Muets et des Aveugles de la Belgique, du Duché de Limbourg, et du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg, d'après un Recensement en 1835," Bruxelles, 1847.

SCHMALTZ, Dr. HEINRICH. "Die Taubstummen im Königreich Sachsen. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Aetiologie und Verbreitung der Taubstummheit," Leipsic, 1884, pp. 137–146.

SCHMALZ, Dr. EDUARD. "Ueber die Taubstummen und ihre Bildung in ärztlicher, statistischer, pädagogischer, und geschichtlicher Hinsicht," etc., Dresden and Leipzig, 1848, pp. 13–15.

SCHNEIDER, Dr. "Sind geborene Taubstumme fähig in den Ehestand zu treten?" in "Zeitschrift für die Staatsarzneikunde," Erlangen, 1843, 32 Ergänzungsheft, pp. 56–58.

SCUDDER, SAMUEL H. "Discussion of Bell's Memoir on the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1884, Vol. XXIX, p. 76.

SEDGWICK, WILLIAM. "On Sexual Limitation in Hereditary Disease," in "British and Foreign Medico-chirurgical Review," London, 1861, Vol. XXVIII, pp. 198–206.

SEISS, JOSEPH A., D. D., LL. D. "Children of Silence; or, the Story of the Deaf," Philadelphia, 1887, pp. 59–73.

SELINEY, FORT LEWIS, M. A. "Address at the Eleventh Biennial Reunion of the Empire State Association of Deaf-Mutes," in "Proceedings of the Reunion," New York, 1887, p. 13.

——— "Address at the Twelfth Convention of the Empire State Association of Deaf-Mutes," in "Proceedings of the Convention," Rome, N. Y., 1888, p. 7.

——— "Address at the Thirteenth Convention of the Empire State Association of Deaf-Mutes," in "Proceedings of the Convention," Rome, N. Y., 1891, p. 1.

——— "Review of Bell's Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "American Annals of the Deaf," 1888, Vol. XXXIII, pp. 129–133.

SMITH, Rev. SAMUEL, A. K. C. "The Silent Community," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1876, Vol. XXI, p. 142.

——— "Intermarriages of Deaf Persons," in "Proceedings of the Conference of Head-Masters of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb," London, 1877, p. 66.

SOUWEINE, EMANUEL. "The Census and the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the Thirteenth Convention of the Empire State Association of Deaf-Mutes," Rome, N. Y., 1891, p. 18.

SPENCER, ROBERT C. "Improvement of the Wisconsin System of Education for Deaf-Mutes," Milwaukee, 1894, p. 4.

——— "The Wisconsin System of Public Day-Schools for the Deaf, with Limited State Aid," Milwaukee, 1896, p. 13.

SPIELER, HENRY. "The Marriage Question," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1890, Vol. XXXV, p. 20.

STAINER, Rev. W., L. H. D., "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 6,552, 6,559, 6,669.

STEWART, DAVID. "The Law of Marriage and Divorce as established in England and the United States," San Francisco, 1884, paragraphs 50 and 84.

SWILER, JOHN W., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 62. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

SYLE, HENRY WINTER, M. A. "Societies and Periodicals for the Deaf," in "American Annals for the Deaf," Washington, 1873, Vol. XVIII, p. 261.

——— "Summary of Dr. H. P. Peet's Recorded Researches and Opinions," *Ibid.*, p. 139.

TALBOT, BENJAMIN, M. A. "Notes from an Institution Register," in "American Annals of the Deaf," 1870, Vol. XV, p. 118.

TARRA, GIULIO. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Italy," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 261.

TAYLOR, HARRIS. "Hereditary Deafness," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1892, Vol. XXXVII, pp. 249–259.

TERRELL, PARK. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 79. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 317, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.

THOMPSON, Dr. EDMUND SYMES. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 8,321, 8,322, 8,384, 8,385.

TOWNSEND, EDWARD. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 17,261—17,266, 17,351—17,361, 17,435, 17,436.

——— "Intermarriage among the Deaf-Mutes of Birmingham," *Ibid.*, Vol. III, p. 629.

——— "Some Problems in the Study of Deaf-Mutism," in "Quarterly Review of Deaf-Mute Education," London, 1898, Vol. V, pp. 14, 15.

TURNER, Rev. WILLIAM W., M. A., Ph. D. "Causes of Deafness," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1847, Vol. I, p. 32.

——— "Hereditary Deafness," in "Proceedings of the First Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," Washington, 1868, pp. 91–96. Summarized in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1868, Vol. XIII, pp. 244–246.

UCHERMANN, V. "Dovstumhed, isaer i Norge," in "Norsk Magazin for Laegevidenskaben," Christiania, 1890, p. 912.

——— "Statistische Mittheilungen über die Taubstummheit in Norwegen," in "Deutsche Medicinische Wochenschrift," Leipzig, 1891, Vol. XVII, p. 680.

URBANTSCHITSCH, Dr. V. "Traité des Maladies de l'Oreille," Paris, 1881, pp. 265, 428.

VAN PRAAGH, WM. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answer to Question numbered 7,385.

VOISIN, AUG. "Hérédité," in "Nouveau Dictionnaire de Médecine et de Chirurgie," Paris, 1873, Vol. XVII, p. 462.

WALKER, NEWTON F. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 62. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, pp. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 94.

WALKER, S. T., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 65. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

——— "Sixth Biennial Report of the Kansas Institution for the Deaf and Dumb," Topeka, 1888, p. 8.

WALTHER, EDUARD. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Germany," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 260.

——— "Handbuch der Taubstummenbildung," Berlin, 1895, pp. 49–51.

WEISSWEILER, N. "Intermarriage of Deaf-mutes in Germany," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 260.

WELSH, ARCHIBALD. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 17,874—17,880.

WHITE, HENRY C., B. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Salt Lake City Daily Tribune." Reprinted in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 83–85; in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 318, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 100.

——— "The Marriage Question," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1890, Vol. XXXV, p. 19.

WIDD, THOMAS. "Marriages among Deaf-Mutes," in "The Deaf and Dumb, and Blind Deaf-Mutes," Montreal, 1880, pp. 28–31.

WILDE, WILLIAM R., M. D. "Practical Observations on Aural Surgery and the Nature and Treatment of Diseases of the Ear," London, 1853, p. 444.

——— "Census of Ireland for 1851," Dublin, 1854, Part 3, "Report on the Status of Disease," p. 14.

WILHELMI, BARNUM FELIX. "Statistik der Taubstummen des Regierungsbezirks Magdeburg nach der Volkszählung von 1871," in "Beilage zur Deutschen Klinik, Monatsblatt für medicinische Statistik und öffentliche Gesundheitspflege," Berlin, 1873, No. 9, p. 68.

——— "Taubstummenstatistik der Provinz Pommern und des Regierungsbezirks Erfurt," in "Zeitschrift für Ohrenheilkrankheiten," Wiesbaden, 1880, Vol. IX, pp. 203–204.

——— "Deaf-Mute Statistics of the Province of Pomerania and the District of Erfurt," in "Archives of Otology," New York, 1880, Vol. IX, p. 312.

WILKINSON, WARRING, M. A., L. H. D. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 64. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

WILLIAMS, JOB, M. A., L. H. D. "Discussion of Deaf-Mute Instruction in Relation to the Work of the Public Schools," in "Proceedings of Meeting of the National Educational Association held at Madison, Wisconsin," Washington, 1885, p. 63.

——— "Hereditary Deafness," in "Report of American School for the Deaf at Hartford," 1887, pp. 17-24. Reprinted in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 42–50; in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, pp. 307–309, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, pp. 88–91.

——— "Hereditary Deafness.—A Study," in "Science," New York, 1891, Vol. XVII, No. 418, pp. 76–77.

WINES, Rev. FREDERICK HOWARD. "Record of Marriages of the Deaf," Springfield, Ill., 1888. Reprinted in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1889, Vol. XXXIV, p. 77.

YALE, CAROLINE A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 66. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 314, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

YOUNG, W. J., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 52. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 310, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 92.

APPENDIX C.

ILLEGITIMATE UNIONS.

In the course of the Inquiry concerning the Results of Marriages of the Deaf in America some records of illegitimate unions, one or both of the partners being deaf, came into my hands. It did not seem proper to give these unions a place among honorable marriage records, and they are therefore not included in the foregoing marriage statistics; but as a large proportion of them resulted in deaf offspring, I do not feel at liberty to ignore them altogether.

It appears from such statistics of European countries as have been published that illegitimate unions among the deaf are far more frequent in Europe than America. According to a table compiled by Dr. Mygind, out of 409 unions of deaf persons in Pomerania, Erfurt, Saxony, Denmark, and Mecklenburg, 102, or about 25 per cent., were illegitimate unions.* The number of such unions in America of which I have received information is 12, which is about one-fourth of one per cent. of the whole number of unions reported (4,483). It is not supposed that these 12 constitute all the illegitimate unions of deaf persons that have taken place in America, but I am confident that the percentage of such unions in this country does not even remotely approximate the enormous percentage indicated by Dr. Mygind's table.

* H. Mygind, "Deaf-Mutism," London, 1894, p. 47. In all these illegitimate unions the male partner was a hearing person. Of 316 unions in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person, 102, or about 32 per cent., were illegitimate unions.

The number of partners in these 12 unions, so far as appears from the records, was 23. Of these, 11 were deaf women, 4 were deaf men, 4 were hearing men, and 4 were men unreported whether deaf or hearing. Three of the 11 women were probably uneducated, having never attended any school for the deaf. Of one of the unions I have no information with respect to offspring resulting therefrom. The number of children reported as born from the 11 remaining unions was 18.

Regarding the 11 unions of which the results are reported, the following table shows the number and percentage of them that resulted in deaf offspring (with or without other offspring):

TABLE A.

Illegitimate unions.	Number of unions.	UNIONS RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING.	
		Number.	Percent'e.
One or both partners deaf	11	7	63.636

Regarding the children born from these unions, we have:

TABLE B.

Children born of illegitimate unions.	Number.	Percent'e.
Deaf children	7	38.888
Hearing children	11	61.112
Total	18	100.000

The totals of these statistics of illegitimate unions are too small to afford a basis for trustworthy conclusions, and we need not pursue the inquiry concerning them further; but the very large percentage of such unions resulting in deaf offspring and of deaf children born therefrom,

as compared with the results of marriages, calls for some remark, especially as a similar disparity between the results of illegitimate unions and of marriages appears in the European statistics compiled by Dr. Mygind above mentioned. In the latter the percentages of illegitimate unions resulting in deaf offspring and of deaf children born therefrom are about twice as high as the corresponding percentages from the marriages reported. Dr. Mygind remarks that this is "a circumstance which can scarcely be accidental,"* but he suggests no explanation of it. In the absence of any apparent reason why illegitimate unions should be more liable than marriages to result in deaf offspring, it seems probable that neither in Europe nor America are the whole number of such unions, nor all of their results, reported. Those resulting in deaf children are likely to be reported, because the sending of the children to schools for the deaf to be educated brings to light the fact of their existence, while, in America at least, those without offspring, and those resulting only in hearing offspring, are not likely to be reported. The percentages of illegitimate unions of deaf persons resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, therefore, are probably not actually as large as they appear in the above tables. Perhaps they are really no larger than those of marriages.

* H. Mygind, *loc. cit.*, p. 48.

INDEX.*

Acquired characteristics less likely to be transmitted than congenital, 54.

Adventitious deafness, Difficulty of distinguishing from congenital, 36–37.

Adventitiously deaf persons, Marriages of, compared with those of congenitally deaf persons, 36–63, 68, 70–88, 94, 111–112, (124–125, 128–129, 131).

Advice to the deaf concerning marriage, 101–104, 116.

Affinity of feeling the chief cause of preference of the deaf for marriage with one another, 28–29, (123–124).

Aim of present Inquiry, 3, 11.

America, Marriages of the deaf more frequent than in Europe, 5–6, (122); Illegitimate unions less frequent, 520.

American School at Hartford for the Deaf, *See* Hartford.

Bavaria, Percentage of adult deaf married in 1871, 6.

Bell, Dr. Alexander Graham, his theory of a deaf variety of the human race, 4, 57; on percentage of former pupils of Hartford and Illinois schools married, 6; on causes why the deaf prefer to marry one another, 24–27; on reason of large percentage of deaf offspring where one partner was a hearing person, 34; on marriages of adventitiously and congenitally deaf persons, 41; on laws of heredity applied to deafness, 57; on possession of deaf relatives as an indication of liability to deaf offspring, 65, 94, 98; on probable results of consanguineous marriages, 105; on happiness of marriages, 117, 118; Assistance rendered by, in present Inquiry, 1, 11.

Bibliography, 500–519.

Boarding schools, Marriages of former pupils of, 25–29, (123).

Bowditch, Professor H. P., his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.

Brewer, Professor William H., his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.

Brooks, Professor W. K., his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58; his views on inherited characteristics, 99.

Brothers and sisters, Deaf, of partners in marriage, 64–66.

Canada and the United States, Number of marriages of the deaf recorded, 13; arrranged by decades, 14.

Candolle, Professor Alph. de, his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.

Century, The nineteenth, Increase of marriages of the deaf during, 13–15, (122–123).

*Numbers in parentheses refer to the "Summary of Statistics and Conclusions," pp. 122–135.

Characteristics, Inherited, not necessarily manifested by parents or other ancestors, 99; Acquired, less likely to be transmitted than congenital, 54.

Children born from marriages of the deaf, 16–22, (125–126); from marriages in which both partners were deaf, compared with those in which one partner was a hearing person, 29–35, 55–63, 88–92, 95–100, 110–111, 114–116, (126 128); from marriages of congenitally and adventitiously deaf persons, 36–63, 70–88, 111–112, (128–129); from marriages of persons having deaf relatives, 64–104, 113–114, (129–132); from consanguineous marriages, 105–116, (132–133); from illegitimate unions, 521.

Cologne, Prussia, Percentage of adult deaf married in 1870, 6.

Congenital characteristics more likely to be transmitted than acquired characteristics, 54.

Congenital deafness, Difficulty of distinguishing from adventitious, 36; unattended by the possession of deaf relatives not a bar to marriage, 94, (130–131).

Congenitally deaf persons, Marriages of, compared with those of adventitiously deaf, 36–63, 68, 70–88, 94, 111–112, (124–125, 128–129, 131).

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf, 105–116, (128, 132–133).

Contradictory conclusions of investigators of marriages of the deaf, 3 4.

Cope, Professor E. D., his views concerning Dr Bell's theory, 58.

Darwin, Charles R., his views on heredity of characteristics from one parent, 59–60.

Day-schools, Marriages of former pupils of, 25–29, (123).

Deaf, Meaning of, in present Inquiry, 7; Marriages of, *See* Marriages.

Deaf children born from marriages of the deaf, 16–22, (125–126); from marriages in which both partners were deaf, compared with those in which one was a hearing person, 29–35, 55–63, 88–92, 95–100, 110 111, 114–116, (126–128); from marriages of congenitally and adventitiously deaf persons, 36–63, 70–88, 111–112, (128–129); from marriages of persons having deaf relatives, 64–104, 113–114, (129–132); from consanguineous marriages, 105–116, (132–133); from illegitimate unions, 521.

Deaf relatives of partners in marriage as an indication of liability to deaf offspring, 64–104, (129–132).

Deafness reappearing in offspring not the characteristic transmitted from parent, 22, 55, 60; Difficulty of ascertaining whether deafness is congenital or adventitious, 36–37.

Denmark, Percentage of adult deaf married in 1880, 5.

Divorces and separations as an indication of marital infelicity, 119–121.

Europe, Marriages of the deaf less frequent than in America, 5–6, (122); Illegitimate unions more frequent, 520.

Experiments to ascertain whether infants are deaf, 14.

Families, Deafness in, *See* Relatives.

Fellowship of feeling the chief cause of the preference of the deaf for

marriage with one another, 28–29, (123–124); the chief cause why such marriages are more likely to be happy than when one partner is a hearing person, 121.

Gallaudet, President Edward M., his advice to the deaf concerning marriage, 103–104; his opinion on happiness of marriages, 118.

Gallaudet, Dr. Thomas H., his objection to marriages of the deaf, 14.

Galton, Francis, his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.

Gillett, Dr. Philip G., his advice to the deaf concerning marriage, 102–103; his opinion on happiness of marriages, 117.

Guttstadt, Mr., his statistics of marriages in Prussia, 6.

Happiness greater when both partners are deaf than when one is a hearing person, 117–121, (135).

Hartford, Connecticut, First school for the deaf in America established at, 14; Percentage of former pupils married up to 1882, 6; Unproductiveness of their marriages, 16; Large proportion of deaf children from their marriages with hearing persons, 58.

Hearing children, Large proportion of, born from marriages of the deaf, 19–21, (125).

Hearing persons, Marriages of, to deaf persons, number of, 15, 24; Why so few, 24–29, (123); More productive than where both partners are deaf, 29–30, (124); As liable to deaf offspring as where both partners are deaf, 31–35, 55–63, 95–100, (126–127); Having deaf relatives, 69–70, 90, 95–100; Consanguineous, 110–111, 114–116; Large proportion of, resulting in deaf offspring, 31–35, 55–63, 95–100, 114–116, (126–128); Illegitimate unions of, with deaf persons, 520.

Hereditary deafness an inaccurate term, 22, 55, 60.

Heredity, General laws of, in their application to the results of marriages of the deaf, 21–22, 34, 55–63, 99.

Hyatt, Professor Alpheus, his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.

Illegitimate unions, 520–522.

Illinois and Hartford schools, Percentage of pupils married up to 1882, 6.

Information, Sources of, for present Inquiry, 8–11.

Intermarriage, Objections to the term, 23.

Ireland, Opinion of census commissioners, 1881, concerning results of marriages of the deaf, 4.

Jenkins, Wm. G., his views on transmission of deafness, 60.

Lent, Dr., his statistics of marriages in Cologne, 6.

Liability to deaf offspring of marriages of the deaf, 18–22, (125); of marriages where both partners were deaf compared with those where one partner was a hearing person, 31–35, 55–63, (126–128); of marriages of adventitiously deaf persons compared with congenitally deaf persons, 41–55, (128–129); not generally intensified because of union of "like with like," 55–63, (126–128); of marriages of deaf persons having deaf relatives, 70–104, (129–132); of consanguineous marriages, 61, 107-116, (127–128, 132–133); of illegitimate unions, 520–522.

"Like with like," Union of, not generally the cause of deaf offspring, 55–63, (126–128); probably intensifies the liability to deaf offspring in consanguineous marriages, 61, 107, (127–128, 133).

Love, Dr. James Kerr, on large percentage of deaf children where one partner was a hearing person, 34–35; on causes of congenital deafness, 61.

Magdeburg, Prussia, Percentage of adult deaf married in 1871, 5–6.

Marriage, First recorded American, of a deaf person, 14; Second, 14.

Marriages of the deaf, 1–12, (122–124); of one or both partners deaf, 13–22, (125–126); of both partners deaf or one partner hearing, 23–35, 88–92, 95–100, 110–111, (126–128); of partners congenitally or adventitiously deaf, 36–63, 70–88, 111–112, (128–129); of one or both partners having deaf relatives, 64–104, (129–132); Consanguineous, 105–116, (132–133); Happiness of, 117–121, (135); Tabular statement of, 137–499.

Martin, Miss May, Assistance rendered by, in present Inquiry, 11.

Massachusetts, Productiveness of marriages in, 17.

Mayer, G., his statistics of marriages in Bavaria, 6.

Mygind, Dr. Holger, on proper method of investigating results of marriages of the deaf, 4–5; on marriages of the deaf in Denmark, 5 on illegitimate unions, 520, 522.

Newcomb, Professor Simon, his application of the theory of probabilities to marriages of adventitiously and congenitally deaf persons, 42; his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.

Newspapers for the deaf an assigned cause of the deaf marrying one another, 24, 25.

Offspring, *See* Children.

Oral schools, Marriages of former pupils of, 25–29, (123).

Partners in marriage, one or both deaf, 13–22, (125–126); both deaf or one hearing, 23–35, 55–63, 88–92, 95–100, 117–121, (123–124, 126–128) congenitally or adventitiously deaf, 36–63, 70–88, 109–110, (128–129, 130–131); having deaf relatives, 64–104, (129–132); Consanguineous, 105–116, (132–133); Happiness of, 117–121, (135).

Peet, Dr. H. P., on the liability of brothers and sisters of deaf persons to have deaf offspring, 64, 98.

Preference of the deaf for marrying one another, 23–29, (123–124).

Probabilities, Theory of, applied to marriages of adventitiously and congenitally deaf persons, 42.

Productiveness of marriages of the deaf, 16–18, (124–125); of marriages in which both partners were deaf compared with those in which one partner was deaf and the other hearing, 29–30, (124); of marriages of adventitiously and congenitally deaf persons, 42–47, (124–125).

Prussia, Percentage of adult deaf married in 1880, 6.

Recent marriages of the deaf not included in tabulation of results, 16.

Record of marriages of the deaf, Blank form for, 8–9.

Relatives, Deaf, of partners in marriage as an indication of liability to deaf offspring, 64–104, (129–132).

Reunions at school an assigned cause of the deaf marrying one another, 24–29.
Reversion to normal type, 22.
Ribot, T., his views on non-heredity of deafness, 59.
School statistics of the deaf of the United States, 1890, whole number reported, 6, 20; number reported as congenitally or adventitiously deaf, 38; as having deaf relatives, 67.
Scientific men, their views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.
Sedgwick, W., his explanation of small percentage of deaf offspring where both partners were deaf, 34, 59.
Segregation for education an assigned cause of the deaf marrying one another, 24–29.
Separations and divorces as an indication of marital infelicity, 119–121.
Sign-language an assigned cause of the deaf marrying one another, 24–29.
Statistics, Summary of, 133–134; Tabular statement of, 137–499.
Sympathy, Mutual, the chief reason of the preference of the deaf for marriage with one another, 28–29, (123–124); a reason why such marriages are more likely to be happy than when one partner is a hearing person, 121, (135).
Tabular statement of marriages, 137–499.
Theory of probabilities applied to marriages of adventitiously and congenitally deaf persons, 42.
Transmitted deafness an inaccurate term, 22, 55–61.
Turner, Dr. W. W., on laws of heredity as applied to deafness, 56–57; on deafness in collateral branches, 65.
Unions, Illegitimate, 520–522.
United States, Percentage of deaf persons married, 6; (and Canada) number of marriages of the deaf recorded, 13; arranged by decades, 14; School statistics of, *See* School statistics.
Volta Bureau fund, Aid received from in present Inquiry, 1, 11.
Von Tröltsch, Dr., on prevalence of partial deafness, 7.
Wilhelmi, B. F., his statistics of marriages in Magdeburg, 5–6.
Williams, Dr. Job, on the unproductiveness of marriages of former pupils of the Hartford School, 16–17.
Wines, Dr. Frederick H., Record of marriages proposed by, 7–8.
Wright, Hon. C. D., on divorces and separations as an indication of marital infelicity, 119.

ERRATA.

Page 4, line 26. For "Holder" read "Holger."

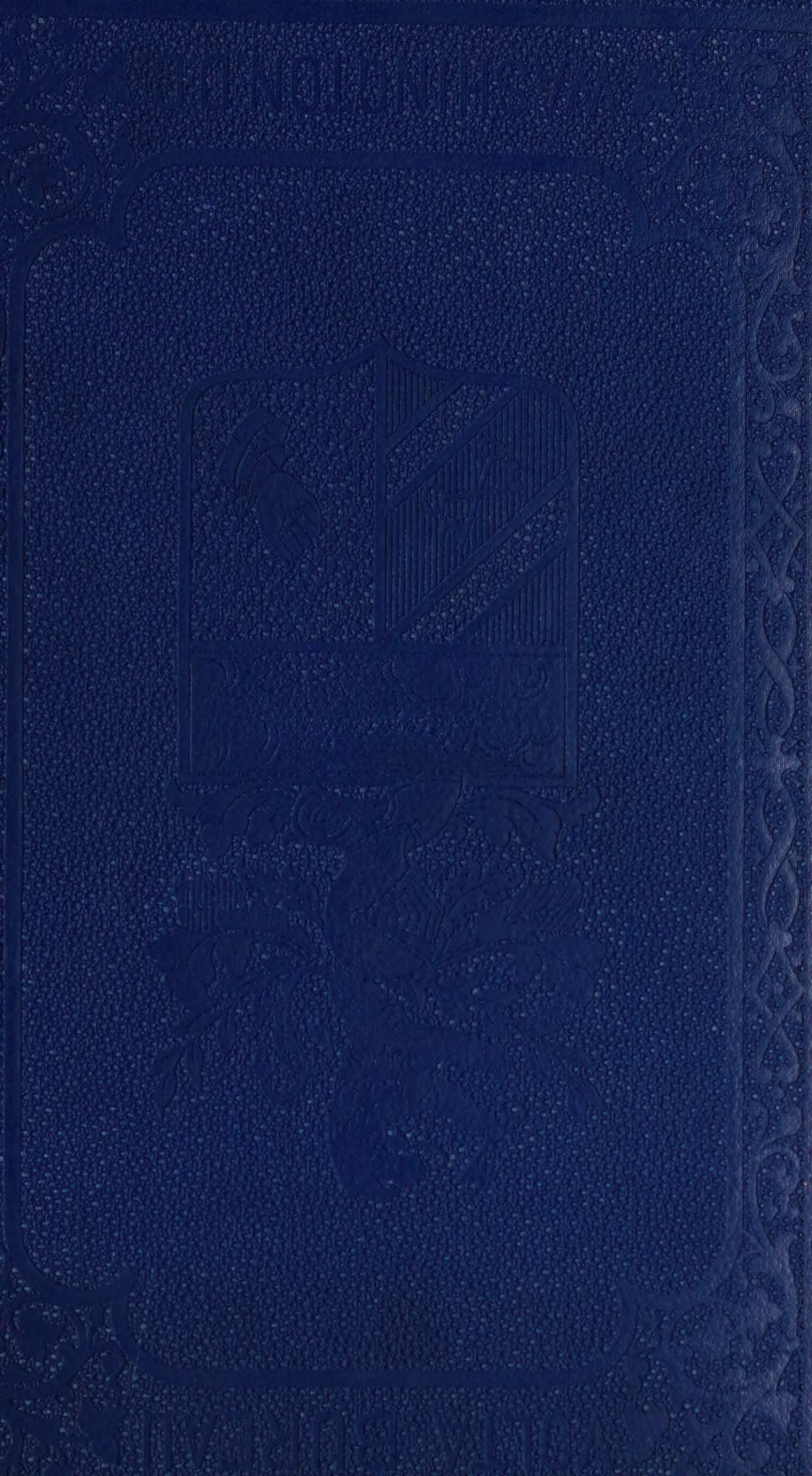
Page 137, line 24. After "Infancy" insert: "Chi. means Childhood."

Page 140. After Reference number 44, transpose "sev." and "....." in columns headed "Date of marriage" and "Total No. of children."

Page 144. After Reference number 77, transpose "sev." and "....." in columns headed "Date of marriage" and "Total No. of children."

614.1
F28

FAY
AUTHOR
MARRIAGES of THE DEAF
TITLE
IN AMERICA

DATE DUE	BORROWER'S NAME

PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM
Withdrawn
From
THE COLLECTION OF THE